Hugh Cecil Earl of Lonsdale

Stud Books
(Pick)

NATIONAL SPORTING LIBRARY

Acquired 1976

The Gift of

Russell Arundel

THE

TURF REGISTER,

AND

Sportsman & Breeder's Stud-Book.

VOL. II.

THE

TURF REGISTER,

AND

Sportsman & Breeder's Stud-Book.

CONTAINING THE

PEDIGREES & PERFORMANCES

OF ALL THE

HORSES, MARES, AND GELDINGS

THAT HAVE APPEARED UPON

The BRITISH and IRISH TURFS

As Racers;

Likewise of such as have been

Kept in the Stud

AS STALLIONS AND FOR BREEDING,

From the earliest PERIOD to the PRESENT TIME.

WITH AN ACCOUNT OF

The most favourite Arabians, Turks, and Barbs

Brought into England;

And from whom has descended

The most valuable BLOOD in the united Kingdoms.

The whole calculated for the Information and Use of

SPORTSMEN AND BREEDERS; AND THE LOVERS OF

THAT NOBLE ANIMAL

THE HORSE.

By WILLIAM PICK,

Publisher of the Historical and Annual Racing Calendars.

"ANIMALS of the HORSE-KIND deserve a place next to Man in a History of Nature.... "Their activity, their strength, their usefulness, and their beauty, all contribute to render them "the principal objects of our curiosity and care:....a race of creatures in whose welfare we are "interested next to our own."..... *Goldsmith's Animated Nature.*

VOLUME II.

Containing PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, &c. to 1772, inclusive.

York:

Printed by and for A. BARTHOLOMAN, at the Herald and British Turf Press, High-Ousegate: And for WILLIAM PICK.

Sold by CHAPPLE, Pall-Mall, London; CONSTABLE, Edinburgh; ARCHER, Dublin; and by the Booksellers of York, Doncaster, Richmond, Newcastle, Manchester, Chester, &c.

Anno 1805.

INDEX—N° 1.

OF

The HORSES and GELDINGS,

WHOSE

PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, &c. ARE GIVEN IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ACHILLES, *alias* Presumption,	Mr. Wentworth's	158
Aeropolis, *alias* Foxhunter,	Mr. Sittlington's	191
Adonis,	Mr. O'Kelly's	268
Adraſtus,	Mr. Burlton's	323
Africanus,	Sir John Moore's	159
Ainderby,	Lord Bolingbroke's	301
Ajax,	Sir James Lowther's	415
Ajax, *alias* Terrible	Mr. Curzon's	417
Alborac,	Lord Groſvenor's	220
Alexis,	Mr. Scawen's	367
Alfred,	Lord Bolingbroke's	368
Almanzor,	Mr. Salt's	279
Amaranthus,	Hon J. S. Barry's	106
Amphion,	Lord Bolingbroke's	160
Ancaſter,	Mr. Wentworth's	243
Ancient Piſtol,	Lord Groſvenor's	2
Antiochus	Mr. O'Kelly's	489
Antipas,	Duke of Richmond's	382
Archimedes,	Mr. Ayrton's	301
Atom,	Sir F. Evelyn's	49
Augur,	Lord Oſſory's	244
Baber,	Sir John Moore's	29
Babram Blank,	Sir Joſeph Pennington's	65
Bacchus,	Mr. Medley's	161
Bachelor,	Mr. O'Kelly's	247
Badſlicks,	Mr. Maſkill's	279
Barbary,	Lord Groſvenor's	417
Bauble,	Lord Chedworth's	163
Bauble,	Mr. R. Shafto's	420

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Bay Colt, brother to Foundling	Duke of Kingſton's	179
Bay Halkin,	Lord Grofvenor's	51
Bay Middleham,	Mr. Bulmer's	543
Bay Richmond,	Sir L. Dundas's	307
Beau Garçon, *alias* Polyzon,	Mr. Strode's	248
Bedfellow,	Mr. Walker's	124
Bell's Grey Arabian	Mr. Bell's	273
Black Tom,	Mr. Wentworth's	371
Blank, (time of death)	Duke of Ancaſter's	200
Bleminſh,	Lord Eglintoun's	308
Bloſſom,	Lord March's	479
Bodſach,	Lord Grofvenor's	2
Bolingbroke Grey Arabian,	Lord Bolingbroke's	270
Bolton,	Mr. Norris's	101
Boſton,	Mr. Snell's	421
Bowbearer,	Mr. Pratt's	135
Briſk,	Mr. Hutton's	84
Briſk,	Duke of Rutland's	339
Briſk,	Sir John Ramſden's	386
Britannicus,	Lord Farnham's	214
Brown Arabian,	Lord Northumberland's, afterwards Mr. Leedes's	47
Brutus,	Mr. C. Turner's	101
Brutus,	Mr. Fox's	328
Bucephalus,	Mr. Wentworth's	4
Buff, *alias* Endymion,	Mr. Vevers's, afterwards Mr. Gulſton's	109
Bully,	Mr. Strode's	149
Bungler,	Mr. Panton's	246
Burford,	Mr. Wentworth's	293
Buſſard,	Mr. Panton's	333
Cadmus,	Mr. Cliſton's	53
Cadmus, (brother to Cyrus)	Mr. Burlton's	313
Cadormus,	Mr. Swinburn's	130
Cæſar,	Duke of Cumberland's	490
Caiaphas,	Mr. Yeates's	468
Caligula,	Lord Offory's	55
Captain Bobadil,	Duke of Cumberland's	482
Carabineer,	Mr. Vevers's	55
Carbuncle,	Mr. Oſbaldeſton's	490
Cardinal York,	Lord Abingdon's	464
Carlo Khan,	Lord Grofvenor's	346
Caſhkeeper,	Mr. Ayrton's	378

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Catchpenny,	Mr. O'Kelly's	165
Cato,	Mr. W. Crofts's	534
Centinel,	Duke of Ancaſter's	221
Chaffinch,	Mr. Pratt's	250
Chalfont,	Mr. Vernon's	255
Chalkſtone,	Lord Oſſory's	310
Champaigne, *alias* Verjuice,	Mr. Helyar's	5
Changeling,	Mr. Bowyer's	167
Charon,	Lord Farnham's	111
Chequino,	Lord Clermont's	423
Chymiſt,	Lord Groſvenor's	57
Cicero,	Mr. Salt's	58
Cincinnatus,	Lord Rockingham's	143
Cleomenes,	Duke of Ancaſter's	411
Clothier,	Mr Bethell's	506
Coalition Colt,	Mr. Spedding's	333
Cockſpur,	Mr. C. Blake's	250
Comet,	Lord Bolingbroke's	328
Comus,	Lord Oſſory's	372
Conductor,	Mr. Waſtell's	169
Conjuror,	Sir John Lade's	137
Conſul,	Mr. R. Pigott's	172
Contractor,	Lord Farnham's	311
Coombe Arabian,	Lord Bolingbroke's	270
Coſmo,	Lord Rockingham's	9
Corſair,	Lord Gower's	51
Corſican,	Mr. Ottley's	63
Corydon, *alias* Polydore,	Duke of Ancaſter's	375
Coſſack,	Duke of Kingſton's	131
Count,	Mr. Jennings's	492
Coxcomb,	Lord Oſſory's	430
Crab,	Lord Groſvenor's	276
Cream de Barbade,	Mr. Fettyplace's	24
Creeper,	Mr. Panton's	207
Creeper,	Lord Clermont's	337
Critic,	Mr. Vernon's	432
Cronie,	Duke of Kingſton's	174
Cygnet,	Lord Godolphin's	67
Cyrus,	Mr. Burlton's	313
Damper, *alias* Vine,	Duke of Grafton's	314
Dart,	Mr. Stephenſon's	114
Dart,	Duke of Ancaſter's	198

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Dafher *	Mr. R. Shafto's	493
David,	Mr. Yeates's	112
Defence,	Mr. Vernon's	261
Denmark,	Mr. Bell's	11
Deucalion,	Lord Grofvenor's	526
Dicky Pearfon,		244
Doctor Nim,	Mr. Stapleton's	276
Domitian,	Mr. March's	116
Don Carlos,	Mr. Brand's	320
Don Dun,	Lord Carliſle's	321
Don Joſeph,	Mr. C. Blake's	175
Don Joſeph,	Duke of Cumberland's	342
Dorilas,	Lord Grofvenor's	204
Dorilas,	Lord Bolingbroke's	245
Dorimant,	Lord Offory's	495
Dormouſe,	Mr. Hutton's	190
Doubtful,	Mr. Vernon's	25
Dragon,	Mr. J. B. Warren's	262
Dunny,	Sir C. Bunbury's	203
Eclipſe,	Mr. O'Kelly's	15
Emperor	Hon. Morgan Vane's	79
Endymion, *alias* Buff	Mr. Gulſton's	109
Enterpriſe,	Meſſrs. Fox and Foley's	411
Eſperſykes,	Mr. Preſton's	227
Euryalus,	Mr. H. Penton's	167
Eurus,	Lord Stavordale's	534
Euſton,	Duke of Grafton's	324
Evergreen,	Lord Grofvenor's	323
Fabius,	Lord Offory's	23
Factor,	Mr. Fenwick's	191
Faggergill,	Mr. Shafto's	117
Fair Star,	Sir C. Bunbury's	434
Fannius,	Lord Clermont's	26
Fantail,	Sir John Shelley's	376
Figaro,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's	98
Fireaway,	Lord Grofvenor's	119
Fireaway,	Lord Clermont's	453

* The following was omitted in the Performances of DASHER, *pages* 493, 494. At Uppark, Auguſt 5, 1782, DASHER, 11ſt. 2lb. beat Colonel Tarleton's Adraſtus, 11ſt. 10lb. over the Courſe, 100gs. At Leiceſter, Sept. 17, He won the Hunter's Stakes of 10gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) 12ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Lorain Smith's Risby, &c. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, He received 20gs compromiſe from Colonel Tarleton's Adraſtus, 11ſt. 10lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Firetail,	Mr. C. Blake's	326
Fireworker,	Sir J. L. Kaye's	377
Fiſh, *alias* Gudgeon,	Lord Oſſory's	119
Flimnap,	Sir John Moore's	65
Flirt,	Mr. Vernon's	417
Floriſt,	Mr. Pratt's	239
Florizel,	Mr. Vernon's	253
Fluſh,	Mr. Vernon's	27
Foreſter,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	68
Foreſter,	Mr. Cornforth's	333
Fortunehunter,	Mr. Stacie's	379
Foundling,	Lord Oſſory's	178
Fox,	Mr. Garforth's	306
Freedom,	Mr. R. Pigott's	180
Freeholder,	Mr. Watſon's	500
Frolic,	Mr. Wildman's	121
Furiband,	Lord Clermont's	182
Furioſo,	Duke of Northumberland's	212
Garrick,	Lord Abingdon's	504
Gayman,	Mr. Wyndham's	408
Gem,	Mr. Hunt's	339
Gift,	Mr. Lord's	168
Glimpſe,	Lord Groſvenor's	436
Glow-worm,	Mr. Brand's	510
Golden Fleece, *alias* Jaſon,	Mr. Croſs's	185
Goldfinch,	Mr. Pratt's	187
Goldfinder,	Mr. Shafto's	28
Gnawpoſt,	Mr. Shafto's	184
Grand Signior,	Mr. Ottley's	63
Grecian,	Mr. O'Kelly's	332
Grey Barb,	Mr. Compton's, afterwards Sir Charles Sedley's Grey Arabian	61
Greyling,	Sir Charles Sedley's	123
Guardian,	Duke of Ancaſter's	32
Gudgeon, *alias* Fiſh,	Mr. Strode's	119
Guido,	Duke of Queenſberry's	479
Guy Faux,	Mr. Strode's	128
Hambletonian,	Mr. Brown's	190
Hanworth,	Mr. Fernyhough's	135
Harapha,	Lord Abingdon's	407
Harold,	Lord Oſſory's	331
Hazard,	Mr. R. Shafto's	421
Hector,	Duke of Devonſhire's	503
Hepheſtion,	Duke of Ancaſter's	437
Hercules, *alias* Active,	Lord Clermont's	381

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Hercules,	Duke of Hamilton's	507
Herodias,	Lord Clermont's	312
Hippolitus,	Lord Clermont's	442
Holyhock,	Lord Bolingbroke's	73
Honeſt Harry,	Mr. Medley's	222
Honeſt Kitt,	Mr. C. Pigott's	434
Horizon,	Mr. O'Kelly's	56
Houghton,	Sir John Moore's	13
Hudibras,	Sir John Shelley's	89
Humble,	Lord Rockingham's	75
Hunter,	Mr. Shafto's	63
Huſſar, (brother to Lucretia)	Lord Barrymore's	307
Hyacinth,	Lord Bolingbroke's	449
Hyder Ally,	Duke of Ancaſter's	76
Hylas,	Duke of Grafton's	383
Jack of Hilton, *alias* Jack of Chetwynd,	Mr. H. Vernon's	415
Jack-O!	Lord Rockingham's	34
Jack Pratt,	Mr. Humphrey's	165
Janus,	Lord Godolphin's	117
Jaſon,	Sir Harry Harpur's	185
Javelin,	Duke of Cumberland's	507
Jemmy, *alias* Jemmy Tickle,	Sir C. Bunbury's	260
Jerker,	Lord Farnham's	287
Jethro,	Duke of Ancaſter's	35
Il'mio,	Lord Clermont's	423
Infidel,	Mr. Bethell's	415
Intrepid,	Mr. Norcop's	261
Johnny,	Lord Clermont's	324
Jugurtha,	Lord Bolingbroke's	77
Juniper,	Sir Harry Harpur's	192
Junius,	Mr. E. Pigott's	123
Juſtice,	Mr. Shafto's	124
Keeper,	Mr. Vernon's	118
King Pepin,	Mr. Vernon's	510
King's Son of Blank,	Mr. King's	356
Kingſton,	Mr. Gaſcoyne's	284
Kipling,	Mr. Wentworth's	37
Kouli Khan,	Lord March's	478
Labyrinth,	Duke of Grafton's	388
Lamplighter,	Duke of Grafton's	389
Langham,	Mr. C. Blake's	336
Lemon,	Captain Hartley's	228
Leviathan, afterwards named Mungo,	Lord Abingdon's	447

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Liberty, *alias* Huntington Lad,	Mr. T. Snowdon's	38
Little Cim,	Lord Grofvenor's	511
Little John	Mr. Wildman's	198
Looby,	Lord Derby's	71
Lothario,	Mr. Wentworth's	196
Lout,	Lord Chedworth's	158
Loyola,	Lord Bolingbroke's	141
Lucullus,	Mr. Dymock's	449
Lumber,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	340
Lycurgus,	Duke of Ancafter's	197
Magog,	Sir John Moore's	338
Magnet,	Duke of Grafton's	389
Mahomet,	Lord Grofvenor's	355
Mambrino,	Lord Grofvenor's	264
Manchefter,	Mr. Crofs's	543
Marc Antony,	Duke of Ancafter's	200
Mareſchal,	Mr. Blake's	395
Mark,	Mr. Wentworth's	78
Marlborough,	Duke of Marlborough's	104
Mars,	Mr. Robinfon's	535
Marſk, Old *(Elegy on)*	Lord Abingdon's	473
Mayduke,	Mr. Pratt's	81
Merry Traveller,	Lord Clermont's	206
Methodiſt,	Lord Orford's	269
Mexico,	Lord Grofvenor's	398
Mignionette,	Lord Clermont's	207
Miniſter,	Mr. H. Vernon's	207
Minion,	Meſſrs. Fox and Foley's	400
Minor,	Mr. Sparrow's	87
Minos,	Mr. Burlton's	40
Miſt,	Lord Grofvenor's	129
Mittimus, *alias* Prizefighter,	Mr. Strode's	212
Molecatcher,	Sir C. Sedley's	508
Monkey,	Lord Rockingham's	396
Morwick,	Lord Grofvenor's	340
Myrmidon,	Mr. Strode's	536
Myrtle,	Mr. Wentworth's	537
Necromancer,	Mr. Yeates's	468
Neſtor,	Mr. Salt's	277
Nincompoop,	Lord Craven's	419
Newſmonger,	Sir John Lade's	513
Noble,	Mr. Panton's	425
Nonſuch,	Lord Northumberland's	49
Nonſuch,		181

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
North Briton,	Mr. Coates's	41
North-Star,	Mr. G. Snowdon's	280
Northumberland,	Mr. Shafto's	110
Omar,	Lord Eglintoun's	309
Omnium,	Mr. Shafto's	157
Omnium,	Lord Caſtlehaven's	514
Orpheus,	Lord Bolingbroke's	160
Otho,	Mr. Saunders's	304
Ovid,	Sir John Shelley's	456
Pantaloon,	Mr. Vernon's	217
Paoli,	Duke of Ancaſter's	221
Papiſt,	Lord Orford's	282
Parthian,	Mr. Strode's	515
Paſſime,	Lord Craven's	283
Patrician,	Lord Bolingbroke's	222
Paymaſter, *alias* Jeſmond,	Mr. Shafto's	131
Petit Maître,	Lord Craven's	134
Phaeton,	Mr. H. Peirſe's	516
Philaſter,	Sir C. Bunbury's	98
Philippo,	Sir John Douglas's	225
Phlegon,	Lord Bolingbroke's	88
Phocion,	Lord Rockingham's	143
Phœbus,	Lord Bolingbroke's	135
Phœnix,	Mr. Greville's	157
Piccadilly,	Lord March's	223
Pierrepont,	Duke of Kingſton's	225
Pigott Grey Arabian,	Mr. Pigott's	270
Pillager,	Lord Bolingbroke's	545
Pilot,	Sir Harry Harpur's	400
Pincher,	Mr. Carver's	89
Pioneer,	Mr. R. Shafto's	285
Piper,	Mr. C. Blake's	156
Planet,	Lord Oſſory's	517
Pleader,	Sir James Lowther's	403
Plato,	Duke of Northumberland's	99
Plunder,	Mr. Vernon's	459
Poacher,	Mr. Shafto's	400
Polydamus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	32
Polydore,	Lord Clermont's	519
Polyzon, *alias* Beau Garçon,	Mr. Strode's	248
Pompey,	Duke of Cumberland's	342
Pontac,	Sir L. Dundas's	520
Pontifex,	Lord Abingdon's	460
Poſtmaſter,	Mr. Greville's	461

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Ponto,	Lord Clermont's	509
Porfenna,	Duke of Ancaſter's	199
Premier,	Lord Farnham's	286
Preſumption,	Mr. Stapleton's	158
Pretender,	Lord Abingdon's	462
Pretender,	Mr. Parker's	536
Prig,	Duke of Ancaſter's	199
Prince Charles,	Mr. Wentworth's	276
Prince George,	Mr. Ladbroke's	426
Prize, *alias* Snap,	Duke of Grafton's	228
Prophet,	Mr. Shorter's	287
Protector,	Mr. Vernon's	247
Protector,	Lord Groſvenor's	405
Proxy,	Duke of Ancaſter's	35
Prudence,	Mr. Vernon's	347
Pruſſia,	Lord Orford's	427
Pulpè,	Lord Clermont's	348
Pumpkin,	Mr. Pratt's	349
Pyramus,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	338
Pyröis,	Mr. Pratt's	351
Pyrrhus,	Mr. Vernon's	230
Quill,	Lord Bolingbroke's	232
Ragamuffin,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	138
Rainbow,	Mr. Crofts's	339
Rainham,	Lord Orford's	42
Rake,	Lord Rockingham's	352
Ramjam,	Lord Rockingham's	139
Ranger,	Mr. Strode's	289
Raton,	Mr. Vernon's	233
Ratoni,	Lord Carliſle's	234
Raywood,	Lord Carliſle's	354
Regatta,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	521
Regulator,	Sir Charles Sedley's	235
Regulus,	Mr. Salt's	579
Remnant,	Mr. Oſbaldeſton's	543
Revenge,	Mr. Vernon's	465
Richmond,	Mr. C. Pigott's	443
Ringouzle,	Mr. Yeates's	467
Roan Stallion,	Captain Hartley's	228
Royal Oak,	Mr. Wentworth's	37
Salopian,	Mr. Pigott's	468
Sandbeck,	Lord Scarbrough's	95
Sarpedon,	Sir John Shelley's	523
Saturn,	Lord Oſſory's	331
Savage,	Mr. Panton's	52
Scamander,	Mr. Gulſton's	154

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Scaramouch,	Duke of Kingston's	[illegible]
Sempronius,	Lord Farnham's	331
Senlis,	Lord Barrymore's	96
Sextus Pompeius,	Lord Rockingham's	145
Shark,	Mr. Pigott's	470
Skirmish,	Lord March's	280
Slim,	Lord March's	475
Slouch,	Sir John Moore's	19
Sloven,	Sir James Lowther's	495
Smart,	Mr. Golding's	408
Snap,	Lord Chedworth's	157
Snorum,	Mr. Maurice's	84
Snorum,	Mr. Stapleton's	215
Sober,	Lord March's	472
Sod,	Mr. Pratt's	339
Solon,	Lord Rockingham's	142
Son of Blank,	*Mr. King's*	306
Spangle,	Mr. Wentworth's	153
Spavins,	Mr. Sparrow's	339
Spectator, (time of death)	Duke of Ancaster's	260
Speculator,	Mr. Coulson's	306
Staring Tom,	Sir John Shelley's	484
Starling,	Sir Joseph Pennington's	321
Steady,	Mr. Watson's	90
Stephano,	Lord Grosvenor's	406
Stoic,	Lord Orford's	291
Strawberry,	Mr. Simpson's	13
Stripling,	Lord Bolingbroke's	144
Suffolk,	Lord Clermont's	249
Sweetbrier,	Lord Grosvenor's	208
Sweetwilliam,	Lord Grosvenor's	202
Tamerlane,	Mr. Burlton's	116
Tartar,	Lord A. Hamilton's	322
Tartar,	*Mr. Anthony Smith's*	287
Tatler,	Duke of Grafton's	299
Telemachus,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	125
Telemachus,	Mr. Vernon's	411
Terrible, *alias* Ajax,	Mr. Curzon's	417
Tencer,	Mr. Cape's	360
Thetford,	Mr. Vernon's	526
Thistle,	Mr. J. Hutchinson's	538
Thunder,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	19
Timanthes,	Mr. Wildman's	139
Timon,	Mr. Burlton's	280
Torch,	Mr. March's	99
Towzer, *alias* Counsellor,	Mr. Hartley's	295

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Tranſit*,	Lord Abingdon's	147
Treaſurer,	Mr. Fenton's	119
Treaſurer, (out of Nun)	Mr. Lloyd's	396
Trentham,	Sir John Moore's	149
Tripod,	Lord Groſvenor's	3
Trojan,	Mr. Alcock's	415
True-Blue,	Mr. H. Vernon's	362
Turk,	Lord Bolingbroke's	373
Twig'em,	Lord Groſvenor's	239
Tycho,	Duke of Ancaſter's	199
Tyrant,	Mr. Gott's	363
Valentine,	Mr. Wentworth's	100
Venetian,	Sir James Pennyman's	532
Verjuice, *alias* Champaigne	Mr. Helyar's	5
Veſuvio,	Lord Clermont's	95
Viſion,	Duke of Ancaſter's	544
Vulcan,	Lord Groſvenor's	449
Wafer,	Lord Chedworth's	364
Wanton,	Mr. Wildman's	179
Warwickſhire Wag	Mr. Waſe's	102
Weaſel,	Lord Chedworth's	153
Whirligig,	Mr. C. Blake's	104
Whitenoſe, by Ruler,	Duke of Queenſberry's	397
Woodbine,	Lord Clermont's	207
Wolſey,	Sir C. Bunbury's	413
Young Fellow,	Mr. C. Dawſon's	533
Young Marſk,	Mr. Hutton's	484
Young Mirza,	Major Laurie's	538
Young Mogul,	Mr. Thiſtlethwaite's	81
Young Spinner,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	105
Zamora,	Duke of Grafton's	298
Zanga,	Duke of Grafton's	300
Zerbino,	Mr. H. Vernon's	134

* TRANSIT's Pedigree ſhould read as follow:—TRANSIT was got by Marſk; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Bloody-Buttocks, out of *Fauſtina*, by Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe, *vol.* 1, *page* 31.

INDEX—No 2,

OF

The MARES

WHOSE

PEDIGREES, PERFORMANCES, &c. ARE GIVEN IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

Horses' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ÆNIGMA,	Mr. Pratt's	1
Almira,	Mr. Strode's	241
Amaryllis,	Mr. Paſſman's	242
Ancaſter Starling Mare,	Duke of Ancaſter's	13
Angelina,	Mr. Parker's	345
Apollonia,	Mr. Pratt's	524
Atalanta,	Mr. Coates's	302
Athalia,	Duke of Northumberland's	99
Athenaïs,	Mr. H. Vernon's	94
Babram Mare,	Lord Oſſory's	25
Babram Mare,	Mr. Cornforth's	336
Babram Mare,	Mr. Leedes's	458
Bagatelle,	Mr. Fernyhough's	533
Bajazet Mare,	Duke of Grafton's	300
Bajazet Mare,		339
Bajazet Mare,	Lord Abingdon's	463
Barbara,	Lord Bolingbroke's	162
Bay Starling,	Mr. Holme's	192
Belinda,	Duke of Northumberland's	126
Berenice,	Mr. Fenwick's	52
Betſy,	Mr. Wildman's	534
Black Phantom,	Mr. Hutton's	352
Blank Mare,	Mr. Croſs's	194
Blank Mare,	Lord Bolingbroke's	356
Blank Mare,	Lord Clermont's	422
Blank Mare,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	522
Blank Mixbury,	Duke of Grafton's	270
Bolton Starling Mare,	Mr. Fenwick's	217
Bonnylaſs,	Duke of Ancaſter's	198
Bradamante,	Mr. Garforth's	306
Brilliante,	Lord Clermont's	108
Brim, *alias* Soubrette,	Lord Farnham's	424

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Cade Mare, (foaled in 1751)	Mr. Atkinſon's	14
Cade Mare,	Lord Bruce's	26, 443
Cade Mare,	Mr. Ottley's	63
Cade Mare,	Lord Offory's	120
Cade Mare,	Mr. Pigott's	134
Cade Mare,	Mr. Meadley's	167
Cade Mare,	Mr. Shafto's	195
Cade Mare,	Mr. Cornforth's	348
Cade Mare,	Duke of Grafton's	388
Calliope,	Mr. Coates's	428
Camilla,	Duke of Kingſton's	175
Cantatrice,	Lord Rockingham's	353
Captive,	Mr. Coates's	427
Caſſandra,	Duke of Grafton's	271
Charity,	Meſſrs. Jordan and Martin's	3
Cheſnut Starling Mare,	Duke of Ancaſter's	95
Circe,	Lord Offory's	374
Clio,	Mr. Morley's	507
Coombe Arabian Mare,	Mr. Vernon's	529
Coquette,	Lord Bolingbroke's	61
Cornelia, *alias* Figurante,	Lord Bolingbroke's	466
Cottingham Mare,	Mr. Routh's	523
Counteſs,	Duke of Ancaſter's	503
Crab Mare,	Lord Bolingbroke's	373
Crab Mare,	Mr. Cornwall's	427
Crazy,	Duke of Devonſhire's	246
Creeping Kate,	Sir Joſeph Pennington's	64
Cremona,	Duke of Northumberland's	364
Cub Mare,	Mr. Pratt's	190
Cullen Arabian Mare,	Mr. Pigott's	313
Cunegonde,	Meſſrs. Fox and Foley's	312
Curioſity,	Mr. Shafto's	220
Cygnet Mare,	Sir John Moore's	67
Czarina,	Mr. Coates's	86
Damſel,	Duke of Grafton's	319
Danäe,	Mr. Pigott's	141
Daphne,	Duke of Ancaſter's	437
Dauphineſs,	Lord Rockingham's	115
Delia,	Lord Orford's	308
Diana,	Mr. Ellis's	494
Diſmal Mare,	Duke of Ancaſter's	410
Dolly,	Duke of Grafton's	319
Dorinda,	Duke of Ancaſter's	502

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Dove,	Mr. C. Blake's	42
Drowſy,		2[illegible]
Dulcinea,	Mr. Atkinſon's	13
Emma,	Lord Rockingham's	142
Fair Barbara,	Mr. Stapleton's	275
Fair Foreſter,	Mr. Williams's	345
Fair Helen,	Mr. Wentworth's	140
Fair Roſamond,	Lord Groſvenor's	[illegible]
Fancy,	Duke of Devonſhire's	503
Fanny,	Lord Clermont's	[illegible]
Fanny,	Mr. Strode's	413
Fauſtina,	Mr. Thompſon's	432
Figurante, *alias* Cornelia,	Lord Bolingbroke's	466
Fortune,	Mr. Earle's	499
Friendly,	Mr. Jolliff's	535
Gaudy,	Duke of Ancaſter's	441
Gertrude,	Sir C. Bunbury's	258
Gianteſs,	Lord Bolingbroke's	329
Godolphin Arabian Mare,	Mr. Harvey's	[illegible]
Godolphin Arabian Mare,	Mr. H. Vernon's	446
Goſſamer,	Lord Orford's	308
Governeſs,	Mr. Froſt's	8
Gower Stallion Mare,	Mr. Hewgill's	227
Grace,	Lord Oſſory's	330
Grey Starling,	Mr. Leedes's	179
Grey Starling, (dam of Snorum, Carlton, & Tuberoſe)	Mr. Selby's	2[illegible]8
Hackney,	Lord Ferrers's	381
Haras,	Lord Orford's	414
Hartley's Little Mare,	Lord Godolphin's	429
Hebe,	Lord Rockingham's	34
Hecate,	Mr. Shafto's	71
Helen,	Lord Orford's	425
Herodia,	Mr. Bowles's	444
Jett,	Lord Orford's	327
Jilt,	Mr. Panton's	55
Impudence,	Lord Clermont's	509
Iris,	Lord Oſſory's	385
Iſabella,	Mr. Haynes's	98
Julia,	Duke of Grafton's	229
Lady,	Mr. Fenwick's	53
Lady Auguſta,	Mr. Cornwall's	3

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Lady Bell,	Mr. Fenwick's	263
Lady Jane,	Mr. C. Blake's	194
Ladylegs,	Mr. Egerton's	71
Lady Squander,	Mr. Douglas's	342
Lafs of Patagonia, by Regulus, dam by Shock, Hip, out of Babram's dam	Mr. Ellerker's	45
Laura,	Lord Offory's	125
Laycock,	Lord Bolingbroke's	37
Little Bowes,	Mr. Hutton's	157
Lottery,	Mr. Parker's	338
Lucretia,	Lord Grofvenor's	407
Lucy,	Duke of Ancafter's	312
Lutestring,	Mr. Vernon's	247
Maiden,	Mr. Pratt's	392
Marcia, *alias* Spiderbrufher,	Mr. Garforth's	525
Marcia,	Lord Rockingham's	352
Maria,	Mr. Wentworth's	115
Maria,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	216
Maria,	Duke of Cumberland's	267
Maria Carelefs,	Mr. Crofs's	187
Marianne,	Lord Bolingbroke's	204
Mary Davy,	Mr. Beft's	396
Mafquerade,	Lord Clermont's	451
Match'em Middleton,	Mr. Shafto's	399
Matron,	Lord Orford's	307
Meduſa,	Lord Chedworth's	157
Melpomene,	Mr. Coates's	84
Merlin Mare,	Lord Chedworth's	467
Merrylafs,	Duke of Grafton's	115
Midge,	Sir William Middleton's	72
Milliner,	Mr. Vernon's	270
Mifs Bruce,	Lord Farnham's	514
Mifs Cleveland,	Mr. Shafto's	72
Mifs Cornforth,	Sir Walter Vavafour's	454
Mifs Cranbourne,	Duke of Cumberland's	184
Mifs Holme,	Mr. Holme's	141
Mifs Jigg, (grandam of Pioneer,		285
Mifs Leedes,	Mr. Leedes's	214
Mifs Middleton,	Mr. Shafto's	399
Mifs Modefty,	Mr. Smith's	166
Mifs Nightingale,	Meſſrs. Pratt and Bethell's	512
Mifs Oſmer,	Lord Farnham's	128

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Pages.*
Miſs Pratt,	Lord Chedworth's	165
Miſs Roſe,	Duke of Cumberland's	[illegible]
Miſs Scratt,	Mr. Stapleton's	[illegible]
Miſs South,	Sir John Moore's	153
Miſs Stamford,	Mr. Stamford's	[illegible], 432
Miſs Timms,	Mr. Pratt's	[illegible]
Miſtake,	Mr. C. Blake's	[illegible]
Modeſty,	Sir C. Sedley's	[illegible]
Moonſhine,	Mr. Vevers's	[illegible]
Mopſqueezer,	Mr. Fenwick's	[illegible]
Morwick-Ball Filly,	Sir Walter Vavaſour's	[illegible]
Mother Pratt,	Lord Chedworth's	[illegible]
Nancy,	Duke of Graſton's	[illegible]
Nancy,	Duke of Cumberland's	311
Niobe,	Mr. H. Vernon's	[illegible]
Nun,	Lord Rockingham's	[illegible]
Nutcracker,	Mr. Fenwick's	[illegible]
Old Milkey,	Mr. Leedes's	[illegible]
Orford Barb Mare,	Lord Orford's	137
Oroonoko Filly,	Mr. Offley's	[illegible]
Paragon,	Mr. Panton's	516
Peggy,	Duke of Ancaſter's	35
Perdita,	Sir J. L. Kaye's	313
Phœbe,	Lord Gower's	244
Phœbe,	Mr. Bland's	523
Pigeon,	Mr. C. Blake's	316
Pope Joan,	Mr. Pigott's	157
Prieſteſs,	Lord Clermont's	[illegible]
Prodigy,	Mr. Froſt's	8
Propheteſs,	Lord Oſſory's	[illegible]
Puſſy,	Lord Groſvenor's	330
Pythia,	Lord Oſſory's	[illegible]
Queen,	Lord D'Arcy's	[illegible]
Queen Mab,	Lord Orford's	42
Rachael,	Duke of Ancaſter's	[illegible]
Rarity,	Lord Groſvenor's	[illegible]
Regulus Mare,	Duke of Cumberland's	[illegible]
Regulus Mare,	Duke of Kingſton's	[illegible]
Regulus Mare,	Duke of Northumberland's	[illegible]
Regulus Mare,	Mr. Wildman's	148
Regulus Mare,	Mr. Gee's	[illegible]
Regulus Mare,	Duke of Ancaſter's	356
Regulus Mare,	Lord Bolingbroke's	448
Regulus Tartar,	Mr. Shafto's	[illegible]
Riddle,	Mr. Pratt's	93
Riddle,	Lord Groſvenor's	[illegible]

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Riot,	Mr. Bethell's	505
Roan Shakſpeare,	Mr. Meredith's	368
Romp,	Mr. Carteret's	426
Roſalba,	Lord March's	478
Roſalind,	Sir Charles Bunbury's	236
Roſaline,	Lord Groſvenor's	252
Roſe,	Lord March's	95
Roſebud,	Mr. Duncombe's	537
Roſemary,	Lord March's	478
Roſetta,	Lord March's	94
Rural Laſs,	Mr. Egerton's	71
Ruth,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	522
Seleniſſa,	Mr. Burlton's	291
Shakſpeare Mare,	Mr. Meredith's	360
Shepherd's Crab Mare,	Lord Offory's	108
Shepherd's Crab Mare,	Lord Farnham's	112
Shepherdeſs,	Mr. Cornforth's	139
Shepherdeſs,	Mr. Thayne's	237
Shepherdeſs,	Mr. Radcliffe's	528
Skewcap,	Mr. Crowe's	36
Slap,	Lord Groſvenor's	437
Slut,	Duke of Grafton's	385
Smiling Dorothy,	Sir John Pennington's	65
Snap Mare,	Mr. Waſtell's	171
Snap Mare,	Mr. Carteret's	462
Snapdragon,	Mr. Shafto's	133
Snappina,	Duke of Kingſton's	45
Snip Mare,	Lord Northumberland's	49
Soubrette, *alias* Brim,	Lord Farnham's	424
South Mare,	Lord Clermont's	520
Sphynx,	Lord Offory's	489
Spiderbruſher, *alias* Marcia,	Mr. Fenwick's	525
Spilletta,	Duke of Cumberland's	48
Spinſter,	Mr. Leedes's	144
Sportly,	Mr. Pigott's	210
Sultana,	Duke of Northumberland's	97
Syren,	Duke of Kingſton's	45
Takamahaka *,	Lord Abingdon's	409

* The Cup won at Oxford in 1775, Lord Abingdon made a preſent of to the Corporation, on which was engraved the Abingdon Arms, with this inſcription, "The Gift of the Earl of Abingdon, won at Oxford by Takamahaka, MDCCLXXV." The Cup was highly finiſhed, ſuperbly gilt, and weighed upwards of 140 ounces.

Mares' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Tartar Mare,	Mr. Crowe's	37
Tartar Mare,	Mr. O'Kelly's	267
Temperance,	Mr. Wildman's	474
Thetis,	Lord Grosvenor's	220
Thisbe,	Mr. Burlton's	280
Thistle,	Mr. Gascoyne's	538
Tipsy,	Sir John Moore's	331
Titania,	Sir F. Poole's	484
Tortoise Mare,	Lord Gower's	337
Toy,	Duke of Ancaster's	376
Tuberose,	Sir T. Gascoigne's and Mr. Stapleton's	529
Vanessa,	Lord Scarbrough's	96
Vestal,	Sir John Moore's	288
Vestal,	Mr. Parker's	345
Warlock Galloway,	Mr. Routh's	524
Wasp,	Mr. Fenwick's	27
Whimsey,	Lord Molyneux's	71
Whimsey,	Mr. Warren's	187
Young Cade Mare,	Lord Clermont's	453
Young Cade's Sister,	Mr. Shafto's	458
Young Cade's Sister,	Mr. Cornforth's	458
Young Countrywench,	Lord Portmore's	116
Young Kitty Burdet,	Mr. Burdet's	167
Young Snip Mare,	Mr. Meredith's	341
Zara,	Lord Rockingham's	139
Zephyr,	Lord Ossory's	241

INDEX—No 3,

OF

The COLTS and FILLIES,

Being the Produce of the Mares given in the following Work, and whose PERFORMANCES, *&c. will be given (with many others) in the succeeding Volume of* "THE BRITISH TURF."

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ACAMUS,	Duke of Ancaſter's	244
Achates,	Duke of Ancaſter's	503
Active,	Sir C. Davers's	128
Allſours,	Lord Groſvenor's	194
Amelia,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's	212
Amethyſt,	Sir C. Bunbury's	116
Ancaſter Nancy,	Duke of Ancaſter's	244
Anna,	Duke of Cumberland's	508
Anne,	Lord Clermont's	227
Antagoniſt,	Mr. Stapleton's	275
Antonia,	Sir C. Davers's	203
Apollo,	Mr. Shaſto's	524
Arab,	Mr. Panton's	55
Arabella,	Mr. Ward's	73
Arbuſtine,	Mr. O'Kelly's	179
Aria,	Lord Orford's	327
Ariadne,	Duke of Cumberland's	18
Ariel,	Mr. Hamilton's (of Ireland)	448
Ario,	Lord Clermont's	520
Arminda,	Mr. Shaſto's	72
Auction,	Mr. Smith's	348
Auguſtus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	244
Aurora,	Lord Northumberland's	49
Attilius,	Mr. Shaſto's	524
Bacchanal,	Lord Farnham's	112
Balance,	Lord Groſvenor's	220
Balſham,	Lord Groſvenor's	354
Barbiniola,	Lord Abingdon's	464
Bargain,	Duke of Kingſton's	46
Barrington,	Mr. Hull's	195
Baſhful,	Mr. Panton's	55
Baſilisk,	Sir C. Bunbury's	28

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page*
Bathſheba,	Lord Grofvenor's	1
Bauble,	Mr. Panton's	34
Bellino,	Sir C. Bunbury's	438
Berry-Buſh,	Mr. Gee's	258
Blackthorn,	Mr. Douglas's	405
Blaze,	Mr. Taylor's	1
Blunderer,	Duke of Cumberland's	1
Boldface,	Lord Clermont's	5
Bolton,	Duke of Bedford's	11
Bonnyface,	Mr. O'Kelly's	1
Bourdeaux,	Mr. Douglas's	6
Bramble,	Lord Grofvenor's	1
Brier,	Mr. Douglas's	13
Briſeis,	Duke of Ancaſter's	14
Bubble,	Duke of Kingſton's	4
Buccaneer,	Sir C. Davers's	15
Bungler,	Mr. O'Kelly's	5
Camilla,	Lord Egremont's	6
Caſſandro,	Mr. Ottley's	6
Caſtrato,	Mr. Shafto's	3
Catchfly,	Mr. Waſtell's	24
Catherina,	Sir C. Bunbury's	9
Cauliflower,	Lord Grofvenor's	20
Cervantes,	Lord Grofvenor's	1
Challenger,	Lord Vere's	30
Circus,	Lord Grofvenor's	25
Clara,	Duke of Ancaſter's	41
Clayhall Marſk,	Mr. Dowſon's	5
Clio,	Mr. Croſs's	19
Clotho,	Duke of Kingſton's	3
Clytus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	41
Coalheaver,	Sir C. Bunbury's	50
Coaxer,	Mr. Waſtell's	17
Cobby,	Mr. Swinburn's	52
Cog du Village,	Lord Abingdon's	36
Congreſſa,	Lord Abingdon's	17
Conteſſina,	Mr. Peirſe's	53
Coquette,	Lord Grofvenor's	20
Cortez,	Sir C. Bunbury's	21
Corvinus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	44
Courſer,	Mr. A. Smith's	13
Cracker,	Mr. Donner's	21
Cream of Tartar,	Mr. Wildman's	19
Cronie,	Duke of Ancaſter's	40
Crop,	Sir John Lade's	53
Croſpach,	Lord Grofvenor's	13

Colts and Fillies Names.	Proprietors' Names.	Page.
Cull,	Mr. Shafto's	399
Curate,	Lord Clermont's	227
Curio,	Lord Farnham's	153
Cynthia,	Mr. Parker's	195
Cynthius,	Duke of Ancaster's	503
Czar,	Mr. Douglas's	67
Czarina,	Lord Farnham's	520
Dainty,	Duke of Grafton's	319
Dame Quickly,	Mr. C. Blake's	13
Danäe,	Duke of Grafton's	319
Darling,	Duke of Grafton's	319
Darter,	Lord Egremont's	63
Deceit,	Sir F. Standish's	344
Demirep,	Lord Clermont's	425
Diana,	Mr. Bland's	524
Dictator,	Lord Clermont's	172
Dido,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	505
Doctor Laft,	Mr. Shafto's	195
Doricles,	Lord Grofvenor's	345
Doxy,	Lord Clermont's	509
Driver,	Lord Egremont's	63
Drummer,	Mr. March's	116
Dryad,	Lord Offory's	242
Dubfkelper,	Duke of Norfolk's	336
Ducheſs,	Mr. Coates's	429
Ducheſs,	Duke of Ancaſter's	441
Elden,	Mr. Vernon's	529
Emmeline,	Lord Rockingham's	143
Emetrius,	Duke of Ancaſter's	338
Enchanter,	Mr. Peirſe's	531
Enſign,	Lord Orford's	427
Ermine,	Lord Northumberland's	49
Ethelinda,	Mr. Shafto's	141
Evander,	Duke of Kingſton's	46
Eyebright,	Mr. Waſtell's	172
Faith,	Lord Grofvenor's	220
Faith,	Mr. Garforth's	306
Farmer,	Mr. Hamond's	195
Feenow,	Sir John Lade's	529
Fidget,	Duke of Ancaſter's	441
Firebrafs,	Lord Grofvenor's	327
Flavia,	Lord Ferrers's	382
Flirt,	Lord Farnham's	426
Flora,	Sir W. Middleton's	73
Flora,	Mr. Garforth's	306
Flora,	Mr. Bethell's	503

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Flying Ben,	Lord Grofvenor's	205
Fop,	Mr. Burlton's	134
Fox,	Mr. Compton's	205
Freebooter,	Duke of Grafton's	466
Fulmine,	Lord March's	478
Gallantry,	Sir C. Bunbury's	98
Gamefter,	Mr. Dutton's	195
Gander,	Mr. Shafto's	399
Gawkey,	Sir C. Bunbury's	329
Georgina,	Lord Clermont's	172
Gig,	Lord Orford's	327
Gilkicker,	Lord Grofvenor's	133
Givens,	Sir Thomas Gafcoigne's	195
Gladiator,	Mr. Panton's	516
Glaucus,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Glider,	Lord Egremont's	63
Glory,	Mr. Vernon's	444
Gnatcatcher,	Mr. Crofs's	410
Golconda,	Sir J. Lade's	399
Golden-Grove,	Mr. Dutton's	116
Golden-Rofe,	Mr. O'Kelly's	238
Gracchus,	Lord Bolingbroke's	348
Grace,	Mr. Wyndham's	529
Granadella,	Mr. Stapleton's	275
Grantham,	Lord Grofvenor's	354
Grey Gawkey,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Grey Robin,	Lord Grofvenor's	133
Grimalkin,	Mr. Crofs's	410
Hadrian,	Duke of Grafton's	385
Harold,	Mr. Garforth's	306
Haymaker,	Mr. Burlton's	327
Helen,	Duc de Chartres's	368
Helen,	Duke of Ancafter's	437
Hengrave,	Mr. Ottley's	63
Highflyer,	Lord Bolingbroke's	203
Hippomenes,	Lord Farnham's	356
Hirondelle,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Hornet,	Mr. Panton's	55
Hornet,	Lord Bolingbroke's	205
Hoftage,	Duke of Ancafter's	198
Jacintha,	Mr. Cornforth's	336
Jeffe,	Lord Abingdon's	148
Jemima,	Mr. Shafto's	399
Jilt,	Mr. Foley's	356
Improver,	Hon. J. S. Barry's	217
Impudence,	Sir C. Bunbury's	436

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Jockey,	Mr. Burlton's	323
Jonquille,	Lord Farnham's	312
Iſraelite,	Mr. Stapleton's	53
Judgment,	Mr. Swinburn's	523
Jupiter,	Mr. O'Kelly's	268
Juſtice,	Lord Groſvenor's	220
King William,	Lord Derby's	271
Kiſs-my-Lady,	Lord Barrymore's	529
Lady Betty,	Mr. Shafto's	72
Lady Harriet,	Mr. O'Kelly's	166
Lady Mary,	Mr. Burlton's	323
Lag,	Duke of Grafton's	389
Laïs,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Lalage,	Duke of Grafton's	388
Lauruſtinus,	Mr. Waſtell's	172
Laverna,	Mr. H. Vernon's	446
Lemon,	Duke of Grafton's	389
Leonatus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	356
Leonidas,	Lord Farnham's	112
Leonora,	Mr. H. Vernon's	466
Leveret,	Sir T. Dundas's	394
Lily,	Duke of Ancaſter's	35
Lily of the Valley,	Mr. O'Kelly's	268
Limè, out of Laycock,	Lord Clermont's	38
Lioneſs,	Mr. C. Blake's	323
Liſſome,	Duke of Grafton's	388
Little Henry,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's	508
Little John,	Mr. Wildman's	195
Liz,	Duke of Ancaſter's	35
Louiſa,	Lord Darlington's	313
Louſecatcher,	Mr. Pigott's	312
Lucifer,	Duke of Bedford's	93
Lucy, by Blank,	Duke of Ancaſter's	35
Lucy,	Lord Stamford's	312
Lumbago,	Duke of Ancaſter's	376
Macaria,	Sir F. Poole's	484
Macheath,	Mr. Douglas's	67
Madam,	Duke of Grafton's	272
Madge,	Lord Bolingbroke's	516
Madona,	Mr. Panton's	516
Magpie,	Lord Clermont's	368
Maid of the Oaks,	Lord Groſvenor's	354
Mambrunello,	Lord Groſvenor's	14
Manto,	Duke of Ancaſter's	198
Marc Antony,	Sir W. Vavaſour's	455
Marcellus,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's	212

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Marcellus,	Duke of Grafton's	378
Marcia,	Mr. Ottley's	131
Margaretta,	Mr. Larkin's	120
Maria,	Duke of Ancaster's	198
Maria,	Colonel Thornton's	455
Mariannina,	Mr. Pigott's	137
Marius,	Mr. Vernon's	318
Marigold,	Mr. Stanley's	366
Mary,	Mr. Ottley's	15
Matchlefs,	Mr. Panton's	216
Matron,	Duke of Grafton's	119
Matron,	Sir L. Dundas's	394
Maw,	Duke of Ancaster's	198
Maxim,	Mr. Vernon's	444
Mayfly,	Mr. Brand's	13
Mecænas,	Mr. Walker's	376
Megæra,	Lord Orford's	137
Mentor,	Sir C. Bunbury's	28
Mentor,	Lord Grofvenor's	360
Mercury,	Mr. O'Kelly's	268
Merlitena,	Lord Farnham's	26, 443
Meteor,	Lord Grofvenor's	468
Meteor,	Duke of Ancaster's	502
Mexican,	Lord Grofvenor's	389
Middlefex,	Lord Grofvenor's	72
Minikin,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's	212
Miranda,	Mr. Shafto's	509
Misfortune,	Lord Grofvenor's	320
Mifs Barforth,	Mr. Shafto's	455
Mifs Brim,	Lord A. Hamilton's	425
Mifs Bruce,	Lord Farnham's	356
Mifs Carpenter,	Mr. Froft's	8
Mifs Doe,	Mr. Alcock's	504
Mifs Harvey,	Sir J. Lowther's	291
Mifs Hervey,	Mr. O'Kelly's	507
Mifs Kitty,	Mr. Cornwall's	427
Mifs Pratt,	Lord A. Hamilton's	324
Mifs Romp,	Mr. Fenwick's	505
Mifs Skeggs,	Mr. Stapleton's	5
Mifs Teefdale,	Mr. Cornforth's	217
Mifs Tippet,	Sir W. Vavafour's	455
Mifs Weft,	Mr. Goodricke's	248
Modifh,	Duke of Grafton's	372
Montgolfier,	Lord Abingdon's	484
Morpfus,	Sir C. Bunbury's	230

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Mount-Airy,	Mr. Kidd's	309
Muſe,	Lord Oſſory's	108
Muſhroom,	Sir C. Bunbury's	436
Muſlin,	Sir C. Bunbury's	203
Myrtle,	Mr. Brand's	134
Myſtery,	Mr. Panton's	516
Nancy,	Mr. Froſt's	8
Nanny,	Mr. Cornforth's	336
Nail'em,	Lord Craven's	399
Nebuchadnezzar,	Mr. Douglas's	67
Nimble, by Goldfinder,	Lord Groſvenor's	13
Niſus,	Duke of Ancaſter's	441
Nobleman,	Lord Groſvenor's	529
Nymph	Sir C. Bunbury's	242
Old Scratch,	Mr. Parker's	195
Olympia,	Lord Northumberland's	49
Omphale,	Mr. Coates's	429
Orange-Squeezer,	Mr. Band's	275
Orator,	Duke of Northumberland's	93
Ormond,	Mr. Wentworth's	455
Orpheus,	Mr. Coates's	429
Oſtrich,	Mr. Panton's	313
Pacolet, (Young)	Mr. Garforth's	306
Pactolus,	Duke of Grafton's	229
Paddy Whack,	Mr. Bertie's	187
Palethorpe,	Mr. J. Hutchinſon's	425
Pamela,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Papillon,	Mr. Shafto's	72
Partridge,	Lord Clermont's	227
Patriot,	Mr. Wentworth's	455
Paulina,	Lord Derby's	428
Peggy,	Mr. Carterett's	462
Pellegrine,	Lord Foley's	216
Penultima,	Mr. Dutton's	195
Perdita,	Sir C. Bunbury's	98
Peter Pounce,	Sir P. Blake's	195
Petrarch,	Mr. Stapleton's	227
Petulant,	Lord Oſſory's	388
Pharamond,	Sir C. Bunbury's	329
Pickle,	Lord Groſvenor's	275
Piercer,	Mr. Peirſe's	531
Pig,	Mr. Vernon's	271
Pilot,	Sir C. Bunbury's	436
Pitch,	Mr. J. Hutchinſon's	128
Polly,	Mr. Carterett's	462
Polly, (Guardian's dam)	Duke of Ancaſter's	32

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Polyanthus,	Lord Grofvenor's	205
Polydore,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	508
Pomona,	Lord Clermont's	453
Portius,	Mr. Ottley's	63
Poverty,	Mr. Whitfield's	339
Prince,	Lord Farnham's	426
Princefs,	Duke of Grafton's	229
Prince Herod,	Duke of Grafton's	385
Prince William,	Mr. Wentworth's	37
Prifcilla,	Sir G. O. Paul's	157
Probation,	Duke of Grafton's	229
Promife,	Duke of Grafton's	229
Proferpine,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	18
Profpect,	Sir C. Davers's	128
Queen Mab,	Mr. O'Kelly's	268
Rachael,	Duke of Ancafter's	356
Radifh,	Lord Grofvenor's	354
Random,	Mr. Payne's	399
Receiver,	Mr. Hall's	172
Recovery,	Sir J. L. Kaye's	344
Repulfe,	Mr. Vernon's	360
Refufe,	Mr. Fenwick's	53
Riddle,	Lord Grofvenor's	4
Riot,	Lord Farnham's	426
Rodney,	Sir C. Davers's	127
Rolla,	Sir F. Standifh's	399
Roman,	Duke of Ancafter's	356
Rofaletta,	General Smith's	95
Rofalie,	Mr. Peirfe's	531
Rofalind,	Mr. Garforth's	303
Rofamond,	Mr. Peirfe's	531
Rofina,	Mr Peirfe's	531
Ruth,	Duke of Ancafter's	356
Rutilia,	Duke of Ancafter's	356
Sancho Pancha,	Lord Abingdon's	410
Sancho,	Lord Grofvenor's	14
Sarpedon,	Sir C. Bunbury's	118
Safh,	Mr. Wentworth's	458
Satellite,	Sir F. Poole's	484
Savage,	Mr. Bullock's	418
Savannah,	Mr. Stapleton's	53
Scampfton,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	522
Schedius,	Duke of Ancafter's	503
Scholaflicus,	Lord Grofvenor's	14
Scholes,	Lord Grofvenor's	14
Scorpion,	Lord Clermont's	172

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Scorpion,	Lord A. Hamilton's	216
Selima,	Lord Grofvenor's	133
Shepherdefs,	Sir F. Poole's	484
Shylock,	Lord Bolingbroke's	373
Sir John Falftaff,	Mr. Coates's	429
Slender,	Mr. Tombs's	468
Slender,	Lord March's	478
Slyeyes,	Sir C. Bunbury's	436
Soothfayer,	Lord Offory's	120
Spangle,	Lord Bolingbroke's	35
Spankaway,	His R. H. the Prince of Wales's	425
Sparrow,	Mr. Vernon's	246
Sparkler,	Mr. Froft's	8
Spindle,	Duke of Grafton's	270
Spitfire,	Mr. Walker's	137
Spot,	Lord Offory's	242
Spot,	Mr. O'Kelly's	520
Squeak,	Lord Grofvenor's	468
Standby,	Mr. Swymmer's	246
Star,	Mr. Taylor's	93
Stawell,	Lord Egremont's	399
Steyne,	Mr. Panton's	271
Stilletto,	Lord Abingdon's	464
Sting,	Mr. Douglas's	67
Storace,	Sir F. Standifh's	344
Stroker,	Duke of Grafton's	270
Sufan,	Mr. Dilly's	26
Sufan,	Lord Farnham's	443
Suffex,	Sir F. Poole's	484
Swallow,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Sweetwort,	Sir F. Poole's	484
Swift,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Symmetry,	Sir C. Bunbury's	330
Syphax,	Mr. Ottley's	134
Tabby Runt,	Mr. C. Blake's	153
Tabitha,	Duke of Ancafter's	503
Tantwivy,	Mr. Tombs's	468
Tar,	Lord Grofvenor's	354
Termagant,	Duke of Grafton's	319
Terror,	Mr. Wardell's	455
Thalia,	Duke of Ancafter's	356
Thalia,	Mr. Coates's	429
Thalia,	Duke of Ancafter's	503
Tiberius,	Mr. H. Vernon's	446
Tick,	Mr. Vernon's	271
Tick-tack,	Lord Abingdon's	464
Titan,	Lord Offory's	331

Colts and Fillies' Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page*
Tityrus,	Sir C. Bunbury's	3[illegible]
Topknot,	Lord Grosvenor's	4
Tortoise,	Sir H. Fetherstonehaugh's	12[illegible]
Tremamando,	Lord Bolingbroke's	3[illegible]
Trinidado,	His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland's	522
Troilus,	Duke of Ancaster's	2[illegible]
Troilus,	Sir C Bunbury's	46[illegible]
Trounce'em,	Lord Ferrers's	48[illegible]
True-Blue, by Julius Cæsar, not by Careless,	Mr. Waller's	13[illegible]
Vauxhall Snap,	Lord Grosvenor's	1[illegible]
Velocity,	Lord Farnham's	11[illegible]
Venus,	Mr. O'Kelly's	20[illegible]
Verjuice,	Mr. Wentworth's	27[illegible]
Vesper,	Lord Grosvenor's	40[illegible]
Vestal,	Duke of Ancaster's	4[illegible]
Virago,	Mr. Panton's	24[illegible]
Virgil,	Mr. Davis's	1[illegible]
Volatile,	Sir C. Bunbury's	349
Volunteer,	Mr. O'Kelly's	2[illegible]
Walnut,	Lord A. Hamilton's	32[illegible]
Wasp,	Lord Orford's	427
Whistler,	Mr. Tombs's	40[illegible]
Whitelegs,	Mr. Coates's	4[illegible]
Whitelegs,	Mr. Panton's	51[illegible]
Whitenose,	Mr. O'Kelly's	20[illegible]
Whitfeather,	Sir C. Sedley's	50[illegible]
Whizgig,	Lord Surrey's	16[illegible]
Willy,	Duke of Bolton's	33[illegible]
Wildair,	Mr. Hamilton's, of Ireland	179
Wildfire,	Mr. Wildman's	32[illegible]
Winnifred,	Mr. Douglas's	67
Xenophon,	Lord Rockingham's	14[illegible]
Xenophon,	Mr. Smith's, of Ireland	42[illegible]
Yarico,	Mr. Garforth's	30[illegible]
Yellow Mare,	Sir F. Standish's	314
Yeoman,	Duke Ancaster's	43[illegible]
Young Bowes,	Lord Chedworth's	197
Young Denmark,	Duke of Northumberland's	5[illegible]
Young Giantess,	Sir C. Bunbury's	35[illegible]
Young Maiden,	Lord A. Hamilton's	3[illegible]
Young Miss Timms,	Mr. Panton's	21[illegible]
Young Pantaloon,	Lord Grosvenor's	22[illegible]
Young Sir Harry,	Mr. Bacon's	458
Young Tuberose,	Mr. Peirse's	53[illegible]
Young Tityrus,	Sir C. Bunbury's	35[illegible]
Zadig,	Duke of Grafton's	5[illegible]

INDEX—No 4,

OF

The HORSES, MARES, and GELDINGS,

THAT RAN IN IRELAND,

AND WHOSE

GETS, PERFORMANCES, &c. ARE GIVEN IN THE FOLLOWING WORK.

Horses', &c. Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
ADONIS,	Lord Clanwilliams's	547
Amazon, (dam of Miſs Stote,	Lord Farnham's	537
Arachne,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	547
Baber,	Mr. R. Hamilton's	29, 548
Bacchus, *alias* Jolly Bacchus,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	548
Carlos,	Lord Clanwilliams's	549
Caroline,	Mr. Forſter's	549
Charlotte,	Mr. C. O'Hara's	549
Coiner,	Mr. D'Arcy H. French's	550
Columbine,	Mr. John O'Neil's	550
Connaught Laſs,	Mr. John Burke's	550
Conſtant Betty,	Mr. A. Daly's	550
Courtezan,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	550
Damſel,	Mr. D'Arcy H. French's	551
Demirep,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	551
Eel,	Lord Clanwilliams's	551
Emily,	Mr. Gavin Hamilton's	551
Fanny,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	552
Friar,	Lord Drogheda's	552
Godfrey,	Mr. John Wettrop's	553
Graceleſs, *alias* Iriſh Hero,	Mr. Murphy's	555
Hippolitus,	Mr. John Kirwan's	554
Jolly Bacchus, *alias* Bacchus,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	548
Iriſh Hero, *alias* Graceleſs,	Mr. Murphy's	555
Lenox,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	555

Horses', &c. Names.	*Proprietors' Names.*	*Page.*
Lovely Molly,	Mr. Joſeph Shadwell's	555
Major,	Mr. Bayley's	555
Margaretta,	Mr. D. B. Daly's	556
Mary Grey,	Mr. Dennis Daly's	556
Medea,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	556
Miſs Fortune,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	556
Miſs Stote,	Lord Farnham's	556
Mother Browne,	Mr. James Browne's	557
Nancy,	Mr. John Knox's	557
Noble,	Lord Weſtport's	557
Nobleſſe,	Lord Altamont's	558
Old Sir Richard,	Mr. Gee's	559
Olympus,	Lord Weſtport's	559
Patience,	Mr. D. H. French's	559
Pluto,	Mr. Boarman's	560
Pope,	Lord Drogheda's	560
Reformation,	Mr. R. Hamilton's	560
St. Patrick,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	560
Schoolboy,	Mr. Thomas Lambert's	561
Shepherdeſs,	Mr. David Thayne's	257, 561
Shoemaker,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	561
Skim,	Mr. Dawſon's	561
Straddler,	Mr. G. Byrne's	562
Stumbler,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	562
Surveyor,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	563
Tiger,	Mr. A. Daly's	563
Tigreſs,	Hon. Thomas Conolly's	563
Trojan,	Mr. Xarverius Blake's	563
Valentine,	Mr. Harding's	563

CONTENTS.

Page.

INDEX—No. 1. The Pedigrees, Performances, &c. of Horſes and Geldings v

INDEX—No. 2. The Pedigrees, Performances, and Produce of Mares xvi

INDEX—No. 3. Colts and Fillies, being the Produce of the Mares, &c. xxiii

INDEX—No. 4. The Horſes, Mares, and Geldings, that ran in Ireland, &c. xxxiii

Page.

Pedigrees, Performances, &c. ..... 1, to 533

Royal Plates, as won by Horſes, Mares, and Geldings, up to 1772, inclufive 533

Ditto.....Ditto 539

Winners of the Great Subſcriptions at York 540

Ditto.....Gold Cups at Richmond 541

Ditto.....Gold Cups at Doncaſter 542

Ditto.....Gold Cups at Beverley 542

Ditto.....Jockey-Club Plates at Newmarket 544

Ditto.....Sweepſtakes, called the 1200gs Stakes, at ditto 544

Ditto..... .....Weights and Scales Plates at ditto 545

Ditto.....Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. called the 1400gs Stakes 546

Ditto.....Royal Plates and other Prizes run for in Ireland 547

Advertiſement, New Stable Directory, and Sportſman's Guide 564

Ditto..... M. Wilkinſon and J. Cautley's Horſe Medicines 565

Ditto..... J. James Baker's Horſe Medicines 566

THE TURF REGISTER.

ÆNIGMA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Esq. and sold to* WILLIAM CORNFORTH, *Esq. of Barforth, near Richmond, Yorkshire.*

ÆNIGMA was own ſiſter to Conundrum, Ranthos, Riddle, Miſs Timms, Pumpkin, Maiden, Raffelas, and Purity, by Match'em, out of Mr. Pratt's famous *Old Squirt Mare*, page 243, vol. 1.

At Carliſle, May 8, 1769, ÆNIGMA, (13 hands 2¾ inches, carrying 6ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Pearſon's Wolf, 6 years old (14 hands, 8ſt.); Mr. Radcliffe's Fairy, 6 years old (13 hands 1¾ inch, 6ſt. 10lb. 8 oz.); and Mr. Scroope's Barberry Ball, aged (14 hands, 8ſt. 7lb.).—At Richmond, September 5, ÆNIGMA, (13 hands 2¾ inches, carrying 7ſt. 5lb. 4 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Pratt's Phœnix aged, (14 hands 0⅛ inch, 9ſt. 3lb. 8 oz.); and Mr. Pearſon's Wolf, 6 years old (14 hands 0⅛ inch, 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.):—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Phœnix, 3 to 1 againſt Wolf, and 10 to 1 againſt Ænigma; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Ænigma from Phœnix) 2 to 1 on Wolf; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Wolf from Ænigma) even betting between Phœnix and Ænigma, and in running 2 to 1 on Phœnix:—Wolf was diſtanced, owing to his falling lame.—At Boroughbridge, October 6, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Snowden's Liberty, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Richardſon's Eaſy Jenny, aged; Mr. Jolliff's Muſic, aged; and Mr. Vane's Cleaver, aged:—At ſtarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Liberty; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Liberty) 6 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Liberty:—The ſecond and third were two very fine heats.—ÆNIGMA ſtarted only *once* beſides the above, when ſhe was beat for a 50l. Plate, at Hull, weight for age, on the 3d of July, in the ſame year, by Mr. Stephenſon's Sans Souci, aged.

ANCIENT PISTOL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, and sold to John Parker, Esq. of Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire.

ANCIENT PISTOL was got by Snap, out of *Eloisa*, by Regulus, *page* 289, *vol.* 1.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1769, ANCIENT PISTOL won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p. (called the 1200gs, 12 fubfcribers) for horfes riling five years old, 9ft. R. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Rambler, by Whiftlejacket; Lord Gower's bay horfe, by Sweepftakes; Lord Farnham's Cobbler, by Snap; Lord Bolingbroke's Sancho, by Blank; Mr. Panton's Slim, by Feather; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Hercules, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab. ANCIENT PISTOL after being beat, in the fame year, by Goldfinder, Bellario, and Fabius, was fold to Mr. Parker; and at Bath in Auguft, 1770, He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (15 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. fix years olds, 9ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. 10lb. four miles, beating Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, by the Duke's Crab, 6 years old; Mr. Child's Squirrel, 4 years old; and Mr. Cox's (late Mr. Vernon's) Marquis, aged:—Even betting on Ancient Piftol:—And on the next day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 2lb. and aged, 9ft. 8lb. beating Mr. Watfon's Steady, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Brown's bay mare, Whirligig, aged:—2 to 1 on Ancient Piftol. He alfo at Bath in September, won 50l. for horfes, &c. 9ft. 9lb. beating Mr. Cox's Fetotum, by Snap, 6 years old:—3 and 4 to 1 on Ancient Piftol.

ANCIENT PISTOL was a ftallion in Mr. Parker's, Stud at Saltram, at 10gs and 5s.—He was fire of Mr. Parker's Nannette, Cinderwench, (Cinderella's dam) Yarico, Stannage, Arbitrator, Index, Olivia, Broomftick, Reptile, Allegranti, Mile, Trigger, Hardwicke, Squib, Spark, and feveral others.—He ferved very few Mares befides Mr. Parker's.

ANCIENT PISTOL was purchafed by His R. H. the Prince of Wales, and afterwards fold at His Royal Highnefs's Sale in 1780, to Mr. Dorian for 18gs.

BODFACH,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord Grosvenor,

BODFACH was got by Tripod, out of *Lady Augufta.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1758, BODFACH, 9ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Burlton's Minos, by Lot, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 1 on Bodfach.—In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Orford's Sprite, by Blank, 7ſt. each, B. C. 50gs. And in the Firſt October Meeting, He won the Subſcription of 5gs each, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Coſmo, the Duke of Grafton's Guardian, Lord Orford's Rainham, and two others:—7 to 4 againſt Bodfach, the ſame againſt Guardian, and 4 to 1 againſt Coſmo. He ſtarted *once* beſides the above, when he was beat by Goldfinder, &c.

TRIPOD, (ſire of BODFACH) was a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1758, and was alſo the property of Lord GROSVENOR.—He was got by Blank, out of *Bloſſom*, by Crab, *pages* 251 *and* 319, *vol.* I. TRIPOD was a Stallion, but ſerved very few Mares.

LADY AUGUSTA, (dam of BODFACH) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1748, and bred by VELTERS CORNWALL, Eſq.—She was got by Mr. Hutton's Blind Spot; her dam by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Crofts's Partner.—At Burford, Auguſt 27, 1752, LADY AUGUSTA beat Lord Chedworth's Mother Pratt, by Markſman, four miles, 40l.—And at the ſame place, September 14, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Rogers's Robin Redbreaſt, by Vane's Arabian, (ſtakes 20gs); Mr. Swymmer's Hannibal, by Regulus; Mr. Griſewood's Oliver, by Foxhunter; Mr. W. Crofts's Stroaker, by Whitenoſe; Mr. Weller's Quaker, by Foreſter, and diſtanced 2 others. At Lambourn, May 9, 1753, She ran four heats, againſt Mr. Croſoer's Drudge; beating Sir John Moore's Slouch, Mr. Aldridge's Creeping Molly, Mr. Howe's Grantham, &c.—Croſſing and joſtling was allowed.—At Cirencester, June 31, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating eaſy, Mr. Duggin's Molly Mog, and 3 others.—At Burford, September 6, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Rogers's Aaron, 6 years old; and Lord Chedworth's Poor Robin, 6 years old.—At Chipping-Norton, September 18, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating eaſy Lord Byron's Stroaker, and Mr. Salt's Hercules.—And at Great Marlow, October 10, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Rogers's Aaron, 6 years old; and Mr. Johnſon's Black Nan, 5 years old. LADY AUGUSTA was ſold to Sir Charles Sedley; and at Nottingham, July 4, 1754, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 10ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 10lb. beating eaſy Mr. Warren's Pickpocket, by Lord Cullen's Arabian, aged; and diſtanced Mr. Stubb's Straddler, 5 years old.—And at Leiceſter, September 25,

She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 4lb. and aged 10ft. beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Hunt's Fox, 5 years old; Mr. Brograve's Lady Fleece'em, aged; and Mr. Wyke's Gipfey.—LADY AUGUSTA ftarted only *three* times befides the above, viz.—At Dunftable, June 25, 1754, at three heats, by the Duke of Hamilton's Figure; beating Mr. Vernon's Fire, Mr. Stokes's Smiling Ball, and Mr. Brooke's Ladythigh:—at Newmarket, September 29, 1755, at four heats by Mr. Burlton's Amelia, and Mr. Martindale's Brutus; beating the Duke of Cumberland's Crab, and Mr. Beecher's Skyrocket, carrying 10ft. each:—and at Knutsford, July 27, 1756, at four heats by Mr. Campbell's Trifle, and Lord Byron's Lightning; beating Mr. Shafto's Ripon, Mr. Bigland's Blood, and Mr. Sanderfon's Mifs Lucy Payne.—LADY AUGUSTA was a Brood-Mare in Lord Grofvenor's Stud, and was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grofvenor's grey filly, *Riddle*, by the Wolfely Barb	1762
Lord Grofvenor's grey filly, *Topknot*, by Tripod . .	1764
Lord Grofvenor's (afterwards Mr. Maurice's) grey filly, *Bathsheba*, by Panglos	1770
Alfo of a grey filly, by Trajan	1760

BUCEPHALUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by H. B. OSBALDESTON, Esq. of Hunmanby, and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq. of Tolstone, Yorkshire.

BUCEPHALUS was own brother to *Sultan*, page 279, vol. I.

At Beverley in May, 1768, BUCEPHALUS won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating Mr. Brandling's Conjuror, by Alcides. He was fold to Mr. Wentworth; and at York, on Wednefday, Auguft 23, He won the Subfcription-Purfe of 361l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ft. four miles, beating eafy Mr. Charteris's Leith, by Bardolph; Lord Rockingham's Rambler, by Whiftlejacket; and Mr. Vernon's Baber, by Blank:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Bucephalus, and 5 to 2 againft Leith:—Bucephalus was rode by Leonard Jewifon, Leith by Charles Dawfon, Rambler by John Singleton, and Baber by John Watfon.—On the Saturday following, BUCEPHALUS beat eafy Mr. Vernon's All-fours, by Regulus, 6 yrs old, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 500gs.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Bucephalus. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1770, He was beat *(for the first time)* by Mr. Wildman's Eclipfe, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C.;

but was fo hard run, that it rendered him unfit for racing that year. After being beat by Eclipfe, He was fold to Lord Farnham; but although he ran feveral times after, at Newmarket, proved unfuccefsful. He became again the property of Mr. Oibaldefton; and at Hunmanby in March, 1773, He won the Annual Prize for horfes, 10ft. four miles, beating Mr. Harrifon's Totterpin, and Mr. Gee's Cymon. He was then put out of training.

BUCEPHALUS was fire of Mr. Oibaldefton's Junior, (afterwards Mr. R. Goodall's Ocean) that won two fifties at Durham in 1779; the Cup, value 80gs, at Sheffield in May, 1780, beating Phocion, Hypocrite, &c.; but at Newcaftle in June following, he dropt down dead in running for the firft heat againft Bumblekite, Pleader, and Phäon, when the odds were 6 to 4 in his favour.

CHAMPAIGNE,

FIRST CALLED

VERJUICE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by His R. H. WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND, sold to PHILIP BURLTON, Esq. of Eſſex, and afterwards to WILLIAM HELYAR, Esq. of Somersetshire.

CHAMPAIGNE was got by the Duke's Crab, (fire of Milkfop); his dam (fifter to Sejanus) by Regulus, out of *Cypron*, the dam of King Herod, *pages* 296 *and* 299, *vol.* 1.

At Chelmsford in June, 1768, CHAMPAIGNE, (then called *Verjuice*) won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. and fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating, at three heats, Lord Orford's Sprite, by Blank; Mr. Bevers's Cupid, by Snap; Mr. Sotherland's Penelope, and Mr. Marfhall's Cato. At Winchefter in July, He won 50l. for four-year olds, weight for qualifications, beating, at four heats, Mr. Compton's Sancho, by Blank; Mr. Sotherland's Penelope, Mr. Wildman's Carelefs, and Mr. Helyar's Rape:—Penelope won the firft heat from Sancho; Verjuice the fecond from Sancho; Sancho the third from Verjuice, who won the fourth from Sancho.—He was fold to Mr. Helyar, who named him CHAMPAIGNE. At Salifbury in June, 1769, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ft. 14 oz.) beating Mr. Fettyplace's Spark, aged, 9ft. 14 oz.; Mr. Jenning's Luftre, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb. 10 oz.; and Mr. Strode's Tiney, aged, 9ft.:—At ftarting, 6 to 4 againft Luftre, 4 to 1 againft Tiney, and

6 to 1 againſt Champaigne; after the heat, 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Champaigne. At Exeter in July, 1770, He won the Cup, a Subſcription of 10gs each, (25 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Ancient Piſtol, 6 years old; Mr. Baſſett's Frolic, 4 years old; Mr. Cox's (late Mr. Vernon's) Marquis, aged; and Mr. Spicer's Libertine, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Marquis, 6 to 4 againſt Ancient Piſtol, and 5 to 1 againſt Champaigne:—A remarkably fine race, and won by only a neck. At Bath, July 14, 1772, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Dilly's Jugartha, aged, and diſtanced 3 others. At Exeter, July 28, He won 50l. give-and take, (no weight mentioned) beating Mr. Parker's Oberon, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, aged; and Mr. Laroche's Enterpriſe:—He alſo, at the ſame place, won 50l. (carrying 10ſt.) beating Sir R. Bamfyld's Bauble, 5 years old, who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced Mr. Parker's Jet. At Barnſtaple, Auguſt 18, He won 50l. give-and-take, (no weight mentioned) beating Mr. Parker's Oberon, aged; and Mr. Baſſett's Whipper-in. At Saliſbury in Auguſt, 1774, He won the Silver Bowl, with 30gs added, for horſes, 10ſt. beating Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged:—2 to 1 on Frolic; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Champaigne. And at Blandford in Auguſt, 1775, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Weeks's Sempronius and Mr. Bailey's Spangle.—He was then put out of training.

The REGULUS MARE (dam of CHAMPAIGNE) was a Bay, foaled in 1757, and alſo bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND. She was alſo the dam of — FOALED IN

Lord Barrymore's bay colt, *Scalis*, by Bajazet	1765
Mr. Strode's br.-bay colt, *Beau Garçon*, by Snap	1768
Lord Clermont's (afterwards Lord Rockingham's) *Pulpé*, by Match'em	1769
Mr. Stapleton's chef. filly, *Miſs Skeggs*, (Parlington, Novice, Clintz, No-No, and Æacus's dam) by Match'em . . .	1770
Mr. Dowſon's chef. colt, *Clayhall Marſk*, by Marſk . . .	1772

CHARITY,
FIRST CALLED
MOOR-HEN,
(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN BARKER of Newton, near Helmsley-Black-Moor, Yorkſhire; and was afterwards the Property of Mr. JORDAN, and Mr. MARTIN.

CHARITY was got by Alcides; her dam by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of Mary Tartar's dam, *page* 174, *vol.* 1.

At Manchester, September 5, 1768, CHARITY, (then called *Moor-Hen*) ran three heats for 50l. against Lord Grosvenor's Folly, by Bandy, out of Alipes; beating Lord Strange's Kitty, by Bandy; Mr. Malkin's Lucy, Mr. Barrow's Spanking Roger, and Mr. Preston's Miss Harriot. She was sold to Mr. Jordan, who named her CHARITY; and at Derby, September 13, She won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating Mr. Pigott's Juno, and Mr. Ringrose's Well-bred. At Chesterfield, September 30, She ran four heats against Mr. Coates's North-Briton; beating Mr. Taylor's Richmond, and 3 others:—She also ran three heats against North-Briton at Stafford, beating 5 others. At Chester in May, 1769, She won (in the name of *Modesty*) 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. beating Mr. Welch's Bachelor, by Blank; and Mr. Barrow's Spanking Roger, by Spanker. At Derby in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. and six-year olds, 9st. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Webb's Barley-Corn, 6 yrs old; Mr. Fieldhouse's Chatsworth Poll, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Hubbard's Briton, 5 yrs old:—At starting, 6 to 4 against Barley-Corn; after the first heat, (which was won by Barley-Corn from Briton) 3 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Charity. At Chester in May, 1770, She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. beating, at three heats, Mr. Freeth's Tardy, by Matchless; Lord Grosvenor's Scholes, 5 years old; and Mr. Ingram's Tripod, by Tripod. At Lancaster, June 6, She won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 7lb. beating Mr. Simpson's Strawberry, 6 yrs old; Mr. Coates's Tideus, aged; and Mr. Hudson's Sheriff, aged:—Even betting on Charity; after the heat, 2 to 1 she won. At Preston, June 12, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 7lb. beating Mr. Brown's Fanny-O! by Young Trunnion, 5 years old; and Mr. Beatson's Alexander, aged:—6 to 4 on Charity. At Conway, August 16, She won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. 3lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. beating, at three heats, Mr. Glynn's Snorum, 6 years old; and Mr. Leigh's Slow-and-Easy, aged. At Beverley, May 23, 1771, CHARITY, (in Mr. Martin's name) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 6lb. six-year olds, 9st. 4lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. beating Mr. Ayre's Dot, by Emilius, 5 years old; Mr. Pickering's Creeping Kate, 6 yrs old; and Sir J. Pennington's Starling, 6 years old, who broke down in running:—6 to 4 on Charity; after the heat, 5 to 1 she won. At Hull, June 20, She won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 5lb. beating Mr. Wier's Proserpine, 6 years old, who was drawn after the first heat; and distanced Mr. Bell's Sportsman, who started with his clothes on:—5 and 6 to 1 on Charity. At Scarborough, August 28, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 3lb. and aged, 9st 5lb.

beating, at three heats, Mr. Ayrton's Milo, by Cade, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Headley's chef. mare, by Jigg, aged:—Milo won the firſt heat. At Hull, July 1, 1772, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. heating, at three heats, Mr. Vane's Emperor, by Lofty, aged; and diſtanced Mr. Swainton's Snorum, 6 years old:—Emperor won the firſt heat. And at Knutsford, July 29, She won 50l. (carrying 9ſt. 6lb.) beating Mr. Cliſton's Cadmus, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; and Sir H. Harpur's Gig, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. She ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

CHARITY was ſold to Mr. Percival Froſt of Sutton, near Hull, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Froſt's bay filly, *Nanny*, by Herod	1777
Mr. Froſt's bay filly, *Miſs Carpenter*, by Herod	1778
Mr. Froſt's bay filly, *Governeſs*, by Amaraathus	1780
Mr. Froſt's bay filly, *Prodigy*, by Highflyer	1782
Mr. Froſt's chef. colt, *Spartan*, by Alfred	1785

And ſeveral others.

GOVERNESS, at York in Auguſt, 1783, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) for three years old fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. the laſt mile, beating Mr. Stapleton's Scrat, by Herod; the Duke of Hamilton's bay, by Herod, dam by Match'em; and the Duke of Rutland's roan, by Pantaloon, out of Mariannne:—5 to 4 on the Duke of Hamilton's filly, and 5 to 1 againſt Governeſs. At Morpeth in September, 1784, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Mangle's Magician, 5 years old; and Mr. Muſgrove's Trial, 6 years old. At Hull, July 4, 1786, She beat Mr. Strawſon's bay mare, Sweeteſt-when-naked, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. each, at two heats, twice round the Courſe, for 50l.—3 to 1 on Governeſs. At Preſton, July 20, GOVERNESS, (in Mr. Jewiſon's name) won 50l. for three-year olds, a feather; five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt 8lb. (mares and geldings allowed 3lb.) four-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Handle's bay gelding, brother to Jack-Dog, by Phlegon, 5 years old; Mr. Froſt's Convoy, 3 years old; Mr. Hutchinſon's Hippolyta, 5 years old; and Mr. Clifton's Tiffany, 5 years old, who fell the firſt heat:—7 to 4 agſt the brother to Jack-Dog, and 2 to 1 agſt Tiffany; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Convoy) 7 to 4 againſt him; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Governeſs: Convoy was drawn after the ſecond heat.—She ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.

PRODIGY, at York in Auguſt, 1785, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb.

two miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Verjuice, by Highflyer; and Mr. Bullock's Lincoln, by Highflyer:—2 to 1 on Verjuice. At Beverley, June 1, 1786, She won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 2lb. and fillies, 7ft. 13lb. heats, a mile and half each, beating Mr. Bethell's Ringwood, by Magnet:—Even betting on Prodigy; after the heat, 2 to 1 She won. At Knutsford, July 25, She won 50l. for three and four-year olds, (carrying 8ft. 3lb.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Bryce's Shepherdefs, by Juftice, 4 years old, 8ft.; Lord A. Hamilton's Otho, by Magnet, 3 years old, 7ft.; and Lord Derby's Experiment, by Florizel, 4 years old, 8ft. 6lb.—At ftarting, 6 to 4 on the field; after the firft heat, 5 to 4 on Shepherdefs; after the fecond heat, 2 to 1 on Prodigy. At Preſton, Auguſt 7, She ran four heats againſt Lord A. Hamilton's Paragon, 3 years old; beating Mr. Poole's Sall Foreſter, 4 years old; Mr. Barry's King of Leinſter, 3 years old:—Prodigy won the fecond heat from Paragon, and was twice fecond to him for the third and fourth heats, allowing him 20lb. for the year. At Lincoln, September 7, Prodigy, Mr. Douglas's Raſper, by Juſtice, 4 years old; and Mr. Holme's Chance, 6 years old, ran for the City Plate of 50l. for all ages, two-mile heats; when Raſper won the firſt heat from Chance, and Prodigy the fecond from Raſper—after which Mr. Douglas ſent Raſper off the Courſe, alleging that Prodigy ran unfair; but the ſame being referred to the Gentlemen of the Grand Stand, they agreed to divide the Plate between Mr. Douglas and Mr. Froſt:—Prodigy and Raſper carryed 7ſt. 9lb. each; and Chance, 8ft. 11lb. who was diſtanced the fecond heat—She ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.—PRODIGY was ſold to Mr. Hutchinſon of Shipton, near York, for a Brood-Mare, but unfortunately died ſoon after.

COSMO,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by LEONARD THOMPSON, *Eſq. of Sheriff-Hutton, near York; and ſold to the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM, *&c.*

COSMO was got by Sampſon; his dam by Young Cade; grandam by Roundhead; great grandam by Mr. Smith's Son of Snake, (ſire of Mother Weſtern), out of a favourite Mare of Lord D'Arcy's, which his Lordſhip, a ſhort time before his death, gave to Mr. Smith.

At Beverley, May 26, 1768, COSMO won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. and fillies,

8ft. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Pennyman's black filly, by Sampfon; Mr. Sotheron's br. colt, by Young Cade; and Mr. Gee's black filly, by Sampfon. At York, Auguft 2d, He won the Subfcription-Purfe of 29ol. 10s. for four years old colts and fillies, 9ft. four miles, beating Lord Rockingham's Rambler, by Whiftlejacket; Mr. Crowe's Kipling, by Young Snip; Mr. Ellerker's Lafs of Patagonia, by Young Cade; Mr. Fenwick's Torpedo, by Young Mogul, and 5 others:—At ftarting, 5 and 6 to 4 againft Cofmo, and 2 to 1 againft Kipling:—A very fine race.—Cofmo was rode by Leonard Jewifon, Rambler by John Singleton, Kipling by Charles Dawfon, Lafs of Patagonia by John Stephenfon, and Torpedo by Anthony Wheatley.—COSMO was fold to Lord Rockingham; and at Newmarket in October following, He was beat by Lord Grofvenor's Bodfach. At Newmarket Firft Spring, 1769, COSMO, 7ft. 1lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Gimcrack, aged, 9ft. B. C. 50ogs.—In the Firft October Meeting, He was beat by Goldfinder, Jethro, Bellario, Marquis, and Ala greque.—He was then fold to Lord Offory; and in the fame Meeting, He was fecond to Coquette for the Weights and Sc ales Plate, beating Corfican, Hecate, Leonatus, Probation, and Comet. In the Second October Meeting, COSMO, 9ft. beat Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, aged, 9ft. 5lb. B. C. 100gs.—6 to 5 and 5 to 4 on Conundrum. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, COSMO, (in Lord Clanbraffill's name) 8ft. 7lb. beat Lord Craven's Warwickfhire Wag, 5 years old, 7ft. 13lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs.—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Cofmo. In the Second October Meeting, COSMO, (in Lord Clermont's name) 8ft. 12lb. received forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Titus, 7ft. 8lb. R. M. 300gs. p. p.—And in the fame Meeting at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Mr. Blake's Stripling, by Marfk, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb. R. M. 200gs.—6 to 4 on Cofmo. In the Houghton Meeting, COSMO (in Lord Farnham's name) 8ft. 7lb. beat Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, 8ft. Ditch-in, 100gs.—7 to 4 on Cofmo. He alfo, at 8ft. 2lb. received 100gs from Mr. C. Blake's Gibfcoutfky, 5 years old, 7ft. Rowley's Mile. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, He beat Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged, 8ft. each, R. M. 100gs.—2 to 1 on Chalfont. And in the Second October Meeting, (in Lord Clermont's name) He beat Mr. Strode's Almira, by Snap, 4 years old, 8ft each, B. C. 200gs.—Even betting.

DENMARK,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1761,)

The Property of ROBERT BELL, *Esq. of Northumberland; and sold to* CHARLES OGILVY, *Esq. of Middlesex.*

DENMARK, was got by Regulus; his dam, (Miss Vernon's dam, *vol.* 1. *page* 357) by Partner, and was own sister to Mr. Widdrington's *Spinster*, (*ib. page* 62.)—DENMARK's dam was bred by Mr. John Crofts of Barforth, Yorkshire.

At Richmond in September, 1768, DENMARK won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. beating, at four heats, Mr. Taylor's Bay Richmond, by Perseus; and Mr. Crowe's Kipling, by Young Snip. Bay Richmond won the first heat from Denmark, who won the second from Bay Richmond; Kipling won the third heat from Denmark, who won the fourth from Bay Richmond:—At starting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Kipling; after the first heat, even betting on Kipling, and 5 to 4 he won the third heat; in running for the fourth heat, 4 to 1, and within the distance 6 to 1 on Kipling, but near the Ending-Post, even money on Denmark:—They were four remarkably fine heats, and it was said, that a fleet would have covered them all the way round for every heat. At Barnardcastle, July 7, 1769, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. beating Mr. Hutton's Lofty, by Regulus, aged:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Lofty; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Denmark. At Manchester, September 14, He won 50l. (carrying 8st. 8lb.) beating Mr. Law's Camilla, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb. who was drawn after the first heat. At Doncaster, September 27, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. beating Mr. Gee's Paoli, by Young Cade; and Mr. Wormley's Sappho, (allowed 4lb.):—2 and 3 to 1 on Denmark; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Northallerton, October 13, He won 50l. (with the Steward's Silver Cup added) for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 5lb. beating the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, aged; Mr. Vevers's Morwick-Ball, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Betty-O! aged:—7 to 4 on Denmark; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Carlisle, October 22, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Sowerby's Charlotte, by a Son of Regulus:—6 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Denmark. At Newcastle, June 28, 1770, He won the Subscription-Purse of 60gs, for six-year olds, 8st. 12lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. beating the Duke of Cleveland's Meaburn, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Navigator, aged:—5 and 6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Denmark. At Edinburgh, July 23, He won the Subscription-

Purſe of 100gs, weight for age and qualifications, four miles, beating Mr. Charteris's Fanny, by Favourite, 4 years old; Mr. Stuart's Cyrus, aged, and 4 others:—And on the next day, He won the King's Plate, for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating Mr. Charteris's Leith, 6 years old; and Mr. Stuart's Cyrus, aged. At Richmond, September 5, He won the Gold Cup for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. ſix year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Cornforth's Shepherdeſs, 4 years old; Mr. Hutton's Navigator, aged; Mr. Barry's Spinner, 5 years old; and the Duke of Cleveland's Raby, 6 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 againſt Denmark, 3 to 1 againſt Shepherdeſs, 3 to 1 againſt Spinner, 4 to 1 againſt Navigator, and 5 to 1 againſt Raby:—An extraordinary fine race between the firſt three. At Newcaſtle, June 28, 1771, He won the Subſcription Purſe of 60gs, for aged horſes, 9ſt. 6lb. beating Mr. Charteris's Leith:—3 and 4 to 1, and after the heat, 15 to 1 on Denmark. After being beat by Melpomene, at Northallerton in October, He was ſold to Mr. Ogilvy; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, He ſtarted for the Jockey-Club Plate, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. when he was ſecond to Trentham; beating Amaranthus, Hollyhock, Chatſworth, Laura, and Cataline. And at Barnet in Auguſt, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, two-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 7lb.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Knevett's Gander, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Jennings's Chance, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Roſſiter's Chaunter, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.—Chance won the firſt heat from Chaunter; Gander the ſecond from Denmark, who won the third and fourth from Gander. He was then put out of training.

DENMARK was a Stallion at Mr. John Crowther's, at Middleton-Tyas, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, in 1774, &c. at 5gs and 5s.; in 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, at Bennington, Herts, at 10gs and 5s.—He was 15 hands 2 inches high, had great power, and good action. He was ſire of the Duke of Northumberland's Young Denmark, that won the King's Plate at Guildford, 12ſt. when only four years old, in 1785.—He ſerved but few Mares.

DOVE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to* CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq.*

DOVE was got by Matchleſs, (*vol.* 1. *page* 413), her dam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Stallion, out of *Look-at-me-Lads*, the dam of Lottery, *vol.* 1. *page* 185.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, DOVE beat Sir C. Bunbury's Tetotum, by Snap, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs. In the Second October Meeting, She won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Scout, by Mr. Compton's Barb; and Mr. R. Pigott's Syracuſe. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, DOVE, 8ſt. beat Sir John Moore's Rapid, by Young Snip, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 500gs. And at Barnet in Auguſt, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Ogilvy's Huſſar, by Locuſt, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Plume, by Feather, 6 years old; and Mr. Whitfield's Sultana, by Brilliant, 5 years old.—She was then put out of training.

DOVE was the dam of the famous *Brunette*, by Squirrel, that bred Cat, Cantator, Trumpator, Cordelia, Harpator, Jubilator, Pipator, Drumator, &c.

The ANCASTER STARLING MARE, (dam of DOVE) was a Bay, foaled in 1755, and alſo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was never trained, but put to the horſe at *two years old*, and was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Veſtal*, by Blank	1758
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Lucan*, (page 388) by Matchleſs	1761
Mr. C. Blake's bay filly, *Miſtake*, by Mr. Bell's Arabian .	1768
Mr. C. Blake's black filly, *Pigeon*, (Carlo Khan's dam) by Match'em	1769
Mr. C. Blake's bay filly, *Dame Quickly*, by Squirrel . . .	1770
Mr. Brand's bay filly, *Mayfly*, by Match'em	1771
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, *Nimble*, by Goldfinder . . .	1773

And ſeveral others.

The dam of DOVE was own ſiſter to the dam of Lord March's *Roſemary*, that bred Slender, Slim, Kouli Khan, Roſalba, Fulmine, Guido, &c.

DULCINEA,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by JOHN ATKINSON, Eſq. of Scholes-Park, near Wakefield, Yorkſhire.

DULCINEA was got by Whiſtlejacket; her dam by Cade; grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Little John, out of Mr. Durham's *Favourite*, page 116, vol. 1.

At York in Auguſt, 1768, DULCINEA received 100gs from Mr. Brandling's black filly, by Sampſon, out of a ſiſter to Nabob, by Cade. At Wakefield in September, She won 50l. for four years

old colts, 8ft. 7lb. and fillies, 8ft. 5lb. beating Mr. Coates's black filly, Charlotte, Mr. Fenwick's Torpedo, Mr. Hutchinſon's Julia, and Mr. Stanhope's Ganymede. At Newcaſtle, June 19, 1769, She won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bethell's Steady, by Lofty; Mr. Bell's Denmark, and Mr. Simpſon's Strawberry:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Denmark, 7 to 4 againſt Steady, and 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Dulcinea; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Dulcinea from Denmark) 6 to 4 on Dulcinea; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Steady from Strawberry) even betting on the field. At Hambleton, Auguſt 19, She won the King's Plate, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Ellerker's Laſs of Patagonia, by Young Cade; Mr. Forteſcue's Laycock, by South; Mr. Fernyhough's Staffordſhire Nan, by Young Babram; and Mr. Neſſon's cheſnut mare:—2 to 1 on Dulcinea; but in running, even money againſt her, though ſhe won eaſy. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Strode's Fanny, by Merlin; Lord Clermont's Laycock, by South; Mr. Stamford's Snip, by Snap; and Mr. Fernyhough's Fancy, by Young Babram:—5 to 4 on Dulcinea. At Doncaſter in September, She beat Lord Rockingham's Monkey, by the Godolphin Hunter, four miles, 200gs. And at Lincoln in September, 1771, She won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack, by Carleſs, 5 years old.—She was then put out of training.

DULCINEA was beat *five* times, viz.—at Newmarket in April, 1768, by Mr. Wentworth's Pedler, by Lot, 8ſt. 12lb.; and by Dulcinea, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs.;—for the other times, ſee Jack-O! Melpomene, and Navigator's Performances.

DULCINEA was a Brood-Mare in Lord Groſvenor's Stud; but was afterwards ſold to the Compte de Artois, who ſent her into France.

The CADE MARE, (dam of DULCINEA) was a Brood-Mare in Mr. ATKINSON's Stud; but after his deceaſe, was ſold to Lord GROSVENOR.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Atkinſon's (afterwards Lord Groſvenor's) bay colt, *Vauxhall-Snap*, alias *Mambrunello*, by Snap	1762
Mr. Atkinſon's (afterwards Lord Groſvenor's) bay colt, *Scholes*, by Whiſtlejacket	1765
Mr. Atkinſon's (afterwards Lord Groſvenor's) bay colt, *Cervantes*, by Sampſon	1766
Mr. Atkinſon's (afterwards Lord Groſvenor's) grey colt, *Scholaſticus*, by Whiſtlejacket	1767

FOALED IN

Mr. Atkinſon's (afterwards Lord Groſvenor's) grey colt, *Mambrino*, by Engineer 1762
Mr. Atkinſon's (afterwards Mr. Ottley's) grey filly, *Mary*, by Mr. Thompſon's Grey Arabian 1772
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Sancho*, by Herod 1776
And ſeveral others.

Her firſt produce was to Changeling, and was the dam of Nabob, *vol.* I, *page* 404.—The Changeling Mare was alſo the grandam of Mr. Vevers's Young Morwick, &c.

ECLIPSE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED during the *great Eclipſe* that happened in the year 1764, from which he took his Name,)

Bred by His R. H. WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND; and purchaſed after His Royal Highneſs's deceaſe, by Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, who afterwards ſold him to DENNIS O'KELLY, Eſq.

ECLIPSE was got by Marſk, out of *Spilletta*.

At Epſom, May 3, 1769, ECLIPSE, *(the firſt time of his ſtarting)* won 50l. for horſes that never won 30l. (matches excepted); five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Forteſque's Gower, by Sweepſtakes, 5 years old; Mr. Caſtle's Chance, by Young Cade, 6 years old; Mr. Jenning's Trial, by Blank, 5 years old; and Mr. Quick's Plume, by Feather, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Eclipſe; and what is remarkable, that though the horſes were all together at the Three-mile Poſt, the ſecond heat, where Eclipſe, from the flouriſh of the whip, made his run, when he was pulled for the whole of the laſt mile, with all the ſtrength that his rider, *John Oakley*, was maſter of, notwithſtanding which, he diſtanced all the four.—Mr. O'Kelly ſported much money on this race;—ſometime previous to which, he had taken the odds to a very large amount, and on the day of running, he bet even money, and 5 and 6 to 4 that he poſted the horſes, and when called on to declare, he ſaid "Eclipſe firſt, and the reſt in no place." At Aſcot Heath, May 29, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Fetty-place's Cream de Barbade, by Snap:—8 to 1 on Eclipſe. At Wincheſter, June 13, He won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. (though only five years old) beating Mr. Turnor's Slouch, by Blank, (who had won, the ſame year, the King's Plate at

Guildford); the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, by Slouch; Mr. Gott's Juba, by Regulus; and diſtanced the firſt heat, Mr. O'Kelly's Caliban, by Brilliant; and Mr. Bailey's Clanville:—5 to 4 againſt Eclipſe, 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Caliban, and 5 to 1 againſt Slouch; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Eclipſe.—On the 15th, ſame place, He walked over for 50l. weight for age. At Salisbury, June 28, He walked over for the King's Plate, for ſix-year olds, 12ſt.—And on the next day, He won the City Silver Bowl, (with 30gs added) free for any horſe, 10ſt. beating Mr. Fettyplace's Sulphur, aged; and Mr. Taylor's Foreſter, 6 years old, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—10 to 1 on Eclipſe. At Canterbury, July 25, He walked over for the King's Plate, for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. At Lewes, July 27, He won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. beating Mr. Strode's Kingſton, by Sampſon (who won the 50l. the day following):—10 to 1 on Eclipſe. And at Lichfield, September 19, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Freeth's Tardy, by Matchleſs:—20 to 1 on Eclipſe.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Tueſday, April 17) 1770, ECLIPSE beat Mr. Wentworth's Bucephalus, by Regulus, (ſame age) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—Mr. Wildman ſtaked 600gs to 400gs:—6 to 4 on Eclipſe:—On Thurſday, April 19, ECLIPSE, (then Mr. O'Kelly's) won the King's Plate, 12ſt. heats, R. C. beating Mr. Strode's Penſioner, by Matchleſs, who was third and diſtanced; Mr. Fenwick's (late Mr. Bland's) Diana, was ſecond, and the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, fourth, and drawn:—At ſtarting, 10 to 1 on Eclipſe; after the heat, large ſums were bet, at 6 and 7 to 4 that he diſtanced Penſioner, which he did with great eaſe. At Guildford, June 5, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt. At Nottingham, July 3, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt. At York, Auguſt 20, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt.—And at the ſame Meeting, (Auguſt 23) He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 319l. 10s. (Mr. O'Kelly paid 50gs entrance) for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Tortoiſe, aged; and Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, aged:—At ſtarting, 20 to 1 on Eclipſe, and in running, 100 to 1 he won:—Eclipſe took the lead at ſtarting, and when he had run two miles, was above a diſtance before his antagoniſts, and won with uncommon eaſe:—7 to 4 Tortoiſe againſt Bellario. At Lincoln, September 3, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt. At Newmarket, October 3, He won the 150gs and upwards, (paying 100gs entrance) for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Corſican, by Swiſs, 5 years old:—70 to 1 on

Eclipse:—And on the next day, He walked over the Round Course for the King's Plate, 12ſt.—He was then put out of training.

Eclipse won *eleven* King's Plates, (the weights for *ten* of which were 12ſt. each) which was one more than was ever won by any horſe in England.—Previous to his running for the King's Plate at Wincheſter, in 1769, Mr. O'Kelly gave Mr. Wildman 650gs for a half ſhare of him; and afterwards bought the other half for 1100gs; and even at that price he certainly was the cheapeſt horſe ever purchaſed. *Eclipſe* was never beat, and was allowed by all ranks of Sportſmen to be the fleeteſt horſe that ever ran in England, ſince the time of Childers.

M. de St. Bel from his accurate computations, (and with the greateſt probability) ſaid, "that Eclipse, free from all weight, "and galloping at liberty, with his greateſt degree of ſwiftneſs, "would cover an extent of ground of 25 feet, at every complete "action on the gallop; and that he would run nearly 4 miles in "the ſpace of ſix minutes and two ſeconds."

Eclipse covered at Clay-Hill, near Epſom, Surrey, in 1771, at 50gs and one guinea the groom; in 1772, 1773, and 1774, at 25gs and 10s. 6d.; afterwards, by ſubſcription, 40 Mares, (beſides thoſe of his owner) at 30gs and one guinea; in 1779, (not by ſubſcription) at 30gs and one guinea; in 1780, at 20gs and one guinea; in 1781, 1782, 1783, and 1784, he was ſtinted to 50 Mares, (beſides thoſe of his owner) at 20gs and one guinea; in 1785 and 1786, forty Mares, (beſides thoſe of his owner) at 30gs and one guinea; in 1787 and 1788, twenty-five Mares, (beſides thoſe of his owner) at 30gs and one guinea:—After which, Eclipse was advertiſed to cover at the ſame price, at Cannons, Middleſex, to which he was removed from Epſom, in *his carriage!*—The machine had four wheels; was drawn by two horſes, and the Groom was an *inſide paſſenger;* and when (like other travellers) he choſe to take a glaſs of *gin* or *anniſeed* for himſelf, he was directed to furniſh his old friend Eclipse with a lock of *hay*, and a drop out of the *pail*.

Mr. O'Kelly affirmed that he gained by Eclipse 25,000l. and upwards: this was more money than we ever remember to have fallen to the ſhare of any one horſe whatever:—Mr. Fenwick cleared by *Match'em*, as a Stallion, upwards of 17,000l.; and Mr. Martindale of St. James's Street, London, by *Regulus* only 1000l.

Eclipse died at Cannons, Middleſex, on Saturday the 28th of February, 1789, aged 25.—His Hiſtory, were it written, would reſemble that of many Heroes; he won many battles, and ruined many individuals; yet—according to the Chriſtian belief—he is *not* gone to anſwer for his miſdeeds.

ECLIPSE was short in the forehand, and high in the hips, which gave a kind of elasticity to his strokes. His heart weighed, when taken out, thirteen pounds! to such an extraordinary weight, he was supposed to owe his natural courage.—At his interment, ale and cake were given, as at that of the Godolphin Arabian.

EPITAPH on ECLIPSE.

Praise to departed worth!—Illustrious STEED!
Not the fam'd Phernicus of Pindar's Ode
O'er thee, ECLIPSE, possess'd transcendent speed,
When by a keen Newmarket Jockey rode.

Tho' from the hoof of *Pegasus* arose
Inspiring *Hippocrene**, a fount divine;
A richer stream superior merit shows,
Thy matchless foot produc'd O'KELLY wine.

True, o'er the tomb in which this Fav'rite lies,
No vaunting boast appears of lineage good;
Yet the Turf Register's bright page defies
The *Race of Herod* to show better BLOOD.

SPILLETTA, (dam of ECLIPSE) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1749, and bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, Bart.—She was got by Regulus, out of *Mother Western*, vol. 1. page 114.—SPILLETTA, when in training, was the property of His Royal Highness WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND, but started only *once*; which was at Newmarket in April, 1754, for a 50l. Plate for horses, &c. rising five years old, 8st. 7lb. each, the Round Course, and was beat by Sir Charles Sedley's Royal, by Regulus; the Marquis of Hartington's Tantivy, by Sedbury; and Mr. Curzon's Jason, by Standard.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in His Royal Highness's Stud, and was also the dam of

FOALED IN

His Royal Highness's bay filly, *Ariadne*, by Crab, *(vol. 1. page 102)* 1759

Duke of Ancaster's bay filly, *Proserpine*, (Bellerophon, Montesquieu, Hebe, Cælia, Orestes, Luna, and Falcon's dam) by Marsk 1766

Lord Abingdon's chest. colt, *Hyperion*, (afterwards *Garrick)* by Marsk 1772

Duke of Ancaster's chest. filly, *Briseis*, by Chrysolite . . 1774

SPILLETTA died in the year 1776, aged 27.

* The *Hippogriff Pegasus* sprang from the blood of *Medusa*, slain by *Perseus*:—This winged Horse flew to *Mount Helicon*, the seat of the *Muses*; where, with a stroke of his hoof, he opened the *Fountain Hippocrene*, called by the *Romans* Satiriff, *Caballinus*, or the *Horse's Spring*.

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF ECLIPSE WON AS FOLLOW, VIZ.

In 1774	1 winner won	£	210	s. 0
1775	9 winners won		3,269	5
1776	15 winners won		6,418	15
1777	17 winners won		8,986	0
1778	23 winners won		9,410	10
1779	29 winners won		7,726	5
1780	28 winners won		10,637	0
1781	26 winners won		11,539	10
1782	31 winners won		12,893	15
1783	29 winners won		13,914	5
1784	16 winners won		13,280	8
1785	21 winners won		8961	5
1786	18 winners won		14,604	10
1787	19 winners won		15,288	5
1788	15 winners won		9,218	17
1789	14 winners won		4,417	5
1790	13 winners won		4,022	5
1791	10 winners won		1,744	10
1792	5 winners won		656	10
1793	1 winner won		200	0
1794	2 winners won		431	0
1795	1 winner won		112	12
1796	1 winner won		105	0
In 23 years	344 winners won	£	158,047	12

BESIDES THE ABOVE SUMS,

In 1779, At Newmarket, the Clermont Cup and Subscription, also the October Cup, by Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's.

1779, At Salisbury, the City Silver Bowl, by Sir H. Fetherstone's Empress.

1780, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, for four-year olds, by Sir John Lade's Adonis.

1780, At Newmarket, the Clermont Cup and Subscription, the Jockey-Club Plate, and the October Cup, by Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's.

1780, At Bath, Mr. O'Kelly's Boudrow received a compromise.

1781, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, and the Whip, by Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's.

1781, At Epsom, Mr. O'Kelly's Young Eclipse received a forfeit.

1782, At Newmarket, the Clermont Cup, and Jockey-Club Plate by Lord Grosvenor's Pot8o's.

1783, At Newmarket, the Whip, by Potſo's.
1785, At Oxford, a Sweepſtakes, by Mr. O'Kelly's General.
1786, At Newmarket, the Whip, by Mr. O'Kelly's Dungannon.
1788, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, by Mr. O'Kelly's Gunpowder.
1789, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, by Lord Groſvenor's Meteor.

There might be more winners of ECLIPSE's get, than the above, but they are unknown to the Author.

The following, besides many others, were got by ECLIPSE, *viz.*

Achilles, Duke of Bolton's,
Actreſs, Mr. Whitfield's,
Adjutant, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Adonis, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Alexander, Lord Groſvenor's,
Alphonſo, Duke of Cumberland's,
Anna, Duke of Cumberland's,
Anna Liſſey, Duke of Rutland's,
Annette, Mr. Vernon's,
Antiochus, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Auguſta, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Aurelius, Lord Groſvenor's,
Bank, Mr. Davis's,
Baſilius, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Bobadil, Duke of Cumberland's,
Bobtail, Lord Egremont's,
Bonnyface, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Boringdon, Mr. Parker's,
Boudrow, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Bruſh, Mr. Croke's,
Butterfly, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Canto Baboo, H. R. H. the Prince's,
Carlton, Mr. Stapleton's,
Charles, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Charlemont, Mr. Croke's,
Charlotte, Mr. Pigott's,
Chaunter, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Cherry, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Chesfield, Mr. Pulteney's,
Clarionet, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Columbine, Mr. Williams's,
Comet, His R. H. the Prince's,
Competitor, Ld G. H. Cavendiſh's,
Corkſcrew, Mr. Naper's,
Cornwall, Lord Boringdon's,
Craſſus, Duke of Cumberland's,
Devi Sing, His R. H. the Prince's,
Dian, Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's,
Dido, Duke of Cumberland's,
Dion, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Don Quixote, Mr. Taylor's,
Dorcas, Mr. Dutton's,
Dungannon, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Drummer, afterwards called Warwick, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Duplicity, Mr. Pigott's,
Eagle, Sir John Shelley's,
Elegant, Mr. Hatton's,
Eliza, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Empreſs, Sir H. Fetherſtone's,
Entychus, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Eraſmus, Mr. Naper's,
Everlaſting, Sir John Shelley's,
Fair Barbara, Mr. Stapleton's,
Farmer, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Firetail, Duke of Cumberland's,
Flamer, Lord Groſvenor's,
Frenzy, Sir J. L. Kaye's,
General, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Giant, Duke of Bolton's,
Glow-worm, Mr. Brand's,
Golden-Roſe, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Grapeſhot, Mr. OKelly's,
Greybeard, Duke of Bolton's,
Grey Surrey, Mr. Ladbroke's,
Grimalkin, Lord Abingdon's,
Gunpowder, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Hackwood, Duke of Bolton's,
Harmonia, Mr. Moody's,
Hautboy, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Henley, Mr. Parker's,
Hermes, Mr. Wentworth's,

Hickup, Mr. Walker's,
Hidalgo, Lord Grofvenor's,
Hope, Mr. Gregfon's,
Horatia, Duke of Bolton's,
Horizon, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Javelin, Duke of Cumberland's,
Jeffe, Mr. Burlton's,
Impudence, Lord Clermont's,
Jockey, Mr. Burlton's,
Joe Andrews, firft called Dennis-O! Mr. G. Serle's,
Ifabella, Lord Grofvenor's,
Jupiter, Mr. O'Kelly's,
King Fergus, Mr. O'Kelly's,
King Hermon, His R. H. the Prince's,
King Hiram, Mr. O'Kelly's,
King Milefus, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Ladythigh, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Lavinia, Sir John Shelley's,
Laura, Mr. Garforth's,
Light Infantry, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Lightning, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Little Henry, D. of Cumberland's,
Lily of the Valley, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Luna, Mr. Parker's,
Madcap, Duke of Bolton's,
Margaret, Duke of Cumberland's,
Maria, His R. H. the Prince's,
Mercury, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Meteor, Lord Grofvenor's,
Mirmillo, Lord Grofvenor's,
Mifs Hervey, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Mountebank, Mr. Dutton's,
Moufe, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Nina, Duke of Cumberland's,
Obfcurity, Lord Milford's,
Paris, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Pegafus, His R. H. the Prince's,
Planet, Lord Offory's,
Pluto, Duke of Cumberland's,
Plutus, Sir John Lade's,
Polydore, Duke of Cumberland's,
Poor Soldier, Mr. Wentworth's,
Poftillion, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Pot8o's, Lord Abingdon's,
Princefs, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Puffendorff, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Queen Mab, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Queen Scota, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Ready Rhino, Lord Abingdon's,
Recruit, Mr. Parker's,
Regatta, Duke of Cumberland's,
Romp, Mr. Carteret's,
Ruth, Duke of Cumberland's,
Saltram, Mr. Parker's,
Satellite, Sir F. Poole's,
Saturn, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Serjeant, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Serpent, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Skylight, Sir C. Bunbury's,
Soldier, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Spark, Mr. Wentworth's,
Spartacus, Duke of Grafton's,
Speranza, Duke of Grafton's,
Sphinx, Duke of Grafton's,
Spinner, Lord Grofvenor's,
Spitfire, Mr. Walker's,
Spot, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Squeak, Lord Grofvenor's,
Stripling, Mr. Turnor's,
Suffex, Sir F. Poole's,
Sweetheart, Lord Grofvenor's,
Tempeft, Mr. Bailey's,
Therefa, Mr. Bullock's,
Thunderbolt, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Ticklepitcher, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Tiffany, Lord Milfintoun's,
Titinia, Mr. Huck's,
Trimbufh, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Troy, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Twilight, Mr. Parker's,
Venus, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Vertumnus, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Violet, Lord Grofvenor's,
Vitula, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Volunteer, *alias* Cornet, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Whim, Mr. Carter's,
Whizgig, Lord Surrey's,
Yarico, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Young Eclipfe, Mr. O'Kelly's,
Xantippé, Mr. Naper's,
Zara, Lord Grofvenor's,

Zilia, Lord Derby's,
Zodiac, Sir J. L. Kaye's,
Zoroaſter, Duke of Grafton's,

ECLIPSE *alſo got the* DAMS *of the following, beſides ſeveral others, which will be found in the various Pedigrees, viz.*

Abigail, Lord Darlington's,
Adeline, Mr. Herrick's,
Anthony, Sir W. Aſton's,
Archduke, Sir F. Standiſh's,
Archer, Mr. Broadhurſt's,
Ariadne, Lord Groſvenor's,
Aſtoniſhment, Sir J. L. Kaye's,
Attainment, Mr. Lockley's,
Bab, Lord Derby's,
The Babe, Mr. R. Hamilton's,
Barnaby, Mr. Wentworth's,
Bellina, Lord Groſvenor's,
Biddy Tipkin, Mr. Elton's,
Bobtail, (by Precipitate) Lord Egremont's,
Boldface, Lord Groſvenor's,
Braganza, Mr. Fox's,
Brontes, Lord Groſvenor's,
Brown Charlotte, Mr. Herrick's,
Cabin-Boy, Mr. J. E. Smith's,
Camel, Mr. Hale's,
Carrots, Mr. Hale's,
Chanticleer, Lord Egremont's,
Cinnamon, Lord Clermont's,
Clown, Mr. Vernon's,
Cœur de Lion, Mr. Turnor's,
Commodore, Mr. Sitwell's,
Crazy, Lord Egremont's,
Don Carlos, D. of Cumberland's,
Doxy, Lord Clermont's,
Eliza, Mr. Wentworth's,
Eliza, Mr. J. Hutchinſon's,
Eliza, Mr. C. Wilſon's,
Embryo, Duke of Bolton's,
Ephemera, (afterwards Ruſhlight) Lord Egremont's,
Expectation, Mr. Cookſon's,
Fire, His R. H. the Prince's,
Firſt Fruits, Duke of Grafton's,
Flambeau, Duke of Grafton's,
Fogram, Duke of Grafton's,
George, Mr. Cuſſans's,
Geranium, Mr. Clifton's,
Goldfinch, Mr. Panton's,
Gooſe, Duke of Bedford's,
Grape, Mr. Barton's,
Guildford, Mr. Durand's,
Haphazard, (by Sir Peter) Lord Darlington's,
Haphazard, (by Delpini) Mr. G. Baker's,
Hawk, Mr. Ladbroke's,
Hawker, Mr. Philips's,
Heroine, Lord Clermont's,
Hickery, Lord Fitzwilliam's,
Hoſpitality, Mr. Lockley's,
Hutton, Mr. Crathorn's,
Jack's Alive, Mr. G. Baker's,
Icarus, Mr. Hale's,
Ida, Lord Egremont's,
Jenny Bull, Lord Groſvenor's,
Jenny Spinner, Mr. J. Lord's,
Joan, Mr. Douglas's,
John Bull, Lord Groſvenor's,
Junius, Mr. Kirwan's,
Juno, Mr. Broadhurſt's,
King David, Mr. Eliott's,
Lambinos, Duke of Bedford's,
Lazarus, Mr. Ladbroke's,
Leapfrog, Mr. Leeſon's,
Leviathan, Duke of Bedford's,
Little Flyer, Lord Barrymore's,
Little John, Sir F. Standiſh's,
Little Luna, Mr. Montolieu's,
Little Pickle, Mr. Broadhurſt's,
Logie O'Buchan, Ld Strathmore's,
Logie the Laird, (afterwards Lethe) Lord Strathmore's,
Lotharo, His R. H. the Prince's,
Lucy, Mr. J. L. Kaye's,
Luna, Duke of Queenſberry's,
Magpie, Mr. Ladbroke's,
Mary-Ann, Mr. R. Hamilton's,
Maſter Bagot, Mr. R. Hamilton's,

Mediocrity, Hon. G. Villiers's,
Miſs Hamilton, Mr. Artley's,
Miſs Zelia Teazle, Mr. W. N. W. Hewett's,
Mr. Teazle, Sir F. Standiſh's,
Mother Blackcap, His R. H. the Prince's,
Northampton, Lord Groſvenor's,
Oberon, Mr. J. Hutchinſon's,
Oddity, Sir J. L. Kaye's,
Pecker, Duke of Queenſberry's,
Peggy Bull, Lord Groſvenor's,
Phænomenon, Sir J. L. Kaye's,
Ponto, Lord Clermont's,
Pyracmon, His R. H. the Duke of York's,
Queen Charlotte, Mr. Lockley's,
Raby, Lord Darlington's,
Rag, Lord Egremont's,
Ratoon, Mr. Hamond's,
Ringleader, Mr. Montolieu's,
Rioter, Lord Clermont's,
Ruby, Mr. Hale's,
St. George, Lord Darlington's,
Scotilla, Lord Stamford's,
Shuter, Lord Groſvenor's,
Silverlocks, Mr. Preſton's,
Skyſcraper, Duke of Bedford's,
Sloven, Mr. Dolphin's,
Smart, Mr. Douglas's,
Spider, His R. H. the Prince's,
Stamford, Sir F. Standiſh's,
Statira, Lord Winchelſea's,
Strathſpey, Mr. R. Fletcher's,
Stripling, Sir H. Williamſon's,
Tag, (by Trentham) Lord Egremont's,
Tartar, Lord A. Hamilton's,
Tidy, Ld Groſvenor's, (afterwards Mr. Smyth's of Ireland.)
Tom Tit, Mr. Broadhurſt's,
Topgallant, Duke of Bedford's,
Trueman, Duke of Grafton's,
Tulip, Mr. Hale's,
Vandal, Duke of Grafton's,
Venom, Duke of Grafton's,
Viſion, Mr. Eliott's,
Volante, Mr. Montolieu's,
Warrior, Lord Fitzwilliam's,
Weaſel, Mr. J. Hutchinſon's,
Wilkes, Mr. Whaley's,
Xenia, Lord Groſvenor's,
Zenobia, Lord Derby's,

FABIUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq. and ſold to the Earl of* UPPER OSSORY.

FABIUS was got by Mr. Panton's Poſthumous; his dam by Babram, out of the Duke of Somerſet's *Chiddy*, vol. 1. *page* 462.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1768, FABIUS beat Lord Bolingbroke's Viper, by Blank, dam by Snip, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Viper.—In the Firſt October Meeting, He was ſecond to Goldfinder, beating Ancient Piſtol, Baber, Sejanus, and Hoſtage. In the ſecond October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Barrymore's Huſſar, and Lord Rockingham's Jack-O!—Sir John Moore's Baber, paid forfeit. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, FABIUS, 8ſt. 12lb.

received 100gs from Lord Orford's Field Marſhal, 7ſt. 2lb. D. C.—In the Second Spring Meeting, FABIUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Young Cato, 8ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, 100gs.—3 to 1 on Fabius. At Burford, Auguſt 1, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Fettyplace's Cream de Barbade*, Mr. Dutton's Cripple, Mr. Yates's Abracadabra, Mr. Hilton's Slamerkin, Mr. Vernon's Guardian, and 2 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Fabius, 2 to 1 againſt Guardian, and 4 to 1 againſt Cream de Barbade; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Fabius.—At Bedford, Auguſt 9, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Gooch's Cripple, by the Damaſcus Arabian; and Mr. Blake's Dove, who was ſecond and drawn.—At the Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, (laſt day) FABIUS, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Groſvenor's Ancient Piſtol, 9ſt. B. C. 100gs.—3 and 4 to 1 on Ancient Piſtol.—In the Second October Meeting, (laſt day) FABIUS, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, for five-year olds, D. C. beating Mr. Blake's Rainham, by Feather, 7ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Minos, by Lot, 7ſt. 6lb.—5 to 4 on Fabius. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. D. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Kipling, and Mr. Ogilvy's Coſmo:—2 to 1 on Fabius.—At Canterbury, Auguſt 1, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Penſioner, by Matchleſs:—5 to 2 on Fabius.—At Lewes, Auguſt 9, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Mr. Strode's Myrmidon, by Regulus, who was drawn after the firſt heat.—And at Lincoln, September 6, He won the firſt heat, for the Ladies' Plate, from Mr. Fenton's Liberty, 9ſt. 5lb. each. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Lord March's Sportſman, and Mr. Larkin's Foxhunter, who were both drawn after the firſt heat:—5 to 2 on Fabius.—In the Second Spring Meeting, He was ſecond to Bellario, for the Jockey-Club Plate, beating Phœnix, Melpomene, and Bucephalus.—And at Bedford in July, 1772, He beat Lord March's Ramjam, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles.—Lord Offory ſtaked 300 to 200gs. He was then put out of training.

---

* CREAM DE BARBADE, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1761) the property of Mr. FETTYPLACE.—He was got by Snap; his dam, (Mr. O'Kelly's Calphurnia's dam) by Regulus; grandam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Blacklegs; great grandam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Dimple, out of a daughter of Sir J. Jenkins's Arabian.—At Maidenhead, September 20, 1768, CREAM DE BARBADE won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr.

The BABRAM MARE, (dam of FABIUS) was foaled in 1754.—She was a Brood Mare in Mr VERNON's Stud, and afterwards in Lord OSSORY's, and was put to Lord Gower's Stallion when only two years old, to whom in 1757 she produced a bay filly.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Vernon's dun colt, *Doubtful**, by Blank or Lord Gower's Dun Barb	1759
Lord Offory's chef. colt, *Coxcomb*, by Otho	1771
Lord Offory's chef. colt, *Dorimant*, (her laft produce) by Otho	1772

FANNY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by Lord BRUCE, sold to Mr. DILLY, afterwards to EDWARD STRODE, Esq. and then to Lord CLERMONT.

FANNY was got by Merlin; her dam by Cade; grandam by Young Belgrade (fire of Volunteer); great grandam by the Clifton Arabian, Tifter, Hautboy, Diamond, out of a daughter of Brimmer.

At Afcot Heath in June, 1769, FANNY ftarted for the Maiden Plate of 50l. and was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Strode's bay horfe, by Matchlefs; beating Mr. Fortefcue's Scout, Mr. Warren's Primrofe, &c.—After which fhe was fold to Mr. Strode; and at Odiham, Hants, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. and

Strode's Liberty, Mr. Bifhopp's Snipe, Mr. Ward's Molly, Mr. Southerland's Penelope, Mr. Bell's Rofamond, Lord Orford's Rainham, and 3 others. At Oxford, July 17, 1769, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, aged; and Mr. Dutton's Dominic, aged:—At ftarting, even betting on Cream de Barbade; after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 he won. At Worceſter, Auguſt 8, He won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wilmot's Little-thought-on. At Ludlow, Auguſt 24, He won 50l. two-mile heats, (carrying 9ft.) beating Lord Groſvenor's Hebe, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb.; and Mr. Sparrow's Young Driver, 4 years old, 8ft. In 1770 He did not run. And at Salifbury in June, 1771, He won the City Silver Bowl, 10ft. four-mile heats, diftancing 3 others. . . . . .

* At Afcot-Heath, June 6, 1763, DOUBTFUL won the Afcot Stakes of 25gs each, (12 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. and five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Trap, 4 years old; the Duke of Devonfhire's Surly, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Miſs South, 5 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Thais, 4 years old; and Mr. Shafto's Doctor, 5 years old.

five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Hercules, 5 years old; Mr. Beckford's Ajax, 5 years old; Mr. Green's Snip, 4 years old; Mr. Bland's Pickpocket, 5 yrs old: and Mr. Bloſs's Miſconduct. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, She was ſecond to Mr. Atkinſon's Dulcinea, for the King's Plate for Mares, beating Lord Clermont's Laycock, Mr. Stamford's Snip, and Mr. Fernyhough's Fancy. At Wiſbech in May, She ran three heats againſt Mr. Salt's Cicero. At Aſcot-Heath in June, She was beat by Mr. Fettyplace's Sulphur; beating Mr. O'Kelly's Caliban. At Huntingdon in July, She ſtarted for 50l. againſt Lord March's Sportſman, the Duke of Grafton's Leonatus, Mr. Larkin's Surpriſe, and Mr. Panton's Slim, when ſhe won the firſt heat from Surpriſe; but in running for the ſecond heat, her rider, *Thomas Cook*, was thrown againſt one of the poſts, and broke his leg, which occaſioned her to be diſtanced:—At ſtarting, Fanny the favourite.—Sportſman won the Plate at *five* heats. At Epſom in October, She won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. carrying 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Snipe, (allowed 3lb.); Mr. O'Kelly's Milkſop, Mr. Biſhopp's Brutus, Mr. Adams's Tartuffe, and Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, (allowed 3lb.):—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Milkſop, and 5 to 2 againſt Fanny. She was ſold to Lord Clermont; and at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, FANNY, (in Lord Farnham's name) beat Mr. C. Blake's Gnawpoſt, 4 years old, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Gnawpoſt. In the Second October Meeting, FANNY, 8ſt. received 500gs from the ſaid Gnawpoſt, 7ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile.—And in the Second October Meeting, FANNY, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Miſtake, 3 years old, 7ſt. 3lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Miſtake. She was a Brood-Mare in Lord Clermont's Stud, and was dam of his Lordſhip's cheſ. colt, *Fannius*,* (foaled in 1777) by Florizel, and ſeveral others.

The CADE MARE, (dam of FANNY) was bred by Lord BRUCE, and was a Brood-Mare in his Lordſhip's Stud, and was alſo the dam of — FOALED IN

Mr. Dilly's black filly, *Susan*, by Snap	1762
Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Merlitena*, by Young Merlin	1769
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Hippolitus*, by Squirrel	1771
And a bay colt, by Merlin	1766

* At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1780, FANNIUS won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) 7ſt. 9lb. each, acroſs the Flat, beating Mr. Vernon's colt, by Florizel, out of Marchioneſs.—And in the Craven Meeting, 1781, FANNIUS 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Vernon's cheſ. filly, by Sweetbrier, 7ſt 9lb. R. M. 100gs:—9 to 1 on Fannius.

FLUSH,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

The Property of RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. of Newmarket, and sold to J. W. Gooch, Esq. of Suffolk.*

FLUSH was got by the Damaſcus Arabian, out of *Wasp*.

At Newmarket, July 12, 1768, FLUSH beat Sir John Moore's Rapid, by Young Snip, 7ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Fluſh:—And on the 23d of the ſame month, FLUSH, 7ſt. 12lb. beat the ſaid Rapid, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Rapid. In the Second Octobet Meeting, He walked over B. C. for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. 8ſt. 7lb.—Mr. Shafto's Actaëon, by his Hunter; Mr. Meynell's Miſs Patty, by Mr. Cornforth's Foreſter; and Lord Bolingbroke's Cherry, by Feather, paid. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, FLUSH, 8ſt. 10lb. received 150gs forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Oniſtitis, by the Godolphin Hunter, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. He was ſold to Mr. Gooch; and at Beccles, June 13, He ſtarted for 50l. carrying 8ſt. 7lb. againſt Mr. P. Blake's Snipe, aged, 9ſt. 9lb. and Mr. Adams's Coloſſus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—Snipe won the firſt heat, but his rider diſmounting before he came to the weighing-poſt, was deemed diſtanced, and the Plate given to Fluſh; Coloſſus being drawn. He ſoon after fell lame, and was then called *Cripple*.—He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Hamilton, who raced him in Ireland, but he proved unſucceſsful.

WASP, (dam of FLUSH) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1755, bred by Mr. SHAFTO, and ſold to Mr. W. FENWICK.—WASP was got by Regulus, out of Mr. Shafto's *Grey-legged Mare*, that bred Crimp, Grey Cade, Cardinal, Puff, &c. *vol.* 1. *page* 341.—At Newcaſtle, June 25, 1759, WASP won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs, for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating 3 others. At Hull, July 20, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Tilly's Hark-to-Younker, Sir John Ramſden's Monkey, Mr. Kaye's Spot, and ſix others. At Lichfield, September 5, She won 50gs for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hubbard's Burnham Black, by Champion; Mr. Howe's Spotleſs, by Dormouſe; Lord Portmore's Chicken, by Whittington; and diſtanced two others.—She alſo, at Newark, October 11, ran three heats againſt Mr. Thwaite's Bonny Buttocks, by Regulus; beating the Duke of Cleveland's Venus, Mr. Slaughter's Primroſe, Mr. Holme's Clariſſa, and three others.—Waſp won the firſt heat, and was twice ſecond for the other two.

The above were the only times of her ſtarting that year.—Was ſtarted three times after, but proved unſucceſsful.——She was a Brood-Mare in Sir Charles Bunbury's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Sir Charles Bunbury's bay filly, *Catherina*, by Brilliant . . 1768
Sir Charles Bunbury's grey colt, *Baſiliſk*, by Squirrel . . . 1770
Sir Charles Bunbury's brown colt, *Mentor*, by Turf . . . 1773
And of a bay filly, by Sir Charles Bunbury's Arabian, (foaled in 1772); alſo of a bay colt, by King Herod, (foaled in 1774).

GOLDFINDER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by JOHN ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, *Eſq. of Spring-Fields, Eſſex, and ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq.*

GOLDFINDER was got by Snap; his dam by Blank; grandam, (Lord Bolingbroke's *Nettle's* dam) by Regulus; great grandam by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian, out of the Duke of Bolton's *Bonnylaſs*, the dam of *Merry-Andrew*, &c. *vol.* I. *page* 40.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, April 5, 1768, GOLDFINDER won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Galba, by Sweepſtakes, dam by Cade; and Mr. Forteſcue's br. colt, by Old England, out of Bajazetta:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Galba. In the Second Spring Meeting, April 29, He won the Aſcot Stakes of 25gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir John Moore's Baber *, Lord Groſvenor's

* BABER, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1764,) bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and ſold to Sir John MOORE, Bart.—He was got by Blank, out of his Grace's IRISH MARE.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, BABER won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Viper, by Blank; the Duke of Grafton's Woodcock, by Matk; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Vandal, by Spectator;—Mr. Shafto's Medusa, by Snap, paid.—In the Second October Meeting, BABER beat Lord Rockingham's Dux, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs.—He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Second Spring Meeting, 1769, BABER, 8ſt. 12lb. beat Mr. Forteſcue's Gower, by Sweepſtakes, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Baber. And at Lin-

Bodfach, Mr Vernon's Flash, the Duke of Ancaster's Jethro, Lord Rockingham's Monkey, the Duke of Bridgewater's Hercules, and Lord Gower's bay colt, by Tearing Robin. In the First October

---

coln, in September, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. and six-year olds, 9st. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Kingston's Snapthorto, 5 years old; and Mr. Shirley's Duchess, 6 years old.—He was sold to Mr. R. Hamilton of Ireland, and was sometimes named *Bevis*, *Bever*, and afterwards *Baber*. At the Curragh, in April, 1770, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five-year olds, 8st. 9lb. six-year olds, 9st. 7lb. and aged, 10st. four miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Banker, aged; Mr. Lambert's Clericus, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Lottery, 5 years old; Mr. Dogherty's Lath, 4 years old; Mr. Forster's Gloriana, 4 years old; and Lord Drogheda's Admiral, 4 years old (full). In 1771, He started three times, but did not win. At the Curragh, in April, 1772, BABER won the Subscription-Purse of 50gs, for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. four miles, beating Mr. Daly's Holyhock, 6 years old; Mr. Conolly's Richmond, aged; and Mr. Lambert's Perry, aged:—And in the same Meeting, He won the Subscription-Plate of 60l. for horses, &c. 10st. four-mile heats, (King's Plate Course) beating Mr. Murphy's Irish Hero, by Coalition; Lord Altamont's Brown Jack, Mr. Bayley's Northumberland, and Mr. Lambert's Perry. At Mallow, in May, He won the 100gs Plate, four miles, beating Mr. Lambert's Apprentice, by Free-Mason; Mr. Blanerhasset's Tenduci, by Trunnion; and Mr. Canny's Diamond. At the Curragh, in September, He won the King's Plate, 12st. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Conolly's Lenox, by Bustard; Lord Clanwilliam's Irish Hero, and Mr. French's Straddler. At the Curragh, in October, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Conolly's Lenox, 6 years old; and Mr. French's Straddler, aged:—Baber won the first heat from Lenox; Straddler the second from Baber; Lenox the third from Baber, who won the fourth from Lenox. At the Curragh, April 12, 1773, He beat Lord Clanwilliam's Irish Hero, 9st. each, four miles, 200gs:—At the Curragh, April 21, He won the Subscription-Plate of 60l. for aged horses, &c. 10st. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Conolly's Lenox, and Mr. Harding's Valentine:—Baber won the first and third heats from Lenox, who won the second from Baber.—And at the Curragh, in June, He won the Subscription-Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7st. 13lb. five-year olds, 8st. 9lb. six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 2lb. from the top of the Long Hill, home, beating Mr. Holdbroke's Aladin, 6 years old; Lord Altamont's Nobleste, 4 years old; and Mr. Conolly's Miss Fortune, 5 years old.—He started several times besides the above without winning.

BABER was Sire of Mr. R. Hamilton's North-Star, Mr. Heany's Enchantress, &c.

Meeting, (Monday) He won a Subſcription of 200gs each, h. ft. (8 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Fabius, Lord Groſvenor's Ancient Piſtol, the Duke of Grafton's Baber, Lord Bolingbroke's Sejanus, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Hoſtage:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Sejanus.—(Tueſday) GOLDFINDER, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Sir John Moore's bay filly, own ſiſter to South-Eaſt, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, (Thurſday) He won the Contribution Stakes of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers, a non-ſubſcriber paying 30gs entrance); four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Metaphyſician, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Tartuffe, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Ladythigh, 5 years old, (30gs entance); and Lord Farnham's Cobbler, 4 years old. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, (March 31) 1769, He won the 150gs for horſes, &c. riſing 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Ancient Piſtol, Mr. Vernon's Fluſh, the Duke of Bridgewater's Darby, by Blank; and the Duke of Grafton's Charmer, by Blank. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Tueſday) He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, p. p. and the Cup, (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Jethro, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Marquis, aged; Sir L. Dundas's A-la-greque, 6 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Coſmo, 5 years old:—[Lord Groſvenor's Bay Halkin, 4 years old; Mr. P. Blake's Leader, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Sejanus, 5 years old; and Lord Barrymore's Thumper, aged, paid forfeit.]—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Jethro, 5 to 2 againſt Goldfinder, 4 to 1 againſt Bellario, 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Marquis, 8 to 1 againſt A-la-greque, and the ſame againſt Coſmo.—On the Saturday, He won a Subſcription of 50gs each, p. p. (6 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 9ſt. each, B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Jethro:—5 to 1 on Goldfinder. In the Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) He received 450gs compromiſe from Mr. P. Blake's Leader, by Fearnought, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, p. p.—On the Wedneſday, He walked over for the 150gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C.—And on the Friday, He walked over for the Contribution Stakes of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for all ages, B. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1770, GOLDFINDER walked over for a Subſcription of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for all ages, B. C.—On the Tueſday, in the Firſt October Meeting, He walked over for the Cup, for all ages, B. C.—But on the day following, He broke down in his exerciſe, otherwiſe was intended to have ſtarted for the King's Plate againſt *Eclipſe*.

GOLDFINDER was a horſe of great ſpeed and power; and was *never beat, or ever paid a forfeit.*—He was ſold at Mr. Shafto's ſale, at Newmarket, on Saturday, October 5, 1771, to Sir Charles Sedley, for 1350gs; and covered at Nuttall-Temple, near Nottingham, in 1772 and 1773, twenty Mares, (beſides thoſe of the owner) at 20gs and 5s.—In 1774 and 1775, thirty Mares, (with the owner's) at 20gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1776 and 1777, forty Mares, &c. at 25gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1778, fifty Mares, (with thoſe of the owner) at 20gs and 10s. 6d.—After the death of Sir Charles Sedley, he was ſold for 375gs; and in 1779, 1780, and 1781, at Coxe's Farm, near Mitcham, Surrey, at 10gs and 5s.—In 1782, 1783, and 1784, at the ſame place, at 5gs and 5s.

GOLDFINDER died in 1789, aged 25 years.

The following, beſide many others, were got by GOLDFINDER, *viz.*

Alfred, Mr. Dymock's,
Banquo, Mr. Radcliffe's,
Bootcatcher, Mr. Carow's,
Brunette, Mr. Sidebottom's,
Catch, Mr. Douglas's,
Country-Girl, Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's,
Cupid, Mr. Bethell's,
Doctor, Mr. Wyndham's,
Egham, Sir F. Evelyn's,
Fleacatcher, Sir C. Sedley's,
Glazier, Mr. Aclome's,
Goldfinder, Duke of Hamilton's,
Harlequin, Mr. Wheatley's,
Hazard, Mr. Baſſet's,
Hymen, Mr. Vernon's,
Jack Ketch, Sir C. Sedley's,
Jugurtha, Mr. Hatton's,
Knight Errant, Sir J. Lade's,
Lady Betty, Capt. Bowden's,
Larkcatcher, Mr. Webb's,
Lottery, Mr. Weller's,
Louſecatcher, Mr. C. Pigott's,
Manilla, Mr. Goodricke's,
Medley, Sir John Lade's,
Molecatcher, Sir C. Sedley's,
Nimble, (out of Imogen) Lord Groſvenor's,
Pam, Mr. Walker's,
Pizarro, Mr. Smallman's,
Preference, Mr. Naper's,
Proteſter, Duke of Bolton's,
Royal, Mr. Swinfen's,
Secret, Mr. Smallmann's,
Serina, Mr. Radcliffe's,
Sir Charles, Mr. Mayard's,
Sleipner, Lord Craven's,
Stiff Dick, Mr. Hutchinſon's,
Stormer, Duke of Grafton's,
Tawny, Mr. Douglas's,
Thiefcatcher, Sir C. Sedley's,
Tiney, Sir H. Harpur's,
Toper, Mr. Stacie's,
Toothdrawer, Sir C. Sedley's,
Valerius, Mr. H. Vernon's,
Uppingham, Lord Sondes's,
Whirligig, Sir H. Harpur's.

Mr. Goodricke's *Manilla* bred Dexter; Miſs Judy, (Prior, Cardinal, and Lignum Vitæ's dam); Co-heireſs, (Hyperion's dam); Ambidexter, Hornet, Hydaſpes, Tigreſs, Nettle, Abbeſs, and Flycatcher.

Fleacatcher was the dam of Sir C. Bunbury's Overſeer, (afterwards

Maſter of Arts), and Wrangler; alſo of Sir H. Fetherſtonhaugh's Fanlight, &c.

GOLDFINDER likewiſe got the dam of Sir John Webb's Worlaby Betty, Torrent, Potoſi, Mary-Ann, Aranjuez, Harper, Stride, Bandy, &c.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of GOLDFINDER) was alſo the dam of Lord GROSVENOR's bay mare, by Squirrel, (foaled in 1767) that bred *Flyer, Regent, Ceres, Wheatſheaf*, and ſeveral others.

GUARDIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and ſold to the Duke of* GRAFTON, *and afterwards to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq.*

GUARDIAN was own brother to *Polydamus**, by Spectator; his dam called *Polly*, (own ſiſter to Lord G. Sutton's *Fortune*, and Sir Charles Sedley's *Sophia*) by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's *Diana*, *vol.* 1. *page* 83.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1768, GUARDIAN won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Groſvenor's Icarus, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Gimcrack, aged; Lord Farnham's Amazon, 5 years

---

* POLYDAMUS, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1765) brother to GUARDIAN, alſo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and ſold to JOHN MARCH, Eſq of Cambridgeſhire.——At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1769, POLYDAMUS won the Town Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. that never won Plate or Match, for all ages; four-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year old 9ſt. 9lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Luteſtring, 4 yrs old; Lord Oſſory's Cortez, 4 years old; Lord Eglingtoun's bay colt, by Lightfoot, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Probation, 4 years old; and Sir James Lowther's grey horſe, by Jaſon, 6 years old, (wanted weight the firſt heat).—Cortez won the firſt heat from Polydamus; Luteſtring the ſecond from Lord Eglingtoun's colt; and Polydamus the third and fourth from Luteſtring:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Probation, 3 to 1 againſt Cortez, 2 to 1 againſt Luteſtring, and 6 to 1 againſt Polydamus; after the firſt heat, the betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 againſt Cortez, 2 to 1 againſt Luteſtring, and 4 to 1 againſt Polydamus; after the third heat, 20 to 1 on Polydamus.—After being beat by Warwickſhire Wag, for the King's Plate at Barford, July 23, 1770, He was ſold to Mr R. Pigott; and at the ſame place, (on the 26th) at 8ſt. 13lb. He beat Mr. Coxe's Tribune, 4 years old, 9ſt. 12lb. four miles, 200gs.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Tribune.

old; Mr. R. Pigott's Pancake, aged; and Mr. Shafto's Exotic, aged:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Gimcrack, 5 to 2 againſt Guardian, 6 to 1 againſt Amazon, and 10 to 1 againſt Exotic.—He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Wilbech, June 7, 1769, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Smith's Brutus, by Spectator, 6 years old; and Mr. Stamford's bay mare, Snip, by Snap, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Guardian. At Uppingham, June 23, GUARDIAN, 9ſt. won 50l. weight for qualifications, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Smith's Brutus, 6 years old, 9ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Lenton's Sneaton-Laddy, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Forteſque's Scout, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Shirley's Ragged and Dangerous, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, even betting on Brutus, and 6 to 4 againſt Guardian; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Scout from Ragged and Dangerous) 5 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, (Scout being drawn) 6 to 1 on Guardian, who won very eaſy. At Whitlebury, Northamptonſhire, GUARDIAN, 8ſt. 9lb. won 50l. weight for qualifications, beating Lord March's Matchleſs, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and the Duke of Grafton's Goblin, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.—2 to 1 on Guardian. At Burford, Auguſt 1, He ſtarted for the King's Plate, and was ſecond for the firſt heat to Lord Offory's Fabius; beating Cream de Barbade, and 5 others:—He was then drawn. At Swaffham, September 28, He won 50l. (carrying 8ſt. 11lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Hemp, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Ogilvy's Huſſar, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. P. Blake's Preſto, 6 years old, 9ſt. 2lb.—Hemp won the firſt heat from Preſto; Guardian the ſecond from Huſſar and third from Hemp. GUARDIAN was ſold to Lord Farnham; and at Newmarket, (Monday) November 13, He beat Mr. Vernon's Corſican, by Swiſs, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs.—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Guardian. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, GUARDIAN, 8ſt. 7lb. received 60gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Rofalind, 3 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs, p p. And at Newmarket, March 18, 1771, GUARDIAN, (in Lord Clermont's name) 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. P. Blake's Stripling, 8ſt. 5lb. D. C. 100gs.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Stripling.

JACK-O!

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by and the Property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

JACK-O! was got by the Godolphin Colt, *(vol. 1. page 381)*; his dam called *Hebe*, (alſo bred by Lord Rockingham) by Traveller; grandam by Regulus, Lord Lonſdale's Grey Arabian, Bay Bolton, Darley's Arabian, Taffolet Barb, Mr. Place's White Turk, out of a natural Barb Mare.—*Hebe* was alſo the dam of Mr. Hare's bay filly, *Erinnys*, (foaled in 1775) by Bellario.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, JACK-O! won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 10lb. D. C. beating Lord Orford's Rainham, Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, by the Damaſcus Arabian, dam by Regulus; and Mr. Shafto's chef. colt, by his Hunter, out of an Arabian Mare:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Lord Bolingbroke's colt. At York in Auguſt, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. four-miles, beating Mr. Gee's Paoli, by Young Cade:—Jack-O! was rode by John Singleton, and Paoli by William Train.—6 to 4 on Jack-O! At York in Auguſt, (Saturday 26) 1769, He ran three remarkably fine heats againſt Kipling and Leith:—He won the ſecond heat from Leith, and was twice ſecond to Kipling. At Richmond, September 6, He won the Gold Cup, value 80l. for five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Chatſworth, aged; the Duke of Cleveland's Raby, 5 years old; Mr. Hutton's Navigator, 6 years old; and Mr. Atkinſon's Dulcinea, 5 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Chatſworth, 3 to 1 againſt Navigator, 4 to 1 againſt Raby, 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Dulcinea, and 10 to 1 againſt Jack-O!—The Judge could not determine whether Raby or Navigator was third. In 1770 He did not run. At Cheſterfield in September, 1771, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Lenton's Smeaton-Laddy, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. and Mr. Morgan's Damſel, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.

JACK-O! was afterwards ſold to Mr. Archbell, of Healey, near Tadcaſter, Yorkſhire, in whoſe poſſeſſion he died.

JETHRO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of ANCASTER.

JETHRO was got by Blank, out of *Peggy*.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1767, JETHRO won the 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating Lord Orford's Sprite, by Blank; the Duke of Grafton's Charmer, by Blank; Sir John Moore's Rapid, by Young Snip; the Duke of Northumberland's Grizetta, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Lord Bolingbroke's Quidenham, by Snap; Mr. Larkin's Weaſel, by Cato, and 6 others: At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Jethro, 3 to 1 againſt Sprite, and 5 to 1 againſt Charmer. In the Second October Meeting, 1768, JETHRO received 500gs from Lord Bolingbroke's Sejanus:—And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Mr. Blake's Leader, by Fearnought, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs. And in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, JETHRO, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Marquis, aged, 9ſt. 10lb. B. C. 1000gs.—He ſtarted twice after, which was in October following; for which ſee *Goldfinder's* Performances.

PEGGY, (dam of JETHRO) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1753, and bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH.—She was got by Cade, out of *Old Ladythigh*, *vol.* 1. *page* 122.—PEGGY was never raced; but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Proxy* *, by Blank	1758
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Lucy*, (Emma and Lycoris's dam) by Blank	1762
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Lily*, (Jacinth, Cytherea, Jocaſta, Drone, and Vulture's dam) by Blank	1765
Lord Bolingbroke's dun colt, *Spangle*, by Brilliant . . .	1769
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Lyz*, by Chryſolite	1771

* At Aſcot-Heath, in June, 1762, PROXY won the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Sweepſtakes of 500gs, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Northumberland's Boldface, by Regulus; Lord Rockingham's chef. colt, by the Godolphin Hunter; Mr. Churchill's grey colt, by Bloſſom, and 3 others.

KIPLING,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by CHRISTOPHER CROWE, *Esq. of Kipling, Yorkshire, sold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Esq. and afterwards to the Duke of* GRAFTON.

KIPLING was got by Young Snip *(vol. 1. page 377)*; his dam by Tartar, out of *Skewcap**, own filter to Sir Richard Tilton's *Comet*, (ib. *page* 132.)

At Carliſle in May, 1768, KIPLING won 50l. for four-year olds, beating 6 others:—For his further racing in 1768, ſee *Cosmo* and *Denmark*. KIPLING was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and on Saturday in the York Auguſt Meeting, 1769, He won the Ladies' Plate of 115gs, for all ages; five-year olds 8ſt 9lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Rockingham's Jack-O! 5 years old; and Mr. Charteris's Leith, 5 years old:—Kipling was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; Jack-O! by John Singleton; and Leith by Charles Dawſon.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Kipling; after the firſt heat, the ſame, and 5 to 4 on Leith againſt Jack-O! after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Jack-O! from Leith) 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Kipling:—This was the only time of his running that year. He was ſold to the Duke of Grafton; and at Newarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, KIPLING, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. Shaſto's Poacher, 5 years old, 8ſt. 1lb. B. C. 40gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Poacher. And at Grantham, in June, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hubbard's North-Briton, by Adolphus, 5 years old; Mr. Morgan's Goblin, by Feather, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Heugh's Vulcan. He afterwards fell lame.

---

* SKEWCAP, (grandam of KIPLING) was a Bay Mare, and foaled in 1752.—At Hambleton, Auguſt 19, 1756, She beat Mr. Croſts's bay colt, by Cade, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Skewcap. At Lincoln, September 16, She was ſecond to Mr. Fenwick's Oſmar; beating Mr. Caldicot's Bonny-Lad, Mr. Vane's Leopard, and 5 others:—And at Bedale, October 11, She ran three heats againſt Mr. Simpſon's Little Sunderland, by Traveller; beating Mr. Storey's Handſome Dolly, Mr. Ann's Sprightly, Lord Darlington's Patient Polly, and 4 others:—SKEWCAP won the firſt heat from Patient Polly; and ran Little Sunderland a very cloſe heat for the third. She was then put out of training.

The TARTAR MARE, (dam of KITLING) was foaled about the year 1759, and alſo bred by Mr. CROWE.—She never raced, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. C. Dawſon's chef. colt, *Libanus*, (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's *Mark*) by Young Mogul	1765
Mr. P. Blake's bay colt, *Miſt*, by Cadormus	1766
Mr. Wentworth's chef. colt, *Royal Oak* *, by Engineer . .	1774
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Prince William*, by Dainty-Davy	1777

And ſeveral others.

LAYCOCK,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, *and ſold to the Hon. Mr.* FORTESCUE.

LAYCOCK was got by South, out of *Molly Longlegs*, *vol.* 1. *page* 201.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, LAYCOCK won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. R. Shafto's Penumbra, by Northumberland:—6 to 4 on Penumbra. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (11 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Snapſhorto, by Snap; Lord Farnham's Cobbler, by Snap; Lord Grovenor's bay colt, by Snap, out of Louiſa; Sir John Moore's bay filly, by South, dam by Moſes; Sir C. Bunbury's Nelly, by Regulus; and Mr. Wentworth's Pedlar, by Lot:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Snapſhorto. In the July Meeting, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (5 ſubſcribers), for fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating Mr. Vernon's bay filly, by Shepherd's Crab, out of Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian:—5 to 1 on Laycock. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Monday) LAYCOCK, 7ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Blake's Dove, 7ſt. 8lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Laycock. On Friday, (in

---

* At York in Auguſt, 1778, ROYAL OAK, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Derby's Juliet, by Dainty-Davy, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 200gs:—8 to 1 on Royal Oak. And at Hull in July, 1779, He won the Maiden Plate of 8ſt. for four-year olds, 7ſt five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb four mile heats, beating Mr. Coulſon's Honeſt Sailor, 4 years old; Mr. Dunn's Man-Friday, 5 years old; and Colonel Thornton's Maximus.

the same week) She was beat *(for the first time)* by Metaphysician for the Weights and Scales Plate; beating Ascham, Tardy, Baber, Drumsticks, Chip, and Gossamer. LAYCOCK was sold to the Hon. Mr. Fortescue; and in the First Spring Meeting, 1769, She won 50l. for horses, &c. rising 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Watson's Lofty, Lord Rockingham's Rambler, Mr. Vernon's Baber, Mr. Carver's Farmer, Mr. Barlton's Young Gimcrack, Mr. Ogilvy's Hussar, the Duke of Grafton's Guardian, and the Duke of Kingstong's Snapshorto. In the Second Spring Meeting, LAYCOCK, 7st. 2lb. beat Mr. R. Pigott's Coriolanus, aged, 7st. 12lb. from the Four-mile Post to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs.—2 to 1 on Coriolanus. In the Second October Meeting, LAYCOCK, 7st. 5lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Corsican, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb. B. C. 50gs. She started for the King's Plate for mares, at Newmarket, in April, 1770, and was then put out of training.

LAYCOCK was a Brood-Mare in Lord Clermont's Stud, and was the dam of his Lordship's bay colt, Limé, (foaled in 1772) by Squirrel, and several others.

LIBERTY,

FIRST CALLED

HUNTINGTON LAD,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN SINGLETON, who made a present of him to Mr. SMITH, of Givendale, near Market-Weighton, Yorkshire.

LIBERTY was got by Mr. C. Turner's Son of Sweepstakes; his dam by Cade; grandam, (own sister to Captain Hartley's Roan Stallion) by Hip, (son of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb) out of Babram's dam, *vol.* 1. *page* 81.

At Malton in May, 1768, Mr. SMITH started him (without any name) for 50l. for four-year olds, against Mr. Dundas's chest filly, by Match'em, and four others; but being only fourth best in the race, induced Mr. SMITH to run him for petty Prizes for the remainder of the year, in running for which he proved an ECLIPSE, winning all before him; notwithstanding this, at the end of the season, Mr. SMITH sold him for *seven pounds*, and soon after he was again sold to Mr. THOMAS SNOWDEN, blacksmith, of Huntington,

near York, for *nine pounds*, in whofe poffeffion he won feveral fmall Prizes in the fpring of the year 1769 with furprifing eafe; this induced Mr. SNOWDEN to give him a trial for the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five year olds at Wakefield, (September 20) which he won tolerably eafy, (though not in good racing condition, having no other training but that of his owner) beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Clough's Ganymede, and Mr. Gee's Paoli, who was drawn after the firft heat:—At ftarting 2 to 1 on Paoli. At Boroughbridge, October 4, He won 50l. for all ages, (carrying 8ft. 7lb.) beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Simpfon's Strawberry, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Hutton's Lofty, aged, 9ft. 7lb.; Mr. Johnfon's Poor Jack, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and Mr. Ellerker's Lafs of Patagonia, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.—LIBERTY, at the fame Meeting, ftarted for the Give-and-Take Plate; he won the firft heat eafy from Mr. Cornforth's Ænigma, (to whom he allowed upwards of a ftone, though of the fame age) and diftanced Mr. Jolliff's Mufic, the Hon. Morgan's Vane's Clever, and Mr. Richardfon's Eafy Jenny:—At ftarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Liberty; after the firft heat, 6 to 1 he won; after the fecond heat, 6 to 4 on Liberty.—The fecond and third heats were won with great difficulty by Ænigma. At Northallerton, October 11, He won 50l. (carrying 8ft. 13lb.) beating eafy, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Simpfon's Strawberry, 5 years old, 8ft. 9lb.; and Mr. Johnfon's Poor Jack, 5 years old, 8ft. 9lb.—Liberty was rode for this race by Mr. Snowden. At Malton, May 3, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. beating eafy, at two four-mile heats, the Duke of Cleveland's Raby, 6 years old; Mr. Ayrton's Paoli, 6 years old; Mr. Fryer's Lively, aged; Sir J. Pennington's Little Doe, 6 years old; and diftanced Mr. Lifter's Nymph, 5 years old:—Lively and Little Doe were both drawn after the firft heat:—At ftarting, 6 to 4 on Raby, 3 to 1 againft Liberty, and 4 to 1 againft Paoli; after the firft heat, (which was won by Liberty from Paoli) 2 to 1 againft Liberty, who won both heats eafy, (though very much out of condition) to the furprife and mortification of thofe who fported againft him. At Beverley, June 5, He won the Gold Cup for fix-year olds, 9ft. 4lb. and aged, 9ft. 10lb. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Tortoife, aged, on whom the odds were 3 to 1; but Liberty won exceedingly eafy. On the 8th, fame Meeting, He won 50l. for five year olds, 8ft. 6lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 4lb. and aged 9ft. 10lb. beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Vevers's Carabineer, 5 years old; and Mr. Oldaldefton's Ragman, aged:—At ftarting, 5 to 2, and after the heat,

3 and 4 to 1 on Liberty:—Carabineer made good running for the fecond heat. Mr. SNOWDON fold *Liberty*, before ftarting for the Cup, to Mr. FENTON, for *ten guineas* in hand, *ten guineas* more if he won both Prizes, and *twenty pounds a year for life**. At Lincoln, September 6, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for fix-year olds, 3 4-m. four-mile heats, beating Lord Offory's Fabius, who won the firft heat, but was drawn after the fecond. And at Doncaſter, September 27, He won the Cup, value 50gs, for fix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Bell's Denmark; and diſtanced a grey mare of Sir James Lowther's:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Liberty.

He ſtarted three times after, but proved unſucceſsful;—*ſee* Melpomene, Slow-and-Eaſy, *and* Mark's *Performances*.

MINOS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by PHILIP DEHANY, *Eſq. of Eſſex, and ſold to the Earl of* MARCH.

MINOS was got by Lot; his dam by Rib, out of *Chicken*, the dam of Guſtavus, *vol.* 1. *pages* 107 *and* 108.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, MINOS, 8ſt. beat Lord Orford's Rainham, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Minos.—And in the ſame Meeting, at 9ſt. 7lb. He received 100gs from the Duke of Kingſton's Clotho, by Careleſs, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditcher. At Peterborough, in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Caſtle's Chance, by Young Cade, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, 7 to 4 on Minos. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, MINOS, 8ſt. received 100gs from Mr. P. Blake's Preſto, 9ſt. B. C.—He was ſold to Lord March; and at Barnet, in Auguſt, 1770, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Jenning's Venture, Mr. Adams's Cork, Mr. Sparrow's Young Driver, and Mr. Blois's Foreſter; but in running for the firſt heat, Minos was ſuddenly taken ill, and died immediately.

---

* Mr. SNOWDEN died in the year of 1788 or 1789. He was regularly paid the above ſum, quarterly, by Mr. SAWYER of Marygate, York, who was appointed for that purpoſe by Mr. FENTON.

NORTH BRITON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES, of Caulle-Leavington, near Yarm, sold to Mr. HUBBARD, Middlesex, and afterwards to Mr. LENTON.

NORTH BRITON was got by Adolphus, out of *Lafs of the Mill*, the dam of Young Davy, Calliope, &c. *vol.* 1. *pages* 368 *and* 369.

At Barnardcaftle, July 14, 1768, NORTH BRITON *(the firft time of his ftarting)* won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Coulfon's Tenduci, Mr. Hutton's Lucetta, Mr. Bland's Phœbe, and Mr. Thompfon's Quiet. At Chefterfield, September 30, He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ft. 7lb.) beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Jordan's Charity, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Taylor's Bay Richmond, 8ft. 4lb.; Mr. Gee's black filly, by Sampfon, 8ft. 4lb.; Lord Strange's Kitty, 8ft. 4lb.; and Mr. Lenton's Gift, 8ft. 4lb.—Charity won the firft heat from North Briton; Bay Richmond the fecond from Kitty; North Briton the third from Mr. Gee's filly, and the fourth from Charity. At Stafford, October 18, NORTH BRITON, 8ft. 8lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Jordan's Charity, 8ft. 4lb.; Mr. Watt's Goldfinder, (late Tottotum) 8ft. 8lb.; Lord Grofvenor's Folly, 8ft. 4lb.; Mr. Yates's Fortune, 8ft.; Mr. Kaye's Nero, 8ft. 2lb.; and the Duke of Beaufort's Whitefole, 8ft. 6lb.—Charity won the firft heat from North Briton, who won the fecond from Nero, and third from Charity:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 on Whitefole, 3 to 1 againft North Briton, the fame againft Goldfinder, 5 to 1 againft Charity, and the fame againft Folly. At Penrith, May 26, 1769, NORTH BRITON was beat, at three heats, for a 50l. Plate, by Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter:—He was then fold to Mr. Hubbard; and at Stamford, June 13, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft twice round the Courfe to a heat, beating, at three heats, Mr. Watt's Dainty, by Snap; the Duke of Kingfton's Snapfhorto, by Snap; Mr. Lenton's Gift, by Sampfon; Mr. Morgan's Harlot, by Blank; Lord George Sutton's Favourite, by Spectator, and diftanced 2 others. At Grantham, June 22, He won 50l. for five year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Adams's Columbine, 6 years old; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Darby, 5 years old.—At ftarting, 6 to 5 on Darby; after the firft heat, (which was won by Darby from North Briton) 2 to 1 on Darby, who ran out of the Courfe the fecond heat, and was diftanced:—Columbine won the

third heat with great difficulty; and North Briton the fourth, by only half a head. He was fold to Mr. Lenton; and at Bedford, Auguft 6, 1770, NORTH BRITON, 8ft. 9lb. won 50l. beating, at four two-mile heats, the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, aged, 9ft., Lord Offery's Corfair, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb; Mr. Stroke's Hackney, aged, 9ft.; and Mr. Adams's Catch'em, 5 years old, 8ft.—At ftarting, 2 to 1 againft Chigger, 4 to 1 againft North Briton, 5 to 1 againft Corfair, and the fame againft Hackney; after the firft heat, (which was won by Corfair from Catch'em) betting nearly the fame; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Chigger from Hackney) 2 to 1 on Chigger, and 8 to 1 againft North Briton; after the third heat, 6 to 4 on North Briton, who won the third and fourth heats from Chigger. And at Warwick, Auguft 20, NORTH BRITON, 9ft. 5lb. won 50l. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Freeth's Tardy, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; Mr. Barns's Sparks, aged, 9ft. 6lb.; Mr. Strode's Traveller, aged, 9ft. 10lb.; and Mr. Fernyhough's Maiden, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.—Sparks won the firft heat from Traveller; Tardy the fecond from Sparks; North Briton the third from Maiden, and the fourth from Tardy.

RAINHAM,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of ORFORD.

RAINHAM was got by Feather, out of *Queen Mab.*

At Newmarket in March, 1769, RAINHAM won a Sweepftakes of 30gs each, 8ft. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Scout, by Mr. Compton's Barb; and Lord Farnham's Cobbler, by Snap. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1770, RAINHAM, 7ft. 4lb. beat Lord Farnham's Sufan, by Snap, aged, 8ft. B. C. 300gs.—At ftarting, 5 to 4 on Sufan.

QUEEN MAB, (dam of RAINHAM) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1754, and alfo bred by Lord ORFORD.—She was got by Cade, out of *Lady Auguſta's* dam, *page* 3.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1758, QUEEN MAB, 6ft. beat Lord Northumberland's Fox, by Locuft, aged, 9ft. B.C. 200gs. At Afcot-Heath in May, She won a Sweepftakes for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Gower's Mofes, by Mofes; Lord Portmore's Bauble, by Whitenofe; the Duke of Cumberland's Jet, by Gaul'em; and Lord Chedworth's Spot, by Mr. Hutton's Spot. At Newmarket

in October, She beat Lord Gower's Moſes, the laſt two miles of B. C. 200gs:—In the ſame Meeting, She received a forfeit from a colt of Lord Chedworth's. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1759, QUEEN MAB, 8ſt. 9lb. received forfeit from Lord Gower's Moſes, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs. h. ft.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord OXFORD's Stud, and was ſometimes called *Betty Thoughtleſs* alias *Betty Careleſs*.

STRAWBERRY,

(A ROAN HORSE—FOALED IN 1764,)

The Property of Mr. DAVID SIMPSON, near Yarm.

STRAWBERRY was got by Adolphus; his dam by Tartar; grandam by Mr. Smith's Midge, (ſon of Snake), out of a daughter of Hip, (ſon of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb).

At Northallerton in October, 1768, STRAWBERRY won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Hutton's Negociator, by Adolphus; Mr. Douglas's Charlotte, Mr. Claxton's Poor Jack, and 3 others. At Sheffield in September, 1769, He won 50l. (carrying 8ſt. 6lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Fawcett's Slow and Eaſy, aged, 10ſt. 2lb.; Dr. Ackers's Statſman, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Wormley's Foxhunter. At Stockton in July, 1770, STRAWBERRY won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8llb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hutton's Navigator, aged; the Duke of Cleveland's Fenwick-O! 4 years old; and Mr. Vevers's Morwick-Ball, aged: Navigator won the firſt heat from Fenwick-O! and Strawberry the ſecond and third heats from Navigator. At Manchester in September, STRAWBERRY, 9ſt. 3lb. won 50l. beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Buckley's Triped, aged. At Northallerton in October, at 9ſt. 8lb. He won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Selby's Sober Peggy, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Brown's Fanny-O! 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Hutton's Briſk, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Sir James Lowther's grey horſe, by Jaſon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Atkinſon's Mungo, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Taylor's Bay Richmond, 6 years old, 9ſt.—Strawberry won the firſt heat from Mungo; Sober Peggy the ſecond from the Jaſon horſe; and Strawberry the third from Sober Peggy.—The Jaſon horſe, Mungo, and Bay Richmond were diſtanced the third heat. At Preſton in June, 1771, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Cliſton's Cadmus, 6 years old; Mr. Robinſon's Tiger, 5 years old;

and Mr. Richmond's Lady Jenny, 5 years old:—Cadmus won the firſt heat from Tiger, and Strawberry the ſecond and third from Cadmus. At Boroughbridge, October 2, STRAWBERRY, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. beating, at two four-mile heats, Sir James Pennyman's Syren, 5 years old, 9ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Selby's Sober Peggy, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Stephenſon's Rofetta, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. At Northallerton, October 10, STRAWBERRY, 9ſt. 13lb. won 50l. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wentworth's Plaything, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Parker's Ariadne, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Sir J. Pennyman's Syren, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Hon. J. S. Barry's Young Spinner, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; and diſtanced Mr. Hutton's Venture, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Morriſon's Dolly-O! 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. in running for the firſt heat:—Young Spinner won the firſt heat from Syren, but was diſtanced in running for the ſecond:—And Strawberry won the ſecond and third heats from Plaything, with ſome difficulty. At Preſton, July 9, 1772, He won 50l. give and-take, beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Alcock's Little Sally, 6 years old; and Mr. Patterſon's Silvertail, 6 years old. And at Lancaſter, July 22, STRAWBERRY, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Turner's Peregrine, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Hatton's Navigator, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Cornwall's Iris, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Strawberry; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Strawberry from Navigator) even betting he won; after the ſecond heat, (which was given to Peregrine) even betting and 5 to 4 on Strawberry, and 4 to 1 againſt Peregrine. STRAWBERRY was ſold to Mr. William Paſſman; and at Cheſter, May 4, 1773, He won the Annual Plate free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Waller's Uncle Toby, by Match'em; Mr. Rock's Spavins, by Merlin: and diſtanced Mr. Maurice's Pinion:—Strawberry won the firſt heat from Spavins, who was then drawn; Uncle Toby won the ſecond, and Strawberry the third:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Strawberry, and 2 to 1 againſt Spavins; after the firſt heat, 20 to 1 on Strawberry, after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Uncle Toby. At Nantwich, June 21, STRAWBERRY, 9ſt. 6lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating eaſy Mr. Lloyd's [illegible] Mell, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Sir W. W. Wynn's Horace, 5 years old, 8ſt.—At ſtarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Strawberry. At Conway, Auguſt 16, He won 50l. four-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 12lb.) beating Mr. Wynn's Uncle Toby, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; Sir W. W. Wynn's horſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. and 1 other:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Strawberry, and 3 to 1 againſt Uncle Toby; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 1 on Strawberry. And at Northallerton

in October, He beat, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Martin's Charity, for 30gs each:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Strawberry.—The ſecond heat was won by only half a-neck.

STRAWBERRY ſtarted *twenty-five* times, out of which number he won *fourteen*.—He was afterwards a Country Stallion.

SYREN,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1761,)

Bred by and the Property of the Duke of KINGSTON.

SYREN was got by Snap; her dam by Regulus; grandam, (Snappina's* dam) by Moore's Son of Partner; great grandam (Little Driver's dam) by Childers, great great grandam by Lord Walpole's Barb, out of *Mijs Belvoire*, *vol.* 1. *page* 48. SYREN was her dam's firſt produce.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, SYREN won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's bay filly, by Scrub, dam by Regulus:—Mr. Burlton's Fleur-de-Luce, by Spectator, paid.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Syren. At Lincoln, September 9, She won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Gee's black filly, by Sampſon; Lord George Sutton's Cleveland, and Mr. Webb's Aquafortis. And at Doncaſter, September 19, She won 50l. for four year olds, two-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt.) beating Mr. Ellerker's Laſs of Patagonia†,

---

* SNAPPINA, (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1759) bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, and got by Snap, out of *Syren's* grandam.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1763, SNAPPINA beat Lord Bolingbroke's Czarina, by Babram, dam by Tartar, 8ſt. 7lb each, B. C. 500gs.—And in October, She received 150gs forfeit from Sir James Lowther's grey filly, by Regulus, B. C.—She ſtarted only once after, and was put out of training.—SNAPPINA was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of KINGSTON's Stud, and was the dam of his Grace's *Chryſis*, and ſeveral others.—*Chryſis* was the dam of Mr. Douglas's Spider, by King Herod; Competitor, by Match'em; Grantham, by Otho; and of the Eclipſe Mare, that bred Smart, Joan, Clown, and Grape, all by Bourdeaux; Fire, and Mother Black-Cap, both by Anvil.

† LASS OF PATAGONIA, (a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1764) bred by EDWARD ELLERKER, Eſq. of Hart, near Hartlepool.—She was got by Regulus, dam by ———. At Scarborough, Auguſt 6, 1768, LASS OF

9ft.; Mr. Hudfon's Friend, 8ft. 10lb. and Mr. Stephenfon's Worlaby Ball, 8ft. 10lb.—She ftarted twice befides the above, in the fame year, and once in 1769, and was then put out of training.

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of SYREN) was a Grey, foaled in 1757, and was alfo the property of the Duke of KINGSTON.—She was likewife the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Kingfton's grey filly, (Lord Abingdon's Waffington, America, and Publicola's dam) by Snap . . .	1772
Duke of Kingfton's grey colt, *Pierrepont*, by Snap . . .	1767
Duke of Kingfton's grey filly, *Bargain*, by Tyrant . . .	1771
Duke of Kingfton's bay colt, *Bubble*, by Tyrant	1772
Duke of Kingfton's br. colt, *Evander*, by Goldfinder . .	1774

And feveral others.

ARIADNE,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND, *and difpofed of to Mr.* PARKER *of the Turk's Head, Newcaftle.*

ARIADNE was got by Lord Northumberland's Brown Arabian; her dam by Snip; grandam, (own fiffer to Lord Godolphin's *Buffcoat*, and to the dam of Mr. Crofts's *Brilliant*) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, our of *Silverlocks*, the dam of *Trusty, vol.* 1. *page* 61.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769. ARIADNE won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p. for fillies, 8ft. 7lb. D. C. beating

---

PATAGONIA won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Simpfon's Strawberry, Mr. Gee's bay gelding, Mr. Setheron's Judas, and Mr. Milbanke's Corillion:—Strawberry won the firft heat from Judas; Mr. Gee's gelding the fecond from Judas; and the Lafs of Patagonia the third and fourth from Strawberry. At York in Auguft, She ran for the Subfcription-Purfe, and was fourth to Cofmo, Rambler, and Kipling; beating Mr. Fenwick's Torpedo, Mr. Brandling's Conjuror, and 4 others. At Hambleton, Auguft 19, 1769, She was fecond to Dulcinea for the King's Plate; beating Mr. Forteicue's Laycock, Mr. Fernyhough's Staffordfhire Nan, &c. And at Scarborough, Auguft 29, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. each, beating, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Stephenfon's Steady, by Lofty; and Mr. Johnfon's Poor Jack, by Young Locuft.

Lord Farnham's bay filly, fifter to Amazon, by Cygnet; and the Duke of Kingſton's bay filly, by Careleſs, out of Tyrant's dam:—Sir Charles Bunbury's Slyeyes, by Lord Bolingbroke's Arabian, paid:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Ariadne. And at Newcaſtle in June, She walked over for a Sweepſtakes for four years old colts and fillies. ARIADNE was then ſold to Mr. Parker; and at Northallerton in October, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Dixon's Bardolph; Mr. Coulſon's Feignwell, (3lb. extra) and diſtanced Mr. Holme's Carliſle Gelding:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Feignwell, 2 to 1 againſt Bardolph, and 3 to 1 againſt Ariadne; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Bardolph from Feignwell) 6 to 4 on Bardolph; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Ariadne from Bardolph) 2 to 1 on Ariadne. At Durham in July, 1770, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. 2lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Selby's Sober Peggy, 6 years old; Mr. Hutton's Lofty, aged; Mr. Coates's Tideus, aged; and Mr. Huſband's Fortunatus, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Ariadne; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Sober Peggy from Lofty) 5 to 4 on Ariadne; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Ariadne. At Wakefield in September, She won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, (carrying 8ſt. 11lb.) beating Mr. Wentworth's Dunce, by Dunce, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Hutton's Whiteſtockings, 8ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Ariadne. And at Lancaſter in Auguſt, 1771, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. and ſix year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three four mile heats, Mr. Dale's Dairymaid, 5 years old: and Mr. Johnſon's Fearnought, 5 years old, (allowed 4lb.) who was third for the firſt heat, but diſtanced in running for the ſecond:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Ariadne; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Dairymaid) 6 to 4 ſhe won; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 on Ariadne.

The BROWN ARABIAN (ſire of ARIADNE) was firſt called the NORTHUMBERLAND ARABIAN; and afterwards, being diſpoſed of to Mr. LEEDES, of *North Milford, Yorkſhire*, was diſtinguiſhed in his Stud by the name of "THE LEEDES ARABIAN."—He was foaled in 1755, and was purchaſed in *Yemine*, of the *Immaum*, or King of *Sinna*, in *Arabia Felix*, at a very great expenſe, and brought into *England* by Mr. PHILLIPS *,

* This country is certainly greatly obliged to the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND for his endeavours to improve the breed of the *Engliſh* Horſe. For he ſpared no expenſe whatever in ſending even into the in-

a Gentleman well known for his extenfive fkill and nice judgment in the peculiar and diftinguifhed points and qualifications neceffary in a Race-Horfe.—Mr. PHILIPPS was fent into *Arabia* by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND, purpofely to feleft and purchafe for his Lordfhip fuch *Arabian Horfes* and *Mares* as might appear beft calculated to improve the breed of Horfes in this country*. The BROWN ARABIAN was a *private* Stallion in Lord Northumberland's Stud until the year 1760, when he ferved Mares at Mr. Leedes's, at 3gs and 5s.;—in 1767, 1768, and feveral years afterwards, at 5gs and 5s.—He was alfo fire of his Lordfhip's Nonfuch, Actæon, and Grizelda; of Mr. Shafto's Mittimus; Mr. Jennings's Ultramarine; Sir John Douglas's Philippo; Mr. Morrifon's Dolly-O! &c.—He ferved very few Mares; notwithftanding which, there was not above two or three of his get, but what were winners.

---

terior parts of Arabia to procure horfes of the true and genuine Arabian breed, of which, amongft others, the above was one. Much credit is due to the *Arabians* for the diftinct manner in which they prefer ATTESTATIONS of the genealogy of their Horfes, when they fell them, and thofe Mr. PHILIPPS procured with thofe he purchafed for the Duke. Indeed they preferve the pedigree of their horfes with great care, and for feveral ages back. They know their alliances and all their genealogy; they diftinguifh the races by different names, and divide them into three claffes. The firft is that of the Nobles, the ancient breed, and unadulterated on either fide: the fecond is that of the horfes of the ancient race, but adulterated; and the third is that of the common and inferior kind: the laft they fell at a low price; but thofe of the firft clafs, and even of the fecond, amongft which are found horfes of equal value to the former, are fold extremely dear. They know, by long experience, the race of a horfe by his appearance: they can tell the name, the furname, the colour, and the mark properly belonging to each. When they are not poffeffed of Stallions of the Noble Race themfelves, for their Mares, they borrow from their neighbours, paying a proper price as with us, and receive a written atteftation of the whole. In this atteftation is contained the name of the horfe and the mare, and their refpective genealogies. When the mare has produced her foal, new witneffes are called, and a new attefta ion is figned, in which are defcribed the mark of the foal, and the day noted when it was brought forth. Thefe atteftations increafe the value of the horfe; and they are given to the perfon who buys him.

* Mr. PHILIPPS alfo brought into England with the BROWN ARABIAN, another Horfe, which was diftinguifhed in Lord NORTHUMBERLAND's Stud by "THE GOLDEN ARABIAN." He was fire of his Lordfhip's *Aurora*, *Ermine*, *Jew*, and a few others.

The SNIP MARE, (dam of ARIADNE) was a Bay, foaled in 1748, and bred by Sir JOHN MOORE.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord NORTHUMBERLAND's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Northumberland's filly, *Olympia*, by Lord Cullen's Arabian	1755
Lord Northumberland's filly, *Aurora*, (Esperance, Beliſſimo, Sachariſſa, Tickler, Telltale, Thumper, and Twilight's dam) by the Golden Arabian	1757
Lord Northumberland's bay colt, *Nonsuch* *, by the Brown Arabian	1762
Lord Northumberland's bay colt, *Ermine*, by the Golden Arabian	1762

And ſeveral others.

ATOM,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of Sir FREDERICK EVELYN, Bart.

ATOM was got by the Damaſcus Arabian, *(vol. 1. page 454)* out of a daughter of Crab.

At Winchester, June 14, 1769, ATOM won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 10lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Pengree's Leonidas, and Mr. Bell's Conſtant Roger:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Atom, 5 to 2 againſt Conſtant Roger, and 8 to 1 againſt Leonidas; after the heat, 5 to 2 on Atom, and 5 to 1 againſt Conſtant Roger. At Burford, July 24, 1770, ATOM won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Fetty place's Marſk, aged, 9ſt. 14oz.; and Mr. Datton's Windruſh, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Marſk, 7 to 1 againſt Windruſh, and 10 to 1 againſt Atom; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Windruſh from Marſk) 2 to 1 on Windruſh, 4 to 1 againſt Atom, and 8 to 1 againſt Marſk; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Atom from Windruſh) 4 to 1 on Atom, who won the third heat from Marſk,

* At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1766, NONSUCH won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs. each, h. ft. (5 Subſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's bay colt, by his Herb, out of Smartbones; and Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by the Godolphin Hunter, out of his Lordſhip's Mixbury, by Regulus.

and distanced Windrush. At Oxford, August 8, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7st. 8lb. 11oz.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Majority, aged, 9st. 6lb. 2oz.; Mr. Kenner's Twinger, aged, 9st. 2lb. 10oz.; Mr. Grace's Cumberland Bess, 5 years old, 8st. 1lb. 8oz. &c.—At starting, 7 to 4 against Twinger, 2 to 1 against Atom, and 5 to 1 against Majority; after the first heat, (which was won by Majority from Cumberland Bess) even betting on Twinger; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Atom, who won that and the third heat from Twinger. At Barnet, August 13, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7st. 10lb. 2oz.) beating Mr. Strode's Paragon, 6 yrs old, 7st. 8lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Thompson's Fraction, 4 years old, 6st. 9lb. 4oz.—At starting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Atom. At Aylesbury, September 5, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7st. 11lb. 2oz.) beating Mr. Thomas's Fair Phebe, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb. 2oz.; Mr. Sparrow's Squirrel, aged, 9st. 4lb. 6oz. &c. He also ran three good heats against Mr. O'Kelly's Milksop, for the 50l. give-and-take, at Egham, on the 15th of the same month. At Epsom, May 7, 1771, Atom, 8st. 5lb. beat Mr. Cox's Hunter, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 200gs.—At starting, 7 to 4 on Atom. At Ascot-Heath, June 6, He won 50l. give and take, (carrying 8st. 1lb. 12oz.) beating Mr. Moore's Venture, 6 years old, 8st. 9lb. 10oz.; Sir C. Treise's Jerkin, aged, 8st. 10lb. 8oz.; Mr. Strode's Belinda, 5 years old, 7st. 7lb. 14oz.; Mr. Dutton's Windrush, 6 yrs old, 7st. 7lb. 14oz.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Ciniphas, 5 years old, 8st. 8lb. 12oz.—At starting, 5 to 4 against Venture, 2 to 1 against Atom, and 5 to 1 against Belinda; after the heat, 2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Atom. At Salisbury, June 21, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Ginger, 5 years old; and Mr. Steward's Whirligig: At starting, 4 to 1 on Atom. At Burford, July 25, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8st. 8lb. 10oz.) beating Mr. Pigott's Trump, 5 years old, 8st. 10oz.; and Mr. Yates's Virgin, 5 years old, 7st. 7lb. 10oz.—At starting, 4 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Atom. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, Atom, 9st. received forfeit from Lord Milsintown's Little Treasure, 6st. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.—And in the same Meeting, at 8st. He beat Mr. Pigott's Colonel, 6st. 6lb. R. M. 50gs.—At starting, 5 to 1 on Atom. At Ascot-Heath, in June, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8st. 7lb. 14oz.) beating, at three heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 5 years old, 7st. 10lb. 8oz.—At starting, 3 to 1 on Hambletonian; after the first heat, 6 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 6 to 1 on Atom. And at Salisbury, May 30, 1773, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Week's Minima, 5 years old:

and Mr. Hubbard's Twinger, aged:—At ſtarting, even betting on Atom; after the firſt heat, 3 to 1 on Atom; after the ſecond heat, Minima the favourite, who was beat for the third heat by Atom, by about half a length. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

BAY HALKIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

BAY HALKIN was got by Bandy, *(vol.* 1, *page* 118) out of *Eloisa*, the dam of Ancient Piſtol, *page* 2.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, BAY HALKIN won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (7 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating the Hon. Mr. King's bay colt, by Merlin, out of his Regulus Mare; and the Duke of Kingſton's bay filly, by Careleſs, out of Comely, bought of Lord Scarſdale:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Bay Halkin. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the renewed 1400gs, (8 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Phlegon, by Matchem; the Duke of Northumberland's Sultana, by Young Cade; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Leonatus, by Blank:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Bay Halkin, and 5 to 2 against Phlegon. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. called the 1200gs Stakes, (11 ſubſcribers) 9ſt. each, R. C. beating the Duke of Northumberland's Sultana; Lord Gower's Corſair*, by Sweepſtakes; Lord Rockingham's Humble, by Scrub; Mr. Sharpe's

---

* CORSAIR, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1765) bred by Earl GOWER, and got by Sweepſtakes, out of his Lordſhip's Grey Barb Mare.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, CORSAIR, 8ſt. 4lb. received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, brother to Pacolet, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—In the Second Spring Meeting, 1770, CORSAIR, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Grosvenor's Clytemneſtra, by Blank, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 200gs.—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Corſair.—He ran very ſe[illegible]

Poacher, by Young Cade; and Mr. Panton's Savage*:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Bay Halkin, and 4 to 1 againſt Sultana. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received 250gs from Mr. Blake's Phlegon, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C.—He alſo received 150gs from Lord Rockingham's colt, by Swiſs, dam by Regulus, out of Marſk's dam, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—But in the ſame Meeting, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Coquette, for the Jockey Club Plate, beating Corſican, Caligula, Poor Jack, and Fabius. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Phlegon, and Lord Rockingham's Humble:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Phlegon. He ſtarted only twice beſides the above.

Bay Halkin was afterwards a Stallion, but ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

BERENICE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. and ſold to the Earl of* CARLISLE.

BERENICE was got by Match'em, out of *Lady*.

At Durham, July 31, 1769, BERENICE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 9ſt. 2lb.; 8ſt. 11lb. two mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Foreſter, the Duke of Northumberland's Ariadne, and Mr. Pennyman's Chanceſs.—At ſtarting, even betting on Foreſter; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Foreſter. At Stockton, Auguſt 8, She ran four heats for 50l. againſt Mr. Cooke's Melpomene, Mr. Hutton's Ferret, &c. (*Old Sporting Performances*). BERENICE was ſold to Lord Carliſle; and at York Auguſt Meeting, 1770, at 8ſt. 3lb. She beat Mr. Wentworth's Cleopatra, by

* SAVAGE, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1756,) was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. and got by Feather, out of *Fenca*, the dam of Rocket, *vol.* 1. *page* 302.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1762, SAVAGE won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (11 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grroſvenor's bay colt, by Matchleſs, out of a filler to Rocket; Mr. Fortescue's Paddy, by Laurance; Sir John Moore's colt, by South, out of a filler to Pharaoh; Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Feather, out of a filler to Mixbury; Mr. Shatto's Truepenny, by Northumberland; the Duke of Ancaſter's Saturn, by Matchleſs; and Lord Farnham's filler to Amazon, by Cygnet.

Lot, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, 100gs.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Cleopatra. And at Thetford in October, at 8ft. 7lb. She won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Myrmidon, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; Lord Farnham's Torch, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Lord S. Hamilton's Fiddleſtring, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Caliban, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Morgan's Damſel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Blake's Senlis, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Lord March's Roſetta, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. She ſtarted a few times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

LADY, (dam of BERENICE) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1758, was bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, Eſq. and got by Mr. Charles Turner's Son of Sweepſtakes, (ſire of Liberty), out of the dam of *Syphon* and *Shuttle*, *vol.* 1, *pages* 168 *and* 327.—LADY ſtarted only twice, and was then put out of training.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. FENWICK's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Fenwick's chef. filly, *Mopſqueezer*, (Granadilla, Antagoniſt, Miſs Scrat, Verjuice, Fair Barbara, Doctor Nim, Pickle, Orange-Squeezer, Crab, and Prince Charles's dam) by Match'em	1768
Lord Grosvenor's bay colt, *Deucalion*, by Match'em . . .	1771
Mr. Fenwick's chef. filly, *Spiderbruſher*, (afterwards Mr. Garforth's *Marcia*) by Match'em	1772
Mr. Stapleton's chef. colt, *Iſraelite*, by Match'em	1774
Mr. Stapleton's chef. colt, *Savannah*, by Match'em . . .	1777
Mr. Fenwick's bay colt, *Refuſe*, by Match'em	1779

And ſeveral others.

CADMUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by and the Property of JOHN CLIFTON, *Eſq. of Lytham, near Preſton, Lancaſhire.*

CADMUS was got by Young Cade; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Partner; great grandam by Greyhound, out of a daughter of Mr. Crofts's Bay Barb.

In 1769, CADMUS ſtarted twice, for which ſee *Scholes* and *Ferret's* Performances. In 1770 he did not run. At Whitchurch in May, 1771, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. that had not won any Prize allowed by Act of Parliament, (Matches excepted); five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and

six-year olds, 9st. 2lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. E. Pigott's Whirligig, 6 years old; Mr. W. Williams's Cordelia, 6 years old; Mr. Leche's Chreeon-y-Dwndwr, 6 years old; and distanced Mr. Walsh's Lucubus, 5 years old. At Preston in June, He ran three heats against Strawberry, &c. (page 13.) At Knutsford in July, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, four-mile heats, (carrying 8st. 13lb.) beating Mr. Glynn's Snorum *, aged, 9st. 6lb. and Mr. Sidebottom's Dingle. And at Nantwich in May, 1772, He won 50l. for horses, &c. (carrying 9st. 2lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Leigh's Slow-and-Easy, aged, 9st. 6lb., Mr. H. Vernon's Montcalm, 5 years old, 8st. 1lb., and Mr. Wass's Warwickshire Wag, aged, 9st. 2lb. At Whitchurch in June, 1773, He started for 50l. and won the first heat from Mr. Lloyd's Frowning Moll, Mr. Rock's Spavin, Mr. Dutton's Brutus, and Lord Abingdon's Charlotte; but he broke down in running for the third heat, and was obliged to be put out of training. Cadmus started only one besides the above, when he was beat by Mr. Martin's Charity at Knutsford, in July, 1772.

Cadmus was sire of Mr. Clifton's Gladiator, who won a great many Plates.—He served very few well-bred Mares.

---

* Snorum, (a Brown-Bay Horse, foaled in 1764) the property of Edward Maurice, Esq. and got by Snap, out of a daughter of ———. At Nantwich in June, 1770, Snorum won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. six-year olds, 8st. 9lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Quick's Hemp, aged; Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, aged; and Lord Grosvenor's Scholes, 5 years old:—At starting, 5 to 4 against Scholes, 2 to 1 against Fop, 3 to 1 against Hemp, and 6 to 1 against Snorum; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Snorum. He was sold to Mr. Glynn; and at Shrewsbury in September, He won 50l. four-mile heats, (carrying 9st.) beating Mr. Pigott's Polydamus, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and Sir W. W. Wynn's Badger, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—At starting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Polydamus; after the heat, even beating. At Stafford in October, He won 50l. four-mile heats, (carrying 8st. 9lb.) beating Mr. Jordan's Charity, 6 years old, 8st. 2lb.; Mr. Jennings's Huffar, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr. Walsh's Elector, 5 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Mr. Strode's Catch'em, 5 years old, 7st. 8lb.; and Mr. Flyfield's Flycatcher, 6 years old, 7st. 11lb.—At starting, 6 to 4 against Charity, 2 to 1 against Snorum, and higher odds against any of the rest; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Snorum. And at Chester in May, 1771, He won the Annual Plate for horses, &c. 16st. four-mile heats, beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Fop, by Babram.

CALIGULA,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Esq. sold to the Earl of* OSSORY, *and afterwards to the Duke of* KINGSTON.

CALIGULA was got by Blank, out of *Jilt*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1769, CALIGULA received forfeit from the Duke of Bridgewater's Spindle-shanks, by Blank, out of Duchess, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was sold to the Duke of Kingston; and in the First October Meeting, CALIGULA, 8st. 9lb. beat Mr. P. Blake's Senlis, by Bajazet, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Caligula. And in the Second Spring Meeting, 1770, CALIGULA, 8st. beat Lord Offory's Fabius, 6 years old, 9st. B. C. 200gs:—At starting, 2 to 1 on Fabius.

JILT, (dam of CALIGULA) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1749, and also bred by Mr. PANTON.—She was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of *Blossom*, the dam of Chrysolite, *vol.* 1, *page* 432. At Newmarket in October, 1753, JILT received a 40gs forfeit from a colt of Mr. Dutton's, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles; which was her only engagement.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. PANTON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Panton's (afterwards the Duke of Grafton's) bay colt, *Arab*, by Mr. Panton's Arabian	1756
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Hornet*, by Blank	1759
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Bashful*, by Blank	1762
Mr. Panton's chef. colt, *Bauble*, by Blank	1765

CARABINEER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by Mr. STEPHEN VEITCH *of Morwick, near Leeds, Yorkshire, and sold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Esq.*

CARABINEER was own brother to Yorkshire Jenny, (*vol.* 1. *page* 306), by Young Cade; and his dam was also the dam of Morwick-Ball, (*ib. page* 402); Moonshine, the sister to Morwick-Ball; Butt, by Northumberland; and Morwick, by Match'em.

At York in Auguſt, 1769, CARABINEER walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (3 ſubſcribers) At Maſton in May, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt 7lb. three mile heats, beating Mr. Duncombe's Moorcock, by Alcides, Mr. Lafter's Prolpect, and Mr. Walker's Careleſs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Moorcock, and 3 to 1 againſt Carabineer; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Carabineer. At Beverley in June, He won 50l. for five year olds, three-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt.) beating Mr. Barry's Forester, 9ſt. 2lb., and Mr. Dixon's Bardolph, 8ſt. 11lb.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Forester, after the heat, 2 to 1 on Carabineer. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 319l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Coates's Melpomene, Mr. Barry's Forester, Lord Scarborough's Sandbeck, Mr. Pratt's Mayduke, Mr. Wentworth's Cleopatra, Sir Charles Bunbury's Corſican, and Mr. Coulſon's Feignwell:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Melpomene, and 3 to 1 againſt Carabineer.—A very fine race:—Carabineer was rode by Michael Maſon, Melpomene by Anthony Wheatley, Forester by Charles Dawſon, Sandbeck by John Singleton, Mayduke by Chriſtopher Scaiſe, and Cleopatra by Leonard Jewiſon. CARABINEER was then ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and at York in Auguſt, 1771, He beat Lord Carliſle's Coquette, by Mr. Compton's Barb, 9ſt. each, four miles, 500gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Carabineer. And in the ſame Meeting, at 9ſt. He won the 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Roſe's Windy-Crag, by Tarquin, aged, 9ſt. 7lb. and Mr. Leigh's Slow-and-ſteady, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.—At ſtarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Carabineer. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, CARABINEER, 9ſt. (in Sir L. Dundas's name) beat Lord Bolingbroke's Barbara, 4 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Carabineer. In the Second Spring Meeting, (in Mr. Wentworth's name) He beat Mr. C. Blake's Gnawpoſt, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—6 to 5 on Carabineer. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, beat Lord March's Ramjam, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Carabineer. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, CARABINEER, 9ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Fox's Mittimus, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received 200gs compromiſe from Mr. Fitzpatrick's Pauper, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ſt. At Newcaſtle in June, 1774, CARABINEER, (in Sir L. Dundas's name) won 60l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Forester, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Forester. At Richmond, Auguſt 30. He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and

aged, 9ft. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Meaburn's Amaryllis, 6 years old; and Mr. Pulleyn's Northumberland, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 6 to 1 on Carabineer. At Newcaſtle in June, 1775, He walked over for 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes. And at Edinburgh in Auguſt, He ran three heats for the King's Plate;—*ſee* North-Star's *Performances*. He was then put out of training.

CARABINEER was a Stallion at Richmond, Yorkſhire, and was ſire of Mr. Cornforth's Mayfly, Mr. Preſton's Blackbird and Silver-locks; Mr. Carter's Blackboy, (afterwards His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Tot), Mr. Deny's Sappho, Sir Thomas Dundas's Champion, Mr. Fenton's Mezzotinto, Mr. Crompton's Dicky Spot, &c. *Mayfly* was the dam of Mr. Vernon's Mayfly, Tickle, Terror, and Terrific, all by Florizel.

CHYMIST,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. and ſold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

CHYMIST was got by Match'em, out of the famous *Ducheſs*, *vol.* 1. *page* 133.—CHYMIST was own brother to Dux, Phœnix, Playfellow, and Pyrrha; and *Ducheſs* was alſo the dam of Le Sang.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, CHYMIST received forfeit from Sir James Lowther's bay colt, by Lord Gower's Stallion, out of Miſs Harvey, by Cartouch, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Farnham's Cataline, by Young Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Chymiſt. In the July Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (6 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Coquette, and Mr. Shaſto's Roſebud: Lord Farnham's Baſhaw, Sir John Moore's Meleager, and Mr. Burlton's Æolus, paid:—At ſtarting, even betting and 5 to 4 on Coquette, 2 to 1 againſt Chymiſt, and 3 to 1 againſt Roſebud. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Holyhock, and Lord March's Sportſman:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Chymiſt. In the Second October Meeting, CHYMIST, 9ſt. 9lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C.

500gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Chymiſt. He was beat only once this year, which was by Holyhock, in the Second Spring Meeting; but he beat Sir the ſame race, Humble, Leonatus, Catch'em, and Caligula. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, CHYMIST received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's br. colt, by Swift, out of Molly Longlegs's dam, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.—And in the ſame Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the 1500gs, for horſes, &c. three years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat Mr. Fetherſtone's Flambeau, (late Sabell) aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Chymiſt.—And on the ſame day, He walked over B. C. for the Subſcription of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 9ſt. each. In the Second October Meeting, He received 200gs compromiſe from Mr. Blake's Metaphyſician, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, CHYMIST, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Miſt, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.—He ſtarted only twice beſides the above;—*ſee* Sultana *and* Laura's *Performances.*

CHYMIST was a Stallion in Lord Groſvenor's Stud at Oxcroſt-Farm, near Fordham and Weſt Wratting, Cambridgeſhire, in 1772, 1773, &c. and ſerved twenty Mares only, at 10gs each,—and in 1778, thirty Mares at 10gs and 10s. each.—He alſo covered at ſeveral other places, and was ſire of Lord Groſvenor's Truth, Mr. Walker's Blaby, Sir H. Williams's Female Chymiſt, Mr. Lloyd's Druggiſt, Ducheſs, &c.

CICERO,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of Mr. SALT, *ſold to Mr.* BISHOPP, *afterwards to Mr.* WALKER, *&c.*

CICERO was got by Little Driver *(vol. 1, page 94)*, out of *Sappho*, (*ib. page* 150).

At Oxford in July 1769, CICERO won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Marlborough's Genius, by Genius; Mr. Tracey's Sparkler, and a chelnut colt of Mr. Dutton's:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Cicero, 6 to 4 againſt Genius, and 4 to 1 againſt Sparkler; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 againſt Genius, and 2 to 1 againſt Cicero; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Cicero.

At Wiſbech, May 30, 1770, CICERO, (8ſt. 11lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. heats, three times round the Courſe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Strode's Fanny, 6 years old, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Lukin's Foxhunter, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Cicero, 2 to 1 againſt Foxhunter, and 3 to 1 againſt Fanny. At Stamford, June 15, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. heats, twice round the Courſe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Lenton's Black Prince, aged; and Mr. Morgan's Damſel, 5 years old. At Nottingham, Auguſt 5, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heat, Sir James Pennyman's Royal Foreſter, 6 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Kipling, 6 years old. At Aylesbury, September 4, CICERO, (8ſt. 9lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Smith's Brutus, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Tucker's Smart, (late Dath) 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Lord March's Sportſman, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.

At Aſcot-Heath in June 1771, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord March's Roſetta, Lord Craven's Warwickſhire Wag, Mr. Morgan's Gobblin, and the Duke of Cumberland's Riddle:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Riddle, 5 to 2 againſt Cicero, and 5 to 1 againſt Warwickſhire Wag; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt Roſetta, 5 to 2 againſt Cicero, 5 to 1 againſt Warwickſhire Wag, and 10 to 1 againſt Riddle; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 on Cicero.—Roſetta won the firſt heat from Riddle; Cicero the ſecond from Riddle, and the third from Warwickſhire Wag. At Lewes in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. four mile heats, beating Mr. Biſhopp's Jaſper, aged; and Mr. Adams's Emilia, 5 years old.

CICERO was ſold to Mr. Biſhopp; and at Epſom, May 28, 1772, He won the Cup, value 50l. four miles, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating Mr. Wildman's Betſey, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Pigott's Traitor, aged, 9ſt.; Mr. Stacie's Jane, 4 years old, 6ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Bicks's Tranquility, aged, 9ſt. At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Betſey, and 6 to 1 againſt Cicero. At Aſcot-Heath, June 26, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Humble, by Scrub.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Cicero. At Marlborough, July 8th, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. carrying 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Cope's Pruſſia, 6 years old; and Mr. Langley's Play-Boy, (late Standard) 5 years old. At Reading, Auguſt 5, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 10ſt. 2lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Walker's Juliana, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.;

Mr. Cox's Fifh, 6 years old, 8ft. 8lb. 12oz.; Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, aged, 8ft. 7lb. 8oz.; and diftanced 2 others:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 on Atom, 4 to 1 againft Cicero, and 8 to 1 againft Juliana; after the firft heat, 2 to 1 againft Cicero, and 5 to 2 againft Atom; after the fecond heat, 5 and 6 to 4 againft Cicero, and the fame againft Juliana. Cicero won the firft heat from Atom; Juliana the fecond from Cicero, who won the third from Juliana. After the race, He was purchafed by Mr. Walker; and at Newmarket Second October Meeting, CICERO, 8ft. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 5 years old, 7ft. 13lb. 8oz. B. C. 100gs:—At ftarting, 5 and 6 to 1 on Cicero; and confiderable betts were laid that he beat his antagonift a diftance, but he won by a few yards only at the Ending-Poft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, at 9ft. 9lb. He received 125gs compromife from Mr. Wentworth's Mark, 10ft. B. C 500gs, h. ft. He was fold to Mr. Strode; and at Bridgenorth in June, He won 50l. (carrying 9ft. 12lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; and Lord Pigott's Little Chance, 4 years old, 7ft. 9lb.—And on the next day, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ft. 9lb. 2oz.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir R. Bampfyld's Weatel, aged, 8ft. 11lb. 6oz.; and Mr. Walker's Venture, aged, 9ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, He received 250gs compromife from Mr. Walker's Piccadilly, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, p. p. CICERO was fold to Mr. C. Pigott; and at Peterborough, July 20, He won 50l. (carrying 9ft. 10lb.) beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Milward's Archelas, 5 years old, 8ft. 10lb.; Mr. Strode's Rebus, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb; and Mr. Caftle's Ebrio, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb.—At ftarting, even betting on Rebus, and 5 to 2 againft Cicero.—Archelas won the firft heat from Ebrio; the fecond was deemed a dead heat amongft the whole four; and Cicero won the third and fourth heats from Rebus. At Shrewfbury, Auguft 23, CICERO, (9ft. 5lb.) won 50l. for horfes of different ages and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, 6 years old, 9ft.—At ftarting, even betting; but the friends of Intrepid were not fatisfied with being beat, challenged to run Cicero four miles for 100gs, at the fame weights they had carried for the Plate; which was accepted by Mr. Pigott, and won by Cicero. And on the next day, He won 50l. four-mile heats, (carrying 9ft. 7lb.) beating Sir W. W. Wynn's Grenadier, 6 years old, 8ft. 8lb.; and diftanced another:—4 to 1 on Cicero. At Ludlow, September 6, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hanbury's Ironfides.

6 years old; and Mr. Cox's Polyzon, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Cicero; after the heat, 6 to 1 he won. CICERO was not beat that year.

At Stratford-upon-Avon, Auguſt 2, 1775, CICERO, (9ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Craven's Nincompoop, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Freeman's Chaffinch, aged, 9ſt. 7lb. At Lichfield, Auguſt 30, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. rode by Gentlemen, 13ſt. four miles, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Ratoni, (rode by himſelf); and Mr. Garforth's Mark, (rode by Mr. Baſſett):—Cicero was rode by Mr. Walker. And at Warwick, September 7, He won 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Pioneer, 6 years old; and Lord Craven's Nincompoop, 5 years old, who were both drawn after the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Cicero. He ſtarted once more, and was then put out of training.

CICERO won twenty 50l. Prizes, and 575gs in Matches and Forfeits.—He was ſire of Mr. Weſtwood's Xenophon, Mr. Saunders's Ne plus Ultra, Lord C. Somerſet's Louiſa, Mr. Homfray's Young Cicero, &c.

In 1781, CICERO was Teazer to SHARK, at Alwalton Lodge, near Stilton, Huntingdonſhire:—and afterwards a Stallion at Mr. John Edwards's, at the Lickey, near Broomſgrove, Worceſterſhire, at 5gs and 5s.

COQUETTE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, *ſold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq. and afterwards to the Earl of* CARLISLE.

COQUETTE was got by Mr. Compton's Barb*, out of the *Godolphin Arabian Mare*, which was the dam of *Juggler*, &c. *vol.* 1. *page* 200.

---

* This BARB afterwards became the Property of Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. and was then ſtyled "The SEDLEY GREY ARABIAN." He was alſo ſire of Lord Bolingbroke's Biſtern; Sir C. Sedley's Greyling, Spillikin, and Rouleau; Mr. Strode's Rebus and Pudenda; Mr. Walker's Baby; Lord Clermont's Toledo; Mr. Pulteney's Prude, &c.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1768, COQUETTE started for the 50l. for three-year olds, and was second to Tilenap:—*See his Performance.* In the First Spring Meeting, 1769, She won a Post-Sweepstakes of 500gs each, h. ft. 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Bridgewater's bay colt, by Villager:—Lord Rockingham paid. In the First October Meeting, She won the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs, for four-year olds, 6st. 11lb. five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. six-year olds, 9st. 4lb. and aged, 10st. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Cosmo, 5 years old; Mr. Ottley's Corsican, 4 years old; Mr. Shafto's Hecate, 4 years old; the Duke of Ancaster's Leonatus, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Probation, 4 years old; and Lord Gower's Comet, 4 years old:—At starting, 2 to 1 against Cosmo, 2 to 1 against Corsican, 4 to 1 against Hecate, and 7 to 1 against Coquette. In the Second October Meeting, COQUETTE, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Orford's Rainham, 5 years old, 8st. 10lb.—Mr. Fortescue's Paddy, 4 years old 8st. paid:—At starting, 6 to 5, and 5 to 4 on Rainham. On Monday, November 13, COQUETTE, 7st. 2lb. beat Mr. Fortescue's Laycock, 5 years old, 7st. B. C. 200gs:—At starting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Coquette.

In the First Spring Meeting, 1770, COQUETTE, 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's chef. colt, by ———, 8st. 4lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. COQUETTE was sold to Lord Carlisle; and in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. She received 100gs from Mr. Ogilvy's Cosmo, 8st. 5lb. Rowley's Mile:—And in the same Meeting, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and six-year olds, 9st. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Bay Halkin, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Corsican, 5 years old; the Duke of Kingston's Caligula, 5 years old; Mr. Reynold's Poor Jack, 6 years old; and Lord Offory's Fabius, 6 years old:—At starting, 4 and 5 to 1 on Bay Halkin. In the July Meeting, She received 100gs forfeit from Lord Orford's Clytemnestra, 8st. each, B. C.—And in the First October Meeting, She received forfeit from the said Clytemnestra, 9st. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. She started twice after, and was put out of training.

COQUETTE was sent to Match'em in 1772, and produced a colt the year following, which ran in Lord Grosvenor's name for several great Stakes at Newmarket in 1777.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Egremont's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Egremont's bay filly, *Camilla*, (Young Camilla, Ragged Jack, Colibri, Condor, and Crazy Poetess's dam) by Trentham	1778

Lord Egremont's bay colt, *Glider*, by Trentham 1779
Lord Egremont's br. colt, *Driver*, by Trentham 1783
Lord Egremont's br. colt, *Darter*, by Trentham 1784
And six others.—Her laft produce was a colt, by Highflyer, foaled in 1788.

CORSICAN,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of WILLIAM OTTLEY, *Esq. and sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq.*

CORSICAN was got by Swifs, out of the Cade Mare, which was the dam of *Liberty*, *page* 38.

At Ipfwich in June, 1769, CORSICAN won 50l. for four, five, fix-year olds, and aged horfes, four-mile heats, (carrying 7ft.) beating Mr. C. Blake's Whirligig, 4 years old, 7ft.; Mr. P. Blake's Snipe, aged, 9ft. 7lb.; Mr. March's Torch, 4 years old, 7ft. 8lb.; Mr. Warrington's Young Gimcrack, 5 years old, 8ft. 5lb.; and diftanced Mr. Teague's Spider. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, CORSICAN, after being beat by Coquette and Cofmo, was fold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Second October Meeting, at 7ft. 11lb. He beat Mr. P. Blake's Snipe, aged, 9ft. B. C. 200gs: At ftarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Corfican. At York in Auguft, 1770, CORSICAN beat Mr. Wentworth's Dunce, by Dunce, 8ft. 8lb. each, four miles, 500gs:—At ftarting, 6 to 4 on Dunce. He was fold to Sir Charles Bunbury, and afterwards to Mr. Williams.—At Conway in Auguft, 1771, CORSICAN, carrying 9ft. 9lb. won 50l. four-mile heats, beating eafy Lord Grofvenor's bay horfe, by Feather, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; and Mr. Conolly's Caterpillar, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb.—Corfican the favourite.

The CADE MARE, (dam of LIBERTY and CORSICAN) was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Ottley's chef. colt, *Portius*, by Cato	1766
Mr. Ottley's chef. colt, *Caffandro*, by Scrub	1767
Mr. Ottley's chef. colt, *Hengrave*, by Cato	1769
Mr. Ottley's chef. colt, *Grand Signior* *, by Turk . . .	1770

* At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, GRAND SIGNIOR won a Sweepftake, of 100gs each, p. p. 7ft. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Burlton's Thiftle, by Mr. Lechmere's Soap; and Sir C. Bunbury's filly, by

CREEPING KATE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by and the Property of Sir JOSEPH PENNINGTON, *Bart. of Warter, near Pocklington, Yorkshire.*

CREEPING KATE was got by Babram Blank, out of *Smiling Dorothy.*

At York in Auguſt, 1769, CREEPING KATE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Pratt's Mayduke, (ſtakes 18gs); Mr. Charteris's Dunce, Mr. Ellerker's Whitkey, Mr. Vevers's Carabineer, and Mr. Norris's Harmleſs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on the field; after the firſt heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Mayduke, 3 to 1 againſt Carabineer, and 4 to 1 againſt Creeping Kate; after the ſecond heat, even betting againſt Mayduke, and 4 to 1 againſt Creeping Kate: Creeping Kate won the firſt heat from Dunce; Mayduke won the ſecond from Whitkey; and Creeping Kate the third from Mayduke. And at Hambleton in Auguſt, 1770, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Pratt's Riddle, by Match'em; Mr. Barry's If-I-can-come-at-Thee, by Young Cade; and Mr. Swainſton's bay mare:—Creeping Kate the favourite. The above were the only times of her running.

Prophet, out of Bellario's filler:—Mr. C. Blake's filly, filler to King Pepin, by Turf, paid. At York in Auguſt, 1774, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Trimmer, by Doge:—Sir James Pennyman's Picture, by Jalap, paid. At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Trimmer. At Grantham in June, 1775, GRAND SIGNIOR (in Mr. Hutchinſon's name) won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lord's Graſshopper, and Mr. Staff's Mopſqueezer:—And at the ſame place, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 6 years old; Mr. Panton's Croydon, 5 years old; Mr. Caſtle's Ebrio, 6 years old; Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged; and Mr. Shorter's Prophet, aged. At Newcaſtle in June, 1776, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt North-Star, when he won the firſt heat; but in running the firſt round for the ſecond heat, he fell lame, and was obliged to be pulled up.—At ſtarting, even betting, and in running, 6 to 4 on Grand Signior.

CREEPING KATE was a Brood-Mare in Sir Joſeph Pennington's Stud, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

Sir Joſeph Pennington's br. bay colt, *Young Match'em*, (afterwards Mr. Hutchinſon's *Free-Maſon*) by Match'em . . 1772
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Victor*, by Match'em 1775
Mr. Pratt's bay colt, *Foremen*, by Ranthus 1777
And ſeveral others.—After which ſhe got a miſfortune, and was ſhot.

BABRAM BLANK, (ſire of CREEPING KATE) was a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1758, and got by Babram, out of *Grey Godolphin*, (own ſiſter to Blank) by the Godolphin Arabian, which Mare was alſo the dam of Margery Daw, *(vol. 1, page 73)*; Merlin, *(ib. page 139)*; Liberty, *(ib. page 146)*; Niſus, *(ib. page 189)*; Beſſy Bell, *(ib. page 212)*; Fraction, *(ib. page 263)*; and ſeveral others. BABRAM BLANK, when in training, was the property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart. He ſtarted only *once*, which was at Newmarket in October, 1762, for a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. and was beat by Lord Northumberland's Boldface, &c.—*See his Performances, vol. 1. page 288.* He was ſold to Sir Joſeph Pennington for a Stallion, and was alſo ſire of Sir Joſeph Pennington's Starling, and Luckleſs; Mr. Wentworth's Fair Helen; Mr. C. Blake's Don Joſeph; Mr. Brand's Don Carlos; Mr. Shaſto's Bauble, and Hazard; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Carbuncle; Mr. Coates's Czarina, and a few others.—He covered in 1764, &c. at 5gs and 3s.;—in 1769, *gratis*;—and afterwards at 10gs and 5s.—He was near 15 hands high, ſtrong and boney, and without any natural blemiſh.

SMILING DOROTHY, (dam of CREEPING KATE) was a Black Mare, foaled in 1755, and bred by Sir JOHN PENNINGTON, Bart. She ſtarted only *once*, which was for the King's Plate at Hambleton, in 1759, won by Lord Downe's Ferdinandinia, by Cade. SMILING DOROTHY was got by Toniſnond, out of *Slim*'s grandam, *vol. 1, page 414.—Slim*'s grandam was great grandam of Sir Joſeph Pennington's Starling, Mr. C. Blake's Don Joſeph, Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, &c.

FLIMNAP,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. ſold to P. WENTWORTH, Eſq. and afterwards to Sir W. W. WYNN, Bart.

FLIMNAP was got by South, out of the *Cygnet Mare*.—He was her firſt Produce.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1765, FLIMNAP won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch in, beating Mr. Vernon's

Coquette, Mr. Blake's Sugar-Cane, the Duke of Northumberland's Ariadne, Mr. Wats's Warwickshire Wag, the Duke of Bridgewater's Larkey, the Duke of Kingston's Carmelite, Lord Offory's Caligula, the Duke of Grafton's Goblin, and Mr. Shafto's Lurcher.

FLIMNAP was sold to Mr. Wentworth; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Saturday) 1769, at 8ft. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Whirligig, by Captain, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 200gs:—At ſtarting, even betting. On Monday after the Meeting, FLIMNAP, 9ft 3lb. beat the ſaid Whirligig, 9ſt. Ditchein, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Flimnap.—An hour and a half after, FLIMNAP, 6ſt. 10lb. beat Whirligig, 6ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Flimnap At York in Auguſt, He was ſecond to Holyhock for the Subſcription Purſe for four-year olds, beating Scholes, Tiger, Lorenzo, Cade Cub, and Forefter. FLIMNAP was ſold to Sir W. W. Wynn; and at Lincoln, September 8, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Vane's Emperor, Mr. Turner's Gem, the Duke of Kingſton's Chriſtophas, and Mr. Allanby's Collector. At Lichfield, September 20, He ran four heats againſt Warwickſhire Wag, &c.;—*ſee his Performances.* At Holywell, November 9, He won 50l. for four year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two mile heats, beating Lord Grofvenor's Scholes, Mr. Moody's Dainty, and Sir Hugh Williams's Snip:—At ſtarting, even betting on Flimnap; after the heat, 6 to 4 he won.

At Cheſter in May, 1770, FLIMNAP, 8ſt. won 50l. give-and-take, beating Lord Grofvenor's Pacolet, aged, 9ſt. 14oz.; and Mr. Freeth's Nettle, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. 2oz.—Flimnap meaſured 14 hands; Pacolet, 14 hands 1-8th; and Nettle, 13 hands 3 inches 5-8ths. At Nantwich, June 21, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Leeye's Strawberry, 6 years old; and Lord Grofvenor's Pacolet, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Flimnap, 6 to 4 againſt Pacolet, and 10 to 1 againſt Strawberry. At Bridgenorth, June 28, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Barry's Young Davy; beating Lord Cuedworth's cheſ. mare, (Meteor's dam) by Merlin; Mr. Lowett's Alexander; and Mr. Webb's Wrkes. At Shrewſbury, September 20, FLIMNAP, 8ſt. won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Barry's Young Davy, aged, 9ſt. 14oz.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Flimnap; after the heat, 4 to 1 he won. He alſo ſtarted for 50l. at Stafford, againſt Alltreel, &c. (*ſee his Performances, vol.* 1, *page* 415); and when running for the ſecond heat, Flimnap was thrown down by a boy on horſeback, croſſing the courſe, which occaſioned him to be diſtanced:—At the time of this accident, the odds were high in his favour.

And at Conway in Auguſt, 1771, FLIMNAP, 8ſt. 7lb. 14oz. won

50l. give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Eaves's Allfteel, aged, 8ft. 7lb. 14oz.; and Mr. Williams's Corfican, 6 years old, 9ft. 3lb. 7oz. who was fecond to Allfteel for the firft heat, and drawn:—At ftarting, even betting on Allfteel; after the firft heat, 2 to 1 on Allfteel; after the fecond heat, 3 to 1 on Flimnap, who won eafy.—The firft was a remarkably fine heat, and won with great difficulty. He alfo ftarted for 50l. give and-take, at Shrewfbury, where he won the firft heat from Mr. Wolley's Whynot, and Mr. Jukes's Atalanta; but he fell lame when running for the fecond heat, and was then put of training.

The CYGNET MARE, (dam of FLIMNAP) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1761, and bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart.—Her dam was got by Cartouch, out of Lord Portmore's *Ebony*, *vol.* 1, *page* 43. She was own fifter to Sir John Moore's Gog and Sheet-Anchor and her dam was likewife the dam of Mifs South, (Trentham and Africanus's dam), and South-Weft; of Lord Clermont's Suffolk, by King Herod: She was alfo own fifter to the dam of Sir John Moore's Toffpot, Twopenny, and Toddy; and of Lord Clermont's Torrent and Prince of Orange.—FLIMNAP's dam never raced, but was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. C. Blake's (afterwards Mr. Vernon's) bay colt, *Florizel*, by King Herod	1768
Lord Bolingbroke's grey colt, *King Pepin*, by Turf . . .	1772
Mr. Douglas's grey colt, *Nebuchadnezzar*, (afterwards *Bourdeaux*) by King Herod	1774
Mr. Douglas's bay filly, *Sting*, (Ifhmael, Stingo, Cardock, Halkin, Sylph, Cayenne, Capficum, and Yorkfhire Bite's dam) by King Herod	1775
Mr. Douglas's chef. colt, *Czar*, by Sweetbrier	1779
Mr Douglas's bay filly, *Winnifred*, (Whim's dam) by Juftice	1782
Mr. Douglas's bay colt, *Macheath*, by Juftice	1783

And feveral others.—Her laft Produce was a chef. filly, by Mambrino, foaled in 1784.

CYGNET, (ire of FLIMNAP's dam) was a Grey Horfe, foaled in 1753, and bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN.—He was own brother to *Creeper* and *Cripple*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 349) and got by his Lordfhip's Arabian; dam, *Bloffom*, by Crab; grandam by Childers, out of *Mifs Belvoire*, *vol.* 1, *page* 48.—CYGNET was named for the 1200gs at Newmarket in April, 1758, won by Lord Granby's Turpin, but paid forfeit:—He never raced; but was fold to Mr. JAMES LAMBERT, Stud-Groom to Lord GODOLPHIN, for a Stallion, and ferved Mares at Conftable-Burton, near Bedale, Yorkfhire, in 1758, at 3gs and 5s.—in 1759, and 1760, at 5gs and 5s. in 1761, 1762, 1763, and 1764, at Hogmagog, near Cambridge,

at 3gs and 5s.—in 1765, at Lutterworth, Leicestershire, at 3gs and 5s.—and in 1767, at Richmond, Yorkshire, at 1 guinea and 5s. He was not advertised again until the year 1777, when it was said, "that he had not covered a bred mare for ten years past." He covered that year at Langham, near Bury, Suffolk, at 5gs and 5s.—CYGNET was also sire of Mr. R. Shafto's Cygnet; Mr. Crowther's Nancy Dawson; Lord Farnham's Amazon; Mr. Shafto's Toledo; Mr. Cornforth's Iris, &c. Though CYGNET was so high bred, he served very few well-bred Mares.

FORESTER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by PHILIP EGERTON, *Esq. and sold to the Hon.* JOHN SMITH BARRY, *of Belmont, near Northwich, Cheshire.*

FORESTER was got by Dionysius, *vol.* 1, *page* 182), out of *Rural Lass.*

At Beverley in May, 1769, FORESTER started for the Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (14 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. three miles, when he came in first; but his Rider not bringing in his weight, the Stakes were given to Mr. Ellerker's Lorenzo, by Sampson, who was second:—Mr. Gee's bay colt, by Young Cade; Mr. Pennyman's Chance, by Dainty Davy; Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, by Locust; and Mr. Thompson's bay filly, by Merlin, also started. At Manchester in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. (a winner of a 50l. carrying 3lb. extra) beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Grosvenor's Hebe, by Snap, (3lb. extra); and Mr. Swinburn's Kidnap.

At Carlisle in May, 1770, FORESTER won 50l. for five years old horses, 9st. mares, 8st. 12lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Brisk, by Regulus; Mr. Fenwick's Berenice, and distanced Mr. Room's Jenny-O!—At starting, even betting between Berenice and Brisk, and 7 to 4 against Forester; after the heat, 7 to 4 on Forester. And on the next day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 6lb. (mares allowed 2lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Charlotte's Ann, aged; Mr. Hutton's Foxhunter, aged; Mr. Brown's Fanny-O! 5 years old; Mr Sizer's Charlotte, 6 years old; and Mr. Taylor's Bay Richmond 6 years old:—At starting, even betting on Foxhunter, 6 to 4 against Forester, and 2 to 1 against Ann; after the first heat, 7 to 4 against Ann; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Forester:

Ann won the firſt heat from Charlotte; and Foreſter the ſecond and third from Foxhunter, by about a length. At Richmond in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Lofty, by Regulus, aged:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 1 on Foreſter;—two excellent heats, each being won by only half a neck. At Carliſle in November, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Brown's Fanny-O! by Young Trunnion; Sir John Douglas's Cobb; and Mr. Hutton's Dunce, by Dunce:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Foreſter; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 1 he won.

At Cheſter in May, 1771, He won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pigott's Polydamus, by Spectator, and diſtanced 2 others:—And in the ſame Meeting, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Williams's Cordelia, 6 years old; and Mr. Glynn's Snorum, aged.

At Newcaſtle, June 26, 1772, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 60gs, for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Melpomene, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Navigator, aged. At Edinburgh, July 20, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Douglas's Philippo, 5 years old; and Mr. Laurie's Young Mirza, 6 years old:—And on the 23d, (ſame place) He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs for all ages, four miles, beating Mr. Moriſon's Dolly-O! by Mr. Leedes's Arabian; and Mr. Douglas's Elmfall:—And on the next day, He won the 60gs Plate, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Douglas's Philippo, 5 years old; Mr. Laurie's Young Mirza, 6 years old; Sir Archibald Hope's Royal Foreſter; Mr. Charteris's Leith, aged, &c.—Mr. Nisbett's Foxhunter alſo ſtarted, but in running for the firſt heat, he dropped down, and died immediately.—Foreſter was rode for the three Plates by John Teſſeyman, and Philippo twice by Leonard Jewiſon. At Newcaſtle in June, 1773, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 60gs, for ſix-year olds and aged horſes. At Doncaſter in September, He won the Gold Cup for five-year olds, 7ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Lothario, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, aged; Mr. Barlow's Wifetrap, 5 yrs old; Mr. Jolliff's Friendly, 5 years old; and Mr. Lowther's bay mare, aged:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Holyhock, 3 to 1 againſt Foreſter, 3 to 1 againſt Wifetrap, 4 to 1 againſt Lothario, and 5 to 1 againſt Friendly. At Malton in October, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt.

fix-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. and aged, 9ft. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Barlow's Burford, 5 years old; and Mr. Ofbaldefton's Remnant, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Foreſter.

At Lancaſter in July, 1774, He won 50l. for ſix year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. four mile heats, beating Sir John Douglas's Philippe, aged; Sir W. W. Wynn's Grenadier 6 years old; Mr. Clifton's Vapour, aged; and diſtanced a grey mare of Mr. Foſter's: At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Foreſter; after the heat, 7 to 1 he won.

At York in Auguſt, 1775, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. 7lb four-mile heats, beating Mr. Garforth's Euryalus, aged; and Mr. Dundas's Conſul, aged:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Foreſter; after the heat, 6 to 1 he won.—Foreſter was rode by John Mingle; Euryalus by John Teſſeyman; and Conſul by Charles Dawſon.

At Cheſter, May 6, 1776, He won the Annual City Plate, for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three four mile heats, Mr. M'Guire's Frolic, by Henricus; Mr. Pugh's Who's afraid, by Engineer; and Mr. Swanſen's Magic:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Magic; 6 to 4 againſt Foreſter, and 3 to 1 againſt Frolic. At Manchester, May 31, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, 6 years old; Sir James Lowther's Ajax, 5 years old; Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged; and diſtanced Mr. Simpſon's Tartar: At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Changeling; 2 to 1 againſt Foreſter, 3 to 1 againſt Tartar, 5 to 1 againſt Clermont, and the ſame againſt Ajax; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Clermont from Changeling) even betting on Foreſter; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Foreſter from Clermont) 5 and 6 to 1 on Foreſter, who won the third heat from Ajax. At Boroughbridge in September, He won 50l. four-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 4lb.) beating Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged, 9ſt.; Mr. Hutton's Penſacola, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Gee's Fiddler, aged.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Foreſter; after the heat, 5 to 4 he won. And at Manchester in May, 1777, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Earl's Fortune, 5 years old; Mr. Read's Opinion, 6 years old; Mr. Wafs's Dumplin, 6 years old; and Sir James Lowther's Sloven, 6 years old: At ſtarting, 5 to 1 againſt Foreſter.—Fortune won the firſt heat from Sloven; Opinion the ſecond from Sloven, Foreſter the third from Dumplin, and fourth from Fortune. FORESTER ſtarted once more that year, and was beat by Mr. Ellis's Diana, &c. at Chesterfield; and twice in 1778, when he was beat

by Mr. Tombs's Furzecutter, &c. at Bridgenorth; and by Mr. Swinfen's Royal, &c. at Nottingham.

FORESTER won *twenty* times, viz. two King's Plates; the Cups at Doncaster and Chester; a Subscription-Purse of 100gs, and three of 60gs each; eleven 50l. Plates; and the Annual City Plate at Chester. He was afterwards a Stallion in the Hon. J. S. Barry's Stud, at 5gs and 5s.—He served very few well-bred Mares.

RURAL LASS, (dam of FORESTER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1751, was also bred by PHILIP EGERTON, Esq.—She was got by Regulus; her dam, called *Ladylegs*, by Lord Derby's Looby, out of Lord Molyneux's *Whimsey*.—RURAL LASS raced three times, but proved unsuccessful.—She was afterwards a Brood Mare in Mr. EGERTON'S Stud.

LOOBY, (sire of LADYLEGS) was got by a Son of Mr. Pigott's Bay Turk, out of a daughter of Terror, *vol.* 1, *page* 24.

WHIMSEY, (dam of LADYLEGS) was got by a well-bred Son of Jigg, (sire of Partner); out of a favourite Mare of Mr. Robinson's of Easby, near Richmond, Yorkshire; which Mare Mr. Robinson, a short time previous to his death, requested his son never to part with; but he meeting with a misfortune, which deprived him of his life, the Stud was disposed of, and this much-esteemed Mare was purchased for Lord Molyneux, when in foal of *Whimsey*.

HECATE,

(A BROWN MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. and sold to* JOHN PARKER, *Esq. of Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire.*

HECATE was got by Snap, out of *Miss Cleveland*.—HECATE was her first Produce.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1768, HECATE won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (8 subscribers) for three years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. Ditch-in, beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Cortez, by Snap; and Mr. Panton's bay colt, by Feather, out of a sister to Rocket. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, She received 150gs from Lord Bolingbroke's Clytemnestra, 8st. 7lb. each, E. C. At Burford in August, She won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (13 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating Mr. Fettyplace's Papillon, by Romulus;

Mr. Yates's Sancho Panca, by Blank; Mr. Popham's bay filly, by Snap; Lord Chedworth's chef. filly, (Meteor's dam) by Merlin; and Lord Abingdon's Sportfmiftrefs, by Sportfman:—At ftarting, 6 to 4 againft Hecate, 2 to 1 againft Papillon, 2 to 1 againft Sancho Panca, and 7 to 1 againft Sportfmiftrefs. And at Newmarket Firft October Meeting, She received 190gs from Mr. Vernon's Infanta, by Mr. Compton's Barb, 7ft. 7lb. each, B. C. HECATE was fold to Mr. Parker; and at Bridgewater in Auguft, 1770, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and five-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. (mares allowed 3lb.) beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. C[illegible]'s Commiffioner, 5 years old; Mr. T. Parker's Danger, 4 years old; and Mr. Burlton's Seraphina, 4 years old:—At ftarting, Hecate the favourite. She was then put out of training.

HECATE was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Parker's Stud.

MISS CLEVELAND, (dam of HECATE) was foaled in 1758, and bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Bart.—She was got by Regulus, out of *Midge*.—She never raced, but was a Brood Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, and afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR's, and was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's br. colt, *Faggergill*, by Snap	1766
Mr. Shafto's (afterwards Mr. R. Pigott's br. filly, *Lady Betty*, (Sloth and Cordial's dam) by Snap	1767
Mr. Shafto's (afterwards Lord Grofvenor's) bay filly, *Arminda*, (Medley's dam) by Snap	1768
Mr. Shafto's br. filly, *Papillon*, (Sincerity, Lady Teazle, Wren, Sir Peter Teazle, Mrs. Candour, and Wagtail's dam) by Snap	1769
Lord Grofvenor's br. filly, *Middlefex*, (Beetle, Scrub, Seagull, Miss Brighton, Crane, Coddy Moddy, and Young Gull's dam) by Snap	1772

And feveral others.—Her laft Produce was a bay filly, by Juftice, (foaled in 1780) and was the dam of Mr. R. W. Peirfe's *Thimbleby*, by Ruler.

MISS CLEVELAND was fold for 190gs, at Mr. Shafto's fale, at Newmarket, on Friday, October 4, 1771.

MIDGE, (dam of MISS CLEVELAND) a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1743, was alfo bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON.—She was own fifter to *Squirrel*, *Thwackum*, and *Camilla*, by Sir William Middleton's Son of Bay Bolton, *vol.* I. *pages* 91, 111, and 112.—MIDGE never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Sir WILLIAM

MIDDLETON's Stud, at Belfea-Caftle, Northumberland, and afterwards in Mr. SHAFTO's.—She was alfo the dam of

FOALED IN

Sir W. Middleton's (afterwards Mr. Curzon's) bay filly, *Flora*, (Nofegay's dam) by Young Cade 1755

And of the *Sifter to Flora*, (foaled in 1754) that bred Mr. Ward's bay filly, *Arabella*, (foaled in 1764) by his Arabian, and feveral others.

Alfo of Mr. Shafto's bay filly, by Tartar, that bred *Regulus Tartar*, who was the dam of Don Dun, by Brilliant; Lioneſs, by Marſk; Lady Mary, by the Damaſcus Arabian; Adraſtus, by King Herod; Jockey, by Eclipſe, &c.

MIDGE's laſt Produce was a bay filly, by Mr. Shafto's Barb, foaled in 1763.

HOLYHOCK,

FIRST CALLED

MARPLOT,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND, and bought at Windſor for Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE; who ſold him to JOHN MARCH, Eſq. and afterwards to C. BLAKE, Eſq. who diſpoſed of him to the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

HOLYHOCK was own brother to *Dunce* and *Drone*, by Young Cade, out of the famous *Cypron*, dam of that celebrated Racer and Stallion *King Herod*, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 296 *and* 299.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, HOLYHOCK beat Sir C. Bunbury's Sarpedon, by Young Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Northumberland's Sultana, by Young Cade; Mr. Shafto's Hecate, by Snap; Lord Offory's Cortez, by Snap; the Duke of Grafton's Goblin, by Feather; the Duke of Bridgewater's Spindleſhanks, by Blank; Lord Grofvenor's Graſhopper, by Bandy; Mr. Vernon's Lutenift, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; Lord Clifford's Portia, by Captain; Sir P. Blake's Sugar Cane, by Captain; Mr. Pigott's Alchymiſt, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian; Mr. Meynell's filter to Shuttle,

by Young Cade; the Duke of Kingston's Clothe, by Careless; Lord Farnham's Pedro, by Slouch; and Mr. Burton's Æolus, by Merlin: At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 againſt Holyhock, 4 to 1 againſt Sugar-Cane, 5 to 1 againſt Hecate, and 8 to 1 againſt Pedro. He alſo in the ſame Meeting, (Friday) won the Subſcription of 25gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Chymaſt, Lord Rockingham's Humble, the Duke of Grafton's Leonatus, the Duke of Kingſton's Catch'em, and Lord Offory's Caligula, who ran on the wrong ſide of the Poſt at the Turn of the Lands:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Chymiſt, the ſame againſt Holyhock, and 4 to 1 againſt Leonatus. In the July Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Viſion, 5 years old; Mr. Burlton's Minos, 5 years old; Mr. Dilly's Satan, aged; Mr. Vernon's Challonge, 6 years old; Lord Gower's Corſair, 4 years old; Sir James Lowther's Aſcham, aged; the Duke of Grafton's Bluſtid, aged; Mr. Shafto's Poacher, 4 years old; and Lord Farnham's Cataline, 4 years old. At ſtarting, even betting on Holyhock, 3 to 1 againſt Bluſtid, 5 to 1 againſt Chalfont, 5 to 1 againſt Minos, 7 to 1 againſt Aſcham, and 10 to 1 againſt Viſion. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 36l. 10s. for four-year olds, 7ſt. four miles, beating only Mr. Wentworth's Flimnap, by South; Lord Grofvenor's Scholes, by Whitejacket; Mr. Charteris's Tiger, by Dunce; Mr. Duncombe's bay filly, by Sampſon; Mr. Ellerker's Lorenzo, by Sampſon; Sir T. L. Kaye's Cade Cub, by Young Cade; and Mr. Barry's Foreſter:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Holyhock, 3 to 1 againſt Flimnap, and 4 to 1 againſt Scholes:—Holyhock was ridden by John Watſon; Flimnap by Leonard Jewiſon; Scholes by William Golding; Tiger by Charles Dawſon; Lorenzo by John Stephenſon; Cade Cub by Thomas Thompſon; and Foreſter by Robert Collins. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He was beat, *(for the firſt time)* by Chymiſt;—*ſee his Performances, page* 57.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, HOLYHOCK, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Farnham's Guardian, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs: At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Holyhock. In the July Meeting, HOLYHOCK, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Gower's Corſair, 8ſt. 3lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Holyhock. He was ridden by Mr. Meyrick; and in the Firſt October Meeting, HOLYHOCK, 8ſt. 8lb. received forfeit from Mr. P. Blake's Senlis, 7ſt. 10lb. 200gs, h. ft.—And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Tantrum, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs: At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Holyhock. In the Second October Meeting,

in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ſt. B. C. Holyhock, 10ſt.; Lord Clermont's Paddy, 9ſt.; and Lord Orford's Somebody, 6ſt. Paddy paid 150gs forfeit, which was divided between Holyhock and Somebody. In the Houghton Meeting, HOLYHOCK, 9ſt. 1lb. received forfeit from Mr. C. Blake's Hyder Ally, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, p. p.

HOLYHOCK was ſold to Mr. C. Blake; and in the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, at 7ſt. 9lb. He beat Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 400gs:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Chatſworth. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 288l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth, aged; and Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Holyhock, 5 to 4 againſt Chatſworth, and 5 to 1 againſt Sandbeck:—Holyhock was rode by Anthony Wheatley; Chatſworth by Leonard Jewiſon; and Sandbeck by John Singleton. He was beat on Saturday, in the ſame Meeting, by Amaranthus; and was ſold to Lord Rockingham, who ſtarted him at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, for the Jockey-Club Plate, when he was beat by Trentham, Denmark, and Amaranthus; but he beat Chatſworth, Laura, and Cataline. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

HOLYHOCK was a Stallion in Lord Rockingham's Stud, but in the year 1774, when covering a Mare, he broke the rim of his body, and died immediately.

HUMBLE,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, *and ſold to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

HUMBLE was got by Scrub, out of *Octavia*, the dam of *Shadow* and *Jet*, *vol.* 1, *page* 481.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, HUMBLE, in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. received forfeit from the Duke of Grafton's bay colt, by Young Mogul, out of his Grace's Grey Snip Mare; and Lord Oſſory's grey colt, by Eleſſom. In the Firſt October Meeting, HUMBLE, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Farnham's Baſhaw, by Cub, 9ſt. B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Humble. He ſtarted twice at Newmarket in 1770; and twice in 1771; after which he was ſold to Mr. O'Kelly.

At Basingstoke in June, 1771, HUMBLE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five year olds, 8st. 10lb. six-year olds, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 10st. four mile heats, beating Mr. Dilly's Molly Longlegs, 5 years old; Mr. Fettyplace's Cull, 5 years old; the Duke of Bolton's Bugbear, 5 years old; Mr. Freeman's Daisy, aged; and Lord Clayton's Chaunter, 5 years old:—At starting, 2 to 1 against Humble, 5 to 2 against Chaunter, and 3 to 1 against Molly Longlegs; after the first heat, even betting on Humble. At Reading in August, He won 50l. (carrying 9st. 10lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Guise's Scar, 5 years old, 9st. 2lb.; Mr. Beaver's Young Driver, 5 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr. Strode's Pensioner, aged, 10st; and Mr. Fettyplace's Cull, 5 years old, 9st. 2lb. And at Abingdon in September, He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, (carrying 9st. 5lb.) beating, at three-four mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Miss Judith, 5 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.; Mr. Strode's Amicus, 5 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.; and Mr. Chambers's Piper, aged, 9st. 10lb.:—At starting, 6 to 4 against Miss Judith, 5 to 2 against Humble, 2 and 3 to 1 against Amicus; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on Miss Judith; after the second heat, 4 to 1 on Humble.

HYDER ALLY,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *sold to* C. BLAKE, *Esq. and afterwards to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON.

HYDER ALLY was got by Blank, one of *Regulus Mixbury*, the dam of Knavestock, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 315.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Thursday) 1770, HYDER ALLY, *(the first time of his running)* 9st. beat Mr. Ottley's Portius, by Cato, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—At starting, 5 to 4 on Portius. And in the same Meeting, (Saturday) at 8st. 7lb. He beat the Duke of Kingston's Caligula, 8st. 8lb. B. C. 200gs:—At starting, 5 to 4 on Hyder Ally. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7st. 10lb. He received 150gs from Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, aged, 9st. B. C. In the First October Meeting, (Tuesday) HYDER ALLY, 9st. beat Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 4 yrs old, 7st. 9lb. B. C. 500gs:—At starting, 5 to 4 on Hyder Ally. And in the same Meeting, (Saturday) at 9st. 4lb. He beat Lord Bolingbroke's Mariamne, 3 years old, 8st. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Hyder Ally. In the Second October Meeting,

HYDER ALLY, 9ft. received 400gs compromiſe from Mr. March's Domitian, 4 years old, 7ft. 13lb. B. C. 500gs, p. p.—And in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. He received two-thirds of the match-money compromiſe from Lord Farnham's Bucephalus, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 500gs, p. p. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, HYDER ALLY, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. March's Holyhock, 9ſt. B. C. 1500gs: At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Hyder Ally. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Wedneſday) He received 400gs compromiſe from Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged, 9ſt. each, B. C.—Mr. Blake ſtaked 1500gs to 1000gs, h. ſt. And in the ſame Meeting, (Saturday) He beat Mr. Wentworth's Carabineer, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Hyder Ally. In the Firſt October Meeting, HYDER ALLY, 9ſt. beat Mr. Watſon's Steady, ſame age, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Hyder Ally. He ſtarted the next day, for the Cup, and was beat by Juniper, Pantaloon, Zephyr, and Paymaſter;—after which he was ſold to Mr. Vernon, who raced him ſeveral times, without winning.

HYDER ALLY was a Stallion at the Grange, near Wakefield, Yorkſhire.—In 1776, 1777, and 1778, He ſerved Mares at 10gs and 5s.; in 1780, 1781, &c. at 15gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Sir J. L. Kaye's Reaper, Recovery, Gleaner, &c. of Mr. Bullock's Attorney, Mr. Blunt's Chartiſt, and a few others.—*Recovery* was the dam of Mr. Wentworth's Chance, Joſeph, &c.

JUGURTHA,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, *ſold to C.* BLAKE, *Eſq. and afterwards to Sir* RICHARD BAMPFYLDE, *Bart.*

JUGURTHA was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of a daughter of Regulus.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1769, JUGURTHA beat Lord Barrymore's Roſetta, by Squirrel, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 50gs: At ſtarting, even betting. And in the ſame Meeting, He received 500gs forfeit from the ſaid Roſetta, 8ſt. each, B. C. At Epſom in October, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four year olds, 9ſt. beating, at four three-mile heats, Mr. Sparrow's Minor, by Atlas; Mr. Strode's Paſſrey, by Matchem; Sir James Lowther's bay colt, by Jaſon; Mr. Wildman's bay colt, by Bajazet; and Mr. Tate's

Forester:—At starting, 7 to 4 against Minor, 4 to 1 against Palfrey, 5 to 1 against the Bajazet colt, 7 to 1 against Jugurtha, and 10 to 1 against Forester:—Minor won the first heat from the Jason colt; Palfrey the second from Forester; and Jugurtha the third from the Jason colt, and fourth from Minor. At Tetbury, July 11, 1770, JUGURTHA (in Mr. Bowles's name) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Ranthos, aged; and Mr. Townshend's Poacher, 5 yrs old:—At starting, even betting between Ranthos and Poacher; after the first heat, (which was won by Ranthos from Poacher) 7 to 4 on Ranthos, and 10 to 1 against Poacher; after the second heat, (which was won by Poacher from Ranthos) even betting between the two, and 6 to 4 against Jugurtha; after the third heat, (which was won by Jugurtha from Poacher) 6 to 4 on Jugurtha, who won the fourth heat from Ranthos.—The first heat was won by half a length, and the fourth by the same distance. And at Burford, July 25, He ran four heats against Miss North and Milksop. At Lambourn in May, 1771, He was beat by Warwickshire Wag, &c. and was then sold to Sir Richard Bampfylde.—At Bridgewater in June, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Fettyplace's Cream-de-Barbade, aged; Mr. Strode's Traveller, aged; and distanced Mr. Ainsley's Trial, 6 years old:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Cream-de-Barbade; after the heat, 7 to 4 on Jugurtha. At Bodmin, Aug. 15, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 12lb. and six-year olds, 9st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Bowbearer, by Matchem, 5 years old:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Jugurtha; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. And at Barnstaple, August 25, He won 50l. (carrying 9st. 7lb.) beating Mr. T. Parker's Danger, 5 years old, 9st.—High odds on Jugurtha. He was then put out of training.

MARK,

FIRST CALLED

LIBANUS,

(A CHESNUT GELDING—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by CHRISTOPHER CROWE, *Esq. of Kipling, Yorkshire; sold to Mr.* CHARLES DAWSON, *and afterwards to P.* WENTWORTH, *Esq.*

MARK was got by Young Mogul, out of the *Tartar Mare*, dam of Kipling, &c. *pages* 36 *and* 37.

At Durham in July, 1770, MARK won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Dixon's Bardolph,

by Bardolph; Mr. Hutton's White Stockings, Mr. Morley's Gaper, Mr. Richardson's Moorcock, &c.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Moorcock; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Mark. At Stockton in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 4lb.) beating Mr. Fenwick's Berenice, 9ſt.; and Mr. Lazenby's Tetotum. He was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and at York in Auguſt, 1771, MARK, 9ſt. 5lb. beat Lord Carliſle's Berenice, 9ſt. four miles, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Mark. At Wakefield, September 17, He won the Cup, value 60gs, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, and Mr. Martin's Charity. At Doncaſter, September 25, He won the Gold Cup, value 80l. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vane's Emperor*:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Mark.—Two excellent heats. Theſe were the only times of Mark's racing that year. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting,

---

* EMPEROR, (a Bay Gelding, foaled in 1765) the property of the Honourable MORGAN VANE.—He was got by Lofty, out of a daughter of ———. At Cheſterfield in July, 1769, EMPEROR won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies, 8ſt. 1lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir John Pennington's Silverlocks, by Babram-Blink; Mr. Welch's Fortune, and Mr. Allanby's Collector. At Doncaſter in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt.) beating, at four heats, Mr. Coates's Melpomene, 9ſt.; Mr. Pratt's Mayduke, 8ſt. 10lb.; the Duke of Cleveland's Davifon, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Singleton's Magician, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Atkinſon's Cumberland, 8ſt. 10lb.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Melpomene; after the firſt heat, 7 and 8 to 1 ſhe won; after the ſecond heat, Mayduke the favourite; after the third heat, 7 to 4 againſt Emperor.—Melpomene won the firſt heat from Emperor; Mayduke the ſecond from Melpomene; Emperor the third from Davifon, and fourth from Melpomene:—Every heat was well conteſted, and won with difficulty. In 1770, He ſtarted four times without winning. At Sheffield, September 4, 1771; He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Patterſon's Silvertail, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Coulſon's Merry-Dick, 6 years old. At Manchefter, September 13, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 3lb.) beating Mr. Leigh's Slow-and-Eaſy, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; and diſtanced 2 others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Slow-and-Eaſy; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Emperor. At Manchefter in June, 1772, He ran four heats, (one of which was a dead one) againſt Warwickſhire Wag;—*ſee his Performances*. At Cheſterfield in Auguſt, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Jack-O' aged; Sir Harry Harpur's Foxhunter, aged; and Mr. Cockayne's Steel, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Emperor. At

1772, MARK received Forfeit from Mr. Walker's Ratoni, by Captain, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the fame Meeting, at 8ft. 5½lb. He beat Lord Craven's Phœbus, by Match'em, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Mark. At York, Monday, Auguſt 2d, MARK, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Stapleton's Pretender, by Julap, 5 years old, 9ſt. four-miles, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Mark, who was rode by Leonard Jewiſon. On Thurſday in the ſame Meeting, He won the Subſcription Purſe of 27l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Parr's Foreſter, aged; and Lord Rockingham's Dauphineſs, 6 years old: At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Mark, who was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; Foreſter by Charles Dawſon; and Dauphineſs by John Singleton. On Saturday, (ſame Meeting) He won the Ladies' Plate of 50gs, four-mile heats, (carrying 10ſt. 2lb.) beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Remnant, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Mark, who was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; and Remnant by William Scaife. And at Doncaſter in September, He won the Gold Cup for four-year olds, 7ſt. and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Scaramouch, 4 years old; Lord Rockingham's Liberty, aged; Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged; Sir James Lowther's grey mare, by Jaſon, aged; and Mr. Ogley's Denmark, aged:—Mark the favourite. He raced a few times after, and then became a Hunter.

Derby in September, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir Charles Sedley's Regulator, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 1 on Regulator; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Emperor. At Chefterfield in Auguſt, 1773, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Hippocrates, 5 years old; and Sir H. Harpur's Jaſon, 6 years old. At Sheffield in September, 1774, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's Pencil, 5 years old; and Mr. Gee's Old Sir Richard, 4 years old. And at Boroughbridge in October, 1775, EMPEROR won 50l. for five and ſix years old, and aged horſes, four-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt.) beating, at three heats, Mr. Parry's Foreſter, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Coates's Thalia, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Parry's Waterman, (late Archimedes) 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Garforth's Euryalus, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.—Clermont, Waterman, and Euryalus fell in running for the firſt heat, which occaſioned their being diſtanced:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Foreſter, and 20 to 1 againſt Emperor, who won the firſt and third heats from Foreſter. EMPEROR ſtarted three times in 1776, and twice in 1777, but proved unſucceſsful.

YOUNG MOGUL, (fire of MARK) was a Brown Horſe, and bred by the Duke of BOLTON.—He was got by Mogul, (*vol.* 1, *page* 155); his dam, (Hopeful and Bolton's dam) by Bay Bolton, out of *Old Coquette*, *vol.* 1, *page* 493.—YOUNG MOGUL was ſold to Mr. MILES THISTLETHWAITE for a Stallion, and covered at Mr. Henry Hoar's, at Crook, near Biſhop-Auckland, in 1757, 1758, 1759, &c. at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

MAYDUKE,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of Mr. ELLIS, ſold to JOHN PRATT, Eſq. afterwards to THOMAS LEIGH, Eſq. &c.

MAYDUKE was got by Emilius; dam by Mr. Hutton's Spot, out of the dam of *Whiſtlejacket*, *vol.* 1, *page* 154.

At Beverley in May, 1769, MAYDUKE ran four heats for the Ladies' Plate of 50l. againſt Mr. Morley's Don Antonio, by Dimple; beating Mr. Allanby's Collector, Mr. Pennyman's Daphne, and Mr. Dewſbury's Starling:—Don Antonio won the firſt and fourth heats from Mayduke, who won the ſecond from Don Antonio; and Collector won the third heat from Mayduke. He was ſold to Mr. Pratt; and at York in Auguſt, He ran three heats againſt Creeping Kate, &c. and four heats againſt Emperor and Melpomene, &c. *(See their Performances)* which were the only times of his racing that year. At Preſton in June, 1770, MAYDUKE won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Young Davy, aged. At York in Auguſt, He ran for the Subſcription-Purſe againſt Caradineer, Melpomene, &c. which were the only times of his running that year.

He was ſold to Mr. Leigh; and at York in Auguſt, 1771, MAYDUKE, (8ſt. 9lb. 2oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, 6 years old, 9ſt. 1lb. 4oz.; and the Duke of Cleveland's Fenwick-O! 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. 12oz.—At ſtarting, even betting on Fenwick-O! and 2 to 1 againſt Mayduke; after the heat, 7 to 4 on Mayduke, and 6 to 1 againſt Fenwick-O! Mayduke was rode by Richard Foſter; Young Spinner by Robert Collins: and Fenwick-O! by John Mangle. At Manchester in September, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 6oz.) beating Mr. Vane's Clever, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. 6oz.—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Mayduke; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Boroughbridge

in October, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 9ſt. 1lb. 14oz.) beating Mr Vane's Clever, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.; and Mr. Patterſon's Silvertail, 5 years old, 9ſt. 2lb. 14oz.—The only times of his running that year.

At Cheſter in May, 1772, MAYDUKE, (8ſt. 1lb. 12 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Eaves's Allſteel, aged, 7ſt. 10lb. 8 oz. At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Mayduke. At York in Auguſt, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 7lb.) beating Mr. Pratt's Goldfinch, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. 2oz.; and Mr. Sotheron's Lenity, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Mayduke; after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Mayduke, who won the laſt heat by only half a neck.—Mayduke was rode by Richard Foſter; Goldfinch by Anthony Wheatley; and Lenity by George Herring. At Boroughbridge in October, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 12lb.) beating Mr. Pratt's Goldfinch, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Jewiſon's Slim, aged, 8ſt. 13lb. 12oz.—The only times of his ſtarting that year.

At Cheſter in May, 1773, MAYDUKE, (8ſt. 1lb. 12 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Lloyd's Frowning Molly, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12 oz.—At ſtarting, 5 to 1, and after the heat, 20 to 1 on Mayduke.—The only time of his ſtarting that year.

He was ſold to Sir Philip Moſtyn; and at Whitchurch in May, 1774, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Intrepid, &c. but in running for the firſt heat, he was thrown down by a horſe croſſing the courſe. At Bridgenorth in June, He won 50l. give-and take, beating Mr. Jukes's Gay, 6 years old; and Mr. Barlow's Allſteel, aged. At Preſton, July 7, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Smith's Hebe, 6 years old; and diſtanced 2 others. At Lancaſter, July 19, He was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Clifton's Favourite, for the 50l. give-and-take.—The only times of his running that year.

At Lancaſter, June 27, 1775, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 4lb. 6 oz.) beating, at three heats, Sir James Lowther's Pleader, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Barry's Young Panglos, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.; Mr. Smith's Hebe, aged, 9ſt.; Mr. Meaburn's Amaryllis, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Wafs's Prince Prettyman, 5 years old, 8ſt. 14 oz.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 againſt Mayduke, and 4 to 1 againſt Pleader; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Pleader from Panglos) 5 to 4 on Pleader; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Mayduke from Hebe) 3 to 1 on Mayduke, who won the third heat from Pleader.—Amaryllis and Prince Prettyman were both drawn after the firſt heat; and Hebe after the ſecond. At

Liverpool, July 12, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 7ft. 10lb. 14oz.) beating Sir Harry Harpur's Furibund, aged, 8ft.; and Mr. Ruſton's Shifty, aged, 8ft. 7lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Mayduke; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. He was ſold to Mr. Rock; and at Penrith, Auguſt 11, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Paſsman's Amaryllis, aged, who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced a bay filly of Mr. Stephenſon's. At Morpeth, September 29, He won 50l. give-and take, beating Mr. Robinſon's Marden, and Mr. Nesbitt's Farmer. At Carliſle, October 11, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three heats, Mr. Robinſon's Betty-O! 6 years old; Mr. Gaddis's Miſs Wilkes, 5 years old; Mr. Town's Silverlips, 4 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Wright's Bonny Kate, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Mayduke.—The only times of his ſtarting that year.

At Preſton, June 19, 1776, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Cape's Baronet, by Parade, 5 years old. At Liverpool, July 10, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 1lb. 12oz.) beating Mr. A. Wheatley's Blacklegs, 5 years old, 7ſt 8lb. 12oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Blacklegs; after the heat, 8 and 10 to 1 on Mayduke. *For his further Performances this year, see* Pleader *and* Goldfinch.

At Bridgenorth in June, 1777, He was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Snell's Boſton;—*see his Performances.*—This was the only time of his racing that year, except for a Match over Whittington Heath, near Lichfield, againſt the *Iſerſon Pony*, one twelve mile heat, for 60gs, which he won with great eaſe.

At Nottingham in Auguſt, 1778, MAYDUKE, 9ſt. won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Goodiſſon's Raſpberry, 4 years old, 8ſt. 1lb. 12oz.; Mr. Mills's Modeſty, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. 10oz.; Mr. Bellamy's Little Peg, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Holyoak's Smiling Molly, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. 4oz. At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Mayduke.—Raſpberry won the firſt heat from Modeſty; Mayduke the ſecond from Raſpberry; and walked over for the third heat, the others being drawn. He was beat, for the give-and-take Plates, at Bridgenorth and Ludlow, by Mr. Barry's Swiſs;—*see his Performances.*

MAYDUKE ſtarted *thirty-one* times, out of which he won *nineteen*, viz. ſeventeen Give-and-Take Plates, one of 50l. for all Ages, and a Match of 60gs.—He generally meaſured about 14 hands.

MELPOMENE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES of Castle Leeaington, near York, and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

MELPOMENE was got by Alcides, out of *Lass of the Mill*, dam of Young Davy, Calliope, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 369.

At Richmond in September, 1768, MELPOMENE won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts and fillies, two miles, beating Mr. Shepherd's bay colt, by Young Trunnion:—At ſtarting, even betting, but in running, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Melpomene.

At Malton, May 3, 1769, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Robinſon's Mentor, Mr. Turner's Gem, and Mr. Jordan's Black and tail Black: At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Melpomene, who won eaſy. At Penrith, May 24, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Briſk*:—At ſtarting, 6 to 5 on Briſk; after the heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Melpomene. At Stockton, Auguſt 8, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. bearing, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Hutton's Ferret, Mr. Fenwick's Berenice, Mr. Pennyman's Daphne, and Mr. Dawſon's Libanus, (afterwards Mark):—Ferret won the firſt heat from Libanus; the ſecond was deemed a dead one between Melpomene and Berenice; and Melpomene won the third and fourth heats from Berenice. At Richmond, September 6, She won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb.

* BRISK, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1765) bred by JOHN HUTTON, Eſq. and got by Regulus, out of a daughter of Spot.—At Carliſle in May, 1769, BRISK won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Coulſon's Feignwell, by Bardolph; the Duke of Cleveland's Prime, by Dainty Davy; and Mr. Brown's Fanny-O! by Young Trunnion:—Prime won the firſt heat from Fanny-O! Briſk the ſecond from Fanny-O! Feignwell the third from Briſk, who won the fourth from Feignwell.—And at Hull in July, 1770, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Ayre's Lorenzo, by Sampſon; Mr. Vane's Emperor; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Archer's Whiſtling Jenny:—Emperor won the firſt heat from Lorenzo; but fell, in running for the ſecond.—BRISK ſtarted ſeveral times beſides the above, but proved unſucceſsful.

four miles, beating the Duke of Cleveland's Davifon, by Dainty Davy; Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, by Sampfon, dam by Regulus; Mr. Pratt's Riddle, by Match'em; Mr. Dixon's Bardolph, by Bardolph; Mr. Wedderburn's bay colt, by Young Cade, dam by Crab; and Mr. Shafto's Poacher, by Young Cade:—At ftarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againft Melpomene. And on the next day, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Brown's Fanny-O! by Young Trunnion; Mr. Hutton's Ferret, by a Brother to Silvio; and Mr. Morley's Don Antonio, by Dimple:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Melpomene; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Antonio.—Melpomene won eafy. At Doncafter, September 25, She ran four fevere heats againft Emperor, &c. *(see his Performances)*; which was the firft time of her being beat.

At Newcaftle in June, 1770, She won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ft. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Achilles, Mr. Dawfon's Mark, Mr. Charteris's Woodcock, &c.—At ftarting, 7 to 4, and after the heat, 6 to 1 on Melpomene. At York in Auguft, (Wednefday) She was beat by Carabineer, for the Subfcription-Purfe; but the beat, in the fame race, Forefter, Sandbeck, Mayduke, Cleopatra, Corfican, and Feignwell. On Saturday, (fame Meeting) She won the Ladies' Plate of 95gs, for five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Atkinfon's Dulcinea, 6 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Mark, 5 years old:—At ftarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Dulcinea; after the firft heat, 3 to 1 on Dulcinea; after the fecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Melpomene.—Dulcinea won the firft heat from Mark; Melpomene the fecond from Mark, and the third from Dulcinea. At Wakefield, September 19, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Atkinfon's Dulcinea, 5 years old, who was fecond an i Grawe; and diftanced, the firft heat, Mr. Hutton's Lofty, aged:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Melpomene. At Northallerton, October 12, She won 50l. (with the Stewards' Silver Cup added thereto) for five-year year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bell's Denmark, 6 years old; Mr. Fenton's Liberty, 6 years old; and Sir James Lowther's bay horfe, by Jafon, 6 years old: At ftarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Liberty; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Melpomene. A few days after this race, Mr. Coates generoufly treated his friends and acquaintance at Yarm, and other places of his neighbourhood, with wine, punch, &c. who all had the honour of drinking out of the Cup; and many of whom felt the potency of its contents, which, when filled, held about three quarts. MELPOMENE, to whom Mr. Coates was indebted for this valuable piece

of plate, was afterwards engraved on its out fide, with her Pedigree, and the different Prizes fhe had won.

MELPOMENE was fold to *Peregrine Wentworth*, Efq. for 500gs in hand, and Mr. *Crawley* to receive 100gs more, provided fhe won *two Royal Plates* in the following year.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1771, MELPOMENE won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ft. R. C. beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Sultana, by Young Cade; and Mr. Patterfon's Silvertail, 4 years old:—At ftarting, 7 to 4 on Sultana. At Nottingham, July 2, She won the King's Plate, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vane's Emperor:—At ftarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Melpomene; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 fhe won. At York in Auguft, She won the King's Plate, 12ft. four mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Raggamuffin, 5 years old; Mr. Singleton's Cockatoo, and Mr. Dixon's Bardolph, who fell lame in running for the fecond heat:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 againft Melpomene; after the heat, 6 and 7 to 4 fhe won, 3 to 1 againft Bardolph, and 6 to 1 againft Raggamuffin; but in running, even betting on Raggamuffin.—The fecond heat was a remarkably fine one, though Melpomene won fomewhat eafy at the end.—Melpomene was rode by Leonard Jewifon; Raggamuffin by Robert Collins; Cockatoo by John Singleton; and Bardolph by Anthony Wheatley: And at Northallerton, October 12, She won the Stewards' Cup for horfes, &c. four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. beating, at three four mile heats, Mr. Bell's Denmark, aged; Mr. Hutton's Navigator, aged; and Mr. Cornforth's Iris, 4 years old:—Denmark won the firft heat from Navigator; Melpomene the fecond from Denmark, and the third from Navigator.

MELPOMENE ftarted five times befides the above; for which fee *Mifs Oliver*, *Bellario*, *Pinder*, *Invader*, and *Dungeruf's* Performances.

MELPOMENE was the dam of Mr. Burdon's *Czarina* *, the only one fhe ever bred, for fhe unfortunately broke her neck when Czarina was a foal.

---

* CZARINA, (a Chefnut Mare, foaled in 1777) was alfo bred by Mr. COATES, and got by Babram Blank.—At Hambleton in June, 1779, CZARINA, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Hutchinfon's bay colt, by Turk, bred by Mr. Paffman, 8ft. both two-year olds, two miles, 100gs.—*Czarina* was foaled about three months before fhe colt. And at Scarborough in Auguft, 1781, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. four-year olds, 8ft. five-year olds, 8ft. 10lb. and aged, 9ft 2lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Cockerill's Mifs Fleming, by Tortoife, aged; Mr. Clough's Beauty, 5 years old; and Mr. Caffon's Friendly, 4 years old:—At ftarting, Beauty the favourite, and 5 to 2 againft Czarina.

MINOR,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, *and sold to Mr.* SPARROW.

MINOR was got by Atlas, *(vol.* 1, *page* 178); his dam by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; grandam by Lath; great grandam by Childers, Bafto, out of a daughter of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.

At Afcot-Heath in June, 1770, MINOR won 50l. for horfes, &c. that never won any thing, (matches excepted) five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Dairymaid, by Young Cade; Mr. Beckford's Merlin, Mr. Tate's Forefter, and Mr. Green's Dafher.—At ftarting, 2 to 1 againft Dairymaid, and 3 to 1 againft Minor; after the heat, 6 to 4 againft Dairymaid, and 2 to 1 againft Minor, who won eafy. At Canterbury in July, MINOR, 8ft. 5lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord March's Shy, by Lot, 6 years old, 9ft.; and Mr. Strode's Paragon, by Match'em, 5 years old, 8ft. 2lb.—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Minor; after the firft heat, (which was won by Shy from Minor) 3 to 1 on Shy; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Minor from Shy) 4 to 1 on Minor. At Lewes, July 25, 1771, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating Mr. Sale's Cicero, who was drawn after the firft heat:—At ftarting, 7 to 4, and 2 to 1 on Cicero. At Canterbury, July 30, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating Mr. Carpenter's Dunhevid, *(see his Performances, vol.* 1, *page* 218). At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1772, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. R. C. beating Mr. Quick's Phlegon, by Match'em:—At ftarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 2 on Minor. At Bath in September, He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (21 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. carrying 15ft. rode by Gentlemen, four miles, beating Mr. Bowen's Garret:—Minor was rode by Mr. Yeats; and Garret by Mr. Sweedland. At Chelmsford in November, He beat Mr. French's Nimrod, 14ft. each, ten miles, 200gs. And at Epfom in April, 1773, He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Mad Dog, for 50gs, and horfe for horfe:—At ftarting, 3 to 1 on Mad Dog.

MINOR was afterwards a Stallion.

PHLEGON.

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, *Esq. of Hurworth, near Darlington, sold to Lord Viscount* BOLINGBROKE, *afterwards to* P. BLAKE, *Esq. &c.*

PHLEGON was own brother to *Patrician*, by Match'em, out of the *Crab Mare*, dam of Flylax, *vol.* 1, *pages* 255 *and* 256.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, PHLEGON, in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. received forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's Hyder Ally, by Blank; Sir C. Bunbury's Sarpedon, by Young Cade; and Mr. Shafto's Pacolet, by Match'em, bought of Mr. Lafcelles. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, PHLEGON, in a Sweepſtakes of 1000gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. received forfeit from Mr. Panton's Gladiator, by Feather, and Sir John Moore's Meleager, by Match'em. He was ſold to Mr. P. Blake; and in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 8lb. He received 250gs from Lord Carliſle's Thunder, 8ſt. 1lb. B. C. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 9ſt. He received forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Whirligig, by Captain, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. PHLEGON was ſold to Mr. Quick; and at Bedford, July 31, 1772, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, (carrying 8ſt. 5lb.) beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Knevett's Gander, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Bloſs's Tranquillity, aged, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Harris's Butterfly, aged, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Fitzpatrick's Foundling, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and four others. At Spalding, Auguſt 14, He ran four heats againſt Warwickſhire Wag, &c.—*See his Performances.* And at Newport Pagnell, September 10, PHLEGON, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Smith's Stork, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Strode's Monimia, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Paterſon's Silvertail, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Croſoer's Grantham, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.—Stork and Monimia ran a third heat for the Stakes, which was won by the former. He ſtarted four times in 1773, but proved unſucceſsful.

PHLEGON was a Stallion at Mr. Dowſon's Farm, Clay-Hall, Eſſex, in 1774, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—in 1775 and 1776, at 5gs and 5s. in 1777, at Highbury-Barn Farm, near Iſlington, near London, at 5gs and 5s.—He was afterwards ſold to the Earl of Surrey; and in 1779 and 1780, at Burrockſide, near Carliſle, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. in 1781, at Cittadilla, near Catterick, Yorkſhire, at 3gs and 5s. in 1783, at Greyſtock, Cumberland, at 3gs and 5s.—after which, he covered at various places in the North, at 5gs and 5s.—He was full 15 hands high, of great bone and ſtrength.—He was ſire of

Lord Surrey's Captain Tart, Cumberland, Miſs Cheeſecake, Jack Dog, Temperance, Dubtkelper, and of the Roan Mare, that won the King's Plate for Mares at York, and the King's Plate at Carliſle in 1790, beſides other Prizes.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Matthews's Miſs Nightingale, Mr. Witty's Knap-and-Rattle, Mr. Cornforth's Antæus, &c.

PHLEGON died at Greyſtock, Cumberland, in 1790, aged 25. Some time previous to his death, he had the misfortune to break a leg.

PINCHER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of Mr. J. Cavitt, Golder's Green, near Hampſtead, Middleſex.

PINCHER was got by Shakeſpear, out of Mr. Tuting's *Creeping Polly, vol.* 1, *page* 246.

At Chelmsford, July 5, 1769, PINCHER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Green's Snip, by Cadormus; Mr. Larkin's Peacock, by Sweepſtakes; Lord Farnham's Cataline, by Young Cade; the Duke of Bridgewater's Spindleſhanks, by Blank; and Lord Barrymore's Grildrig, by Mr. Compton's Barb:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Pincher. At Canterbury, July 27, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Watſon's Steady, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Pincher; after the heat, 4 to 1 he won. At Reading, Auguſt 23, PINCHER, 8ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. King's bay colt, by Merlin; Mr. Sparrow's Charming Molly, and Mr. Payne's Smallhopes;—they carried 8ſt. 7lb. each.

At Bedford, Auguſt 8, 1770, PINCHER, 9ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. weight for age and qualifications, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Emelia, 7ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Tombs's Little John, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Lord Oſſory's Jeſuit, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Water's Ciniphas, 7ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Pincher, 2 to 1 againſt Emilia, 4 to 1 againſt Little John, 4 to 1 againſt Ciniphas, and 5 to 1 againſt Jeſuit; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Emelia, and 7 to 4 againſt Pincher, who won eaſy. At Barnet, Auguſt 15, PINCHER, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Sparrow's Driver, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Caſile's Barley-corn, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Adams's Threſher, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.;

Mr. Vernon's Leonatus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb., Lord Oſſory's Corſair, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Gulſton's Empreſs, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and 2 others:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Pincher; after the heat, 5 to 4 he won. At Ludlow, Auguſt 31, PINCHER, 9ſt. 6lb. won 50l. for five-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Lord Abingdon's Sportſmiſtreſs, 9ſt.; Mr. Hanbury's Nameleſs, 9ſt.; Mr. Fettyplace's Papillon, 9ſt.; Sir W. W. Wynn's Loyola, 9ſt.; and Mr. Hall's Burgeſs, 9ſt. At Lichfield, September 25, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Pigott's Polydamus, by Spectator; Lord Gower's Bilbury, and Mr. Robinſon's Conqueror:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Pincher. At Epſom, November 1, He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Dairymaid, by Young Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 500gs: At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Pincher.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, PINCHER beat Mr. Watſon's Steady *, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. for 50gs, and 500gs bye: At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Pincher. At Guildford, May 21, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Blaiſe's Hyder Ally, and Mr. Sparrow's Minor:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Hyder Ally, 5 to 2 againſt Pincher, and 5 to 1 againſt Minor; after the heat, 4 to 1 on Pincher, and 5 to 1 againſt Minor. At Lincoln, September 2, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Melpomene:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Pincher. At Newmarket Firſt October Meet-

---

* STEADY, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1765) the property of Mr. WATSON, and got by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, out of a daughter of ———. At Baſingſtoke in June, 1769, STEADY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Bell's Conſtant Roger, by Matchleſs; Mr. Salt's Cicero, Sir F. Evelyn's Portia, Mr. Bowles's Archer, and 2 others. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, He beat Mr. Wildman's Ducheſs, by Slouch, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 50l.—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Steady. At Aſcot Heath, June 19, He won 50l. four-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Papillon, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Belinda, 4 years old, (allowed 3lb.); Mr. O'Kelly's bay colt, 4 years old; Mr. Carver's Pincher, 5 years old, and diſtanced 2 others: Pincher was ſecond to Papillon for the firſt heat, and drawn:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Pincher, the ſame againſt Steady, and 6 to 1 againſt Belinda; after the firſt heat, even betting on Steady, and 4 to 1 againſt Papillon; after the ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Steady. And at Wantage, July 18, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Dairymaid:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Steady.

ing. He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Quick's Phlegon, and Mr. Wentworth's Carabineer:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Pincher, and 3 to 1 againſt Carabineer; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Pincher.

PINCHER was then ſold to Mr. Ogilvy, whilſt after the Second Spring Meeting, 1773; and at Newmarket, May 22, 1772, He was matched againſt Mr. Foley's Pyrrhus and Trentham, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—Mr. Foley ſtaked Mr. Ogilvy 250gs to 200gs, that *Pincher was loſt*:—They came in as follows, viz.

Pincher, aged..... 1
Trentham, 6 years old..... 2
Pyrrhus, 5 years old..... 3

At ſtarting, 6 to 4 that Pincher was laſt.

In the Firſt October Meeting, 1771, PINCHER, 8ſt. 7lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. B. C. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's La Signora, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. and Mr. Fox's Mittimus, 5 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.

In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, PINCHER, 9ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Premier, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. from the Starting Poſt to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Pincher. In the Second Spring Meeting, PINCHER, 9ſt. received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Rockingham's Ranjam, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the ſame Meeting, at 10ſt. He received 200gs compromiſe from Mr. Strode's Paymaſter, 9ſt. B. C.—Mr. Strode was to have ſtaked 600gs to 400gs, h. ft. He alſo, at 9ſt. received 210gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Premier, 7ſt. 2lb. B. C.—Lord Clermont was to have ſtaked 600gs to 400gs. And at 9ſt. He beat Mr. Foley's Sober, 6 years old, 8ſt. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands:—Mr. Ogilvy ſtaked 250gs to 200gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Pincher. In the week after the Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, for four year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 13lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Prudence, 4 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Miſs Timms, 6 years old; and Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Pincher, but Prudence ſwerved near the Ending-Poſt, otherwiſe it was thought he would have won.

PINCHER became again the property of Mr. Carver; and at Bedford, July 23, (in the ſame year) He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, two-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 2lb.) beating Sir John Moore's Triumph, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Smith's Almanza, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Caſſile's Shakeſpear, aged, 8ſt. 5lb.; and

Sir C. Bunbury's Lumber, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. who was ſecond for the firſt heat, and drawn. At Bath, September 14, PINCHER, 9ſt. 1lb. won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bertie's Piper, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Williams's Catalina, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Parker's Comet, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, PINCHER was ſecond, for the 50l. Plate, to Lord Oſſory's Augur;—*in his Performance*. At Epſom, May 14, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Wanton, 5 years old; and Lord Craven's Paſtime, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Pincher. At Ipſwich, July 6, He won the Gold Cup, for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Moore's Tipſey, 5 years old; Lord Farnham's Sempronius, 5 years old; and Mr. Caſtle's Ebrio, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Pincher. He alſo, the next day, won the 70gs Plate and upwards, for horſes, &c. weight for age and qualifications, four-mile heats, (carrying 9ſt. 5lb.) beating Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Mr. Belſon's Gnawpoſt, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; Lord Clermont's Lango, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Mr. Larkin's Miſs Singleton, 4 years old, 6ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Price's Valiant, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Williams's Foundling, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Sir John Moore's Tatto, 4 years old, 6ſt. 11lb. At ſtarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 7 to 4 on Pincher. At Newmarket, July 11, He won 50gs for ſix years old and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. D. C. beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Gertrude, 6 years old; the Duke of Devonſhire's Dromo, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Matroſs, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old; Lord Oſſory's Pythia, 5 years old; Mr. Belſon's Gnawpoſt, aged, and 2 others:—At ſtarting, even betting on Pincher, and 7 to 4 againſt Pythia. And at Swaffham, September 27, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. heats, twice round the Courſe, (carrying 9ſt. 4lb.) beating Mr. Strode's Rebus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Pincher. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

PINCHER was a Stallion at Mr. John Carver's, Golder's Green, Henden, near Hampſtead, Middleſex, 6 miles from London, in 1777 and 1778, at 5gs and 5s.;—in 1779, &c. at 3gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Williams's Hamlet and Britannia; of Mr. Neville's Mite, &c.—He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

RIDDLE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Esq. and sold to His R. H. the Duke of* CUMBERLAND.

RIDDLE was own ſiſter to Conundrum, Ranthos, Ænigma, Miſs Timms, Pumpkin, Maiden, Raffelas, and Purity, by Matchem, out of Mr. Pratt's famous *Old Squirt Mare*, *vol.* 1, *page* 243.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, RIDDLE beat Lord Rockingham's br. filly, by Swiſs, out of Zara, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs.—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Riddle. At Sheffield, September 12, She won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, (carrying 8ſt. 10lb.) beating Mr. Vane's Emperor, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Jordan's Charity, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Coulſon's Feignwell, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 6lb. At Doncaſter, September 26, RIDDLE, (8ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vane's Emperor, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Hanley's Gig, 8ſt. 3lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Riddle. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, She beat Lord Carliſle's Berenice, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Riddle. At Cirencester, July 2, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dilly's Little John, and Lord Abingdon's Sportmiſtreſs. And at Tetbury, July 11, RIDDLE, (9ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Herbert's Sparkler, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Strode's Belinda, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Penton's Trimmer, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Howe's Jeptha, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—Sparkler won the firſt heat from Belinda, who won the ſecond from Riddle;—Riddle won the third from Trimmer, and fourth from Sparkler. *For her other Performances this year, ſee Mr. Wildman's* Frolic, *and Mr. Salt's* Cicero.

RIDDLE was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of Mr. Davis's *Virgil*, by Metaphyſician; of the *Sneſh Mare* that bred the Duke of Northumberland's *Orator*, by his Grace's Grey Arabian; *Young Denmark*, by Denmark; Mr. Taylor's *Star*, by Highflyer; the Duke of Bedford's *Lucifer*, by Highflyer, &c.—RIDDLE died in foaling *two colts* to Highflyer, in February, 1781.

ROSETTA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Earl of MARCH.

ROSETTA was got by Squirrel, out of *Rose*.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1769, ROSETTA, 7ft. (in Lord Barrymore's name) beat Mr. C. Blake's Dove, ridng 5 years old, 9ft. B. C. 500gs:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Rofetta. At Egham, September 14, ROSETTA, (in Lord March's name) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. 13lb. (winners of one Plate, carrying 3lb. and of more, 7lb. extra) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Salt's Cicero, 5 years old, (7lb. extra); Mr. O'Kelly's Caliban, aged, (3lb. extra); and Mr. Cooke's Driver, 5 years old:—At ftarting, 4 to 1 on Cicero, 6 to 1 againft Rofetta, and 8 to 1 againft Caliban; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Rofetta. At Chelmsford, June 17, 1771, Rofetta, (9ft. 6lb.) won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Crofoer's Precaution, 5 years old, 8ft. 6lb.; Mr. Adams's Morell, 5 years old, 8ft. 6lb.; Mr. Bishopp's Daniel, aged, 10ft.; and Mr. Milward's Little Britain, 5 years old, 8ft. 6lb. At ftarting, even betting on Daniel; after the heat, 5 to 4 againft Rofetta, and 5 to 1 againft Daniel. At Newmarket July Meeting, She was fecond to Laura, *(see her Performances)* beating Daily, Nabob, and 7 others. In the fecond Oftober Meeting, ROSETTA, 8ft. (in Lord Farnham's name) beat Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, 8ft. 5lb. B. C. 500gs:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 on Rofetta. In the Firft Spring Meeting, 1772, She received 90gs compromife from the Duke of Cumberland's Riddle, 8ft. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the Second Spring Meeting, ROSETTA, 8ft. (in Lord Clermont's name) received forfeit from Sir F. Evelyn's Signal, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

ROSETTA was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. H. Vernon's bay filly, *Athenais* *, by King Herod . .	1774

* At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1777, ATHENAIS won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, 7ft. 7lb. R. M. beating the Duke of Bolton's Madcap, by Eclipfe:—Lord Grofvenor's filly, by Gimcrack, out of Phœnix, paid:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 on Athenais. At Bridgenorth in June, She walked over for a Sweepftakes of 50gs each, (3 fubfcribers). At Sheffield in June, 1778, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. beating 2 others. And at Worcefter in July, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating Mr. Payne's Dancer, Sir. W. Guife's Vifion, and 4 others:—Athenais carried 3lb. extra.—Athenais the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 fhe won.

Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Vefuvio**, by Conductor 1775
General Smith's br. bay filly, *Rofaletta*, (Young Diomed, Carrick, and Pilgrim's dam) by Nabob 1778
And feveral others.

ROSE, (dam of ROSETTA) a Chefnut Mare, foaled in 1754, was alfo bred by the Earl of MARCH.—ROSE was got by Blank; her dam, called *Chefnut Starling*, by the Duke of Ancafter's Starling, out of *Look-at-me-Lads*, the dam of Lottery, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 185 *and* 187. At Newmarket in October, 1759, ROSE, 8ft. 4lb. beat the Duke of Cumberland's Moro, aged, 9ft. 7lb. B. C. 500gs.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was alfo the dam of Lord Lord March's *Rofemary*, by Bloffom, and 3 others.—*Rofemary* was the dam of his Lordfhip's *Slender* and *Slim*, by Squirrel; *Kouli Khan*, by Mr. Vernon's Arabian; and of *Rofalba*, *Fulmine*, and *Guido*, by King Herod.

CHESNUT STARLING, (dam of ROSE) was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and foaled in 1751.—She never raced, but was put to Blank in 1753, and fold to Lord MARCH when in foal of *Rofe*. CHESNUT STARLING, was *Look-at-me-Lads*' firft Produce.

SANDBECK,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Earl of SCARBOROUGH, *and fold to the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM.

SANDBECK was got by Scrub, out of *Vaneffa*.

At York in Auguft, 1770, SANDBECK ran againft Carabineer, Melpomene, &c. which was the firft time of his ftarting, and the only one that year. He was fold to Lord Rockingham; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, He was beat by Laura and Faggergill; but beat, in the fame race, Collack, Sultana, and Bay Halkin. At York in Auguft, He beat Mr. Barry's Foreiter, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He was fecond to Laura, for the 140gs; beating Rofetta, Chymift, and Chalfont:—And in the fame Meeting, at 8ft. 5lb He was beat by Lord Farnham's Rofetta, 8ft. over B. C. In the

* At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1778, VESUVIO won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 fubfcribers); colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. R. M. beating Mr. Crew's filly, by the Coombe Arabian:—At ftarting, 5 to 2 on Vefuvio.

Houghton Meeting, SANDBECK, 8st. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Farnham's Roletta, 6 years old, 8ſt., and Lord Offory's Fabius, aged, 8ſt. 6lb.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 againſt Fabius, 3 to 1 againſt Sandbeck, and the lame againſt Roletta. He ſtarted only once beſides the above, which was at York, on Thurſday, in Auguſt, 1771, againſt Holyhock and Chatſworth.

SANDBECK was ſold at Nottingham in 1782, to go abroad.

VANESSA, (dam of SANDBECK) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1754, was alſo bred by Lord SCARBOROUGH.—She was got by Cade, and was own ſiſter to *Cademus, vol.* 1, *page* 478.—At York in Auguſt, 1758, VANESSA won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each (4 ſubſcribers) for four years old fillies, 9ſt. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr. C. Turner's bay filly, by Cade; and Lord Northumberland's Cleopatra, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Vaneſſa.—She ſtarted three times after, but proved unſucceſsful.—VANESSA, after breeding Sandbeck, was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud.

SENLIS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs WILLIAM *Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and ſold to Mr.* WILLIAM WILDMAN, *who diſpoſed of him to the Earl of* BARRYMORE, *who afterwards ſold him to P.* BLAKE, *Eſq.*

SENLIS was got by Bajazet; his dam, own ſiſter to [illegible], by Regulus, and was the dam of *Champaigne*, [illegible].

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, SENLIS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Jugurtha, Lord Offory's Corneta, and Lord Farnham's Cataline:—Lord Grofvenor's Mungo, by Sampſon, ſaid. At Guildford, May 17, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. F. Evelyn's Portia, by Captain; and Mr. Tipple's Lucky, by Lord [illegible]: At ſtarting, 4 to 1, and after the heat, 5 and 6 to 1 on Senlis. At Aſcot-Heath, June 1, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Townſend's Poacher, by Redilreak:—2 to 1 on Senlis. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He was beat. *(for the firſt time)* by Sir C. Bunbury's Thunder; and was then ſold to Mr. P. Blake. In the Second October Meeting, SENLIS, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Forteſcue's Laycock, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. 300gs: At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Laycock, and in running, 10 to 1 the

won. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, He beat Lord Groſvenor's Whirligig, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Whirligig. In the Second October Meeting, SENLIS, 8ſt. 6lb. received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Torch, 8ſt. B. C. 400gs, h. ft. And in the ſame Meeting, SENLIS and Torch ran at 8ſt. each, B. C. the owner of the winner to take both horſes; which was won by the latter:—2 to 1 on Senlis.

SULTANA,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, *and ſold to Sir* CHARLES THOMAS BUNBURY, *Bart.*

SULTANA was got by Young Cade; her dam by Regulus, out of *Coughing Polly, vol.* 1, *page* 62.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, SULTANA was ſecond to Holyhock, *(ſee his Performances)* for the Jockey-Club Plate, beating 13 others. In the Firſt October Meeting, She was beat for the 1400gs, by Bay Halkin and Phlegon; but beat Leonatus. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, She was ſecond to Bay Halkin; beating Corſair, Humble, Poacher, and Savage:—After which ſhe was ſold to Sir C. Bunbury; and on Friday, in the ſame Meeting, She won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Holyhock, Mr. March's Polydamus, Mr. Salt's Cicero, Mr. Larkin's Foxhunter, Lord Craven's Warwickſhire Wag, Mr. Maurice's Penſeroſo, Mr. Duggin's Swiſs, and Mr. Singleton's Magician:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Holyhock, and 5 to 1 againſt Sultana; in running, 10 to 1 on Holyhock. In the Second Spring Meeting, She walked over B. C. for the 150gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. At Ipſwich, June 13, She received 25l. no horſe entering againſt her. At Beccles, June 21, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 5lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. March's Trump, 4 years old; Mr. C. Blake's Foxhunter, 5 years old; and Mr. Cooper's Modeſty:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Sultana and Modeſty, after which the latter was drawn. At Swaffham, September 27, She won 50l. diſtancing Mr. Corben's Bellona, the firſt heat. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, She won the 150gs, and 25gs, part of the entrance-money added, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord

Grofvenor's Chymift:—At ftarting, 7 to 1 on Chymift. Alfo, in the fame Meeting, She won the Subfcription of 5gs each, (21 fubfcribers) and 20gs entrance-money added; four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Cervantes, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Myrmidon, 6 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Humble, 5 years old:—At ftarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Sultana.—Myrmidon paid 20gs entrance. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, SULTANA, 9ft. received forfeit from Lord Orford's Prude, by Damper, 4 years old, 6ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. She ftarted three times befides the above, for which fee *Mifs Osmar*, *Meliffomene*, and *Laura's* Performances.

SULTANA was covered by Sir C. Bunbury's Arabian, in 1771, and produced a bay filly in 1772.—She was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Bunbury's br. colt, *Philafter* *, by Bellario . . .	1773
Sir C. Bunbury's (afterwards Mr. Hare's) br. filly, *Gallantry*, by Syphon	1775
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Perdita*, by Florizel	1778
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Figaro* †, by Florizel	1782
Sir C. Bunbury's (afterwards Mr. Haynes's) bay filly, *Ifabella* ‡, by Shark	1785
And five others, which were all *fillies*, by Sweetwilliam, Marc Antony, Alexis, Woodpecker, and Diomed.	

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of SULTANA) a Brown, foaled in

---

* At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, PHILASTER beat Mr. O'Kelly's bay colt, by Squirrel, dam by Blank, 8ft. 7lb. each, R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Philafter. And in the Firft October Meeting, He won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (8 fubfcribers) for three-year olds, 8ft. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Nimble, by Goldfinder; Lord Orford's Quickfilver, by Goldfinder; Mr. Burlton's br. filly, by Match'em, out of Timidity:—7 to 4 againft Nimble, and 5 to 2 againft Philafter.

† At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1785, FIGARO beat Sir John Moore's Melon, by Highflyer, 8ft. 3lb. each, R. M. 100gs:—Even betting.

‡ At Enfield in September, 1788, ISABELLA, (6ft. 4lb.) won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir F. Evelyn's Myra, 3 years old, 6ft. 7lb.; Mr. Saunders's Speculator, 4 years old, 9ft. 1lb.; Mr. Blagrave's Beetle, 4 years old, 9ft. 1lb.; and Mr. Freeman's Marchéfi, 3 years old, 6ft. 7lb.—Myra the favourite.

1759, and alſo bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND.—She never raced, but was alſo the dam of the

FOALED IN

Duke of Northumberland's bay colt, *Plato* *, by his Grace's Bay Arabian 1768

Duke of Northumberland's bay filly, *Athalia* †, by Jew . . 1769

And ſeveral others.

THUNDER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of Sir CHARLES THOMAS BUNBURY, *Bart.*

THUNDER was got by Scampſton Cade, out of the Blank Mare, the dam of Snipe, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 418.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, THUNDER won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's bay colt, by Sportſman, dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian; and Lord Rockingham's br. colt, by Swiſs, out of Molly Longlegs's dam:—5 to 2 on Thunder. At Beccles, June 13, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. C. Blake's Whirligig:—5 to 1 on Thunder. At Ipſwich, June 27, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating Mr. March's Torch ‡,

* At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, PLATO received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Caſhkeeper, by King Herod, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (called the renewed 1200gs) for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Lord Farnham's Premier, by Squirrel; Lord Bolingbroke's Forcet, by Match'em; Mr. Panton's Shamſter, by his Cheſnut Arabian; and the Duke of Grafton's Warrior, by Match'em:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againſt Forcet, 3 to 1 againſt Premier, and 5 to 1 againſt Plato.

† At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1772, ATHALIA won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for three years old fillies, 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Orford's Miſs Squaretoes, by Mr. Panton's Arabian:—Lord Farnham's Merlitena, by Young Merlin, paid.

‡ TORCH, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1765) the property of JOHN MARCH, Eſq. and got by Snap, out of a daughter of Starling.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, TORCH won a Sweepſtakes of

Mr. Carver's Pincher, the Duke of Grafton's Goblin, Mr. Ottley's Corfican, and Lord Gower's Corfair:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Thunder. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, He won a Poft-Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (3 fubfcribers) 8ft. 7lb. each, D. C. beating Mr. Panton's Savage, by Feather:—6 to 4 on Savage. And the next day, He beat Lord Barrymore's Senlis, 8ft. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Thunder. In the Firft Spring Meeting, 1770, THUNDER, 8ft. 7lb. won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Corfican, 8ft. 7lb.; and the Duke of Ancafter's Leonatus, 8ft. 2lb.—Even betting on Thunder, 7 to 4 againft Leonatus, and 5 to 2 againft Corfican. And, in the fame Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Lord Grofvenor's Whirligig, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Thunder. He was beat only once, viz. in the Second Spring Meeting, 1769, in a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, 8ft. 4lb. D. C. by Lord Grofvenor's Oberon, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of Daphne, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; beating Mr. Wentworth's Valentine. And he paid only one forfeit, viz. in the Second Spring Meeting, 1770, (in Lord Carliſle's name, after beating Whirligig) THUNDER, 8ft. 4lb. 250gs to Mr. Blake's Phlegon, 8ft. 8lb. B. C.

VALENTINE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of P. WENTWORTH, Eſq. and ſold to CHARLES OGILVY, Eſq.

VALENTINE was got by Young Cade; his dam by Mr. Norris's Bolton; grandam by Mogul; great grandam by Young Belgrade, (ſire of Antelope and Volunteer); great great grandam by the Muſſo Bay Turk, Coneyſkins, out of a daughter of Hautboy, from a Wilkes Mare.

100gs each, p. p. colts, 8ft. 7lb. and fillies, 8ft. 4lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's grey filly, ſiſter to Syren, by Snap:—Mr. Keck's Scug, by Squirrel, paid. At Stamford in June, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Mungo, by Sampſon:—Torch won the firſt and third heats. At Newmarket, July 22, He beat Mr. Panton's Savage, 6ft. 10lb. each, B. C. 30gs: 7 to 4 on Savage. He was ſold to Lord Farnham; and in the Second Spring Meeting, 1770, TORCH, 8ft. 10lb. received 250gs from Mr. C. Blake's Piper, 4 years old, 8ft B. C.—And in the Second October Meeting, He beat Mr. Blake's Senlis, 8ft. each, B. C.—The winner receiving the loſing horſe:—2 to 1 on Senlis.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, VALENTINE beat Lord Farnham's Baſhaw, by Cub, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs: 5 to 4 on Valentine. He was ſold to Mr. Ogilvy; and in the Second Spring Meeting, at 9ſt. He beat Mr. Ottley's Bonnyface, by Scrub, 3 years old, 7ſt. 2½lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Valentine. And, in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Lord March's Cataline, 8ſt. 8lb. to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Valentine. In the Second October Meeting, VALENTINE, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Blake's Phlegon, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Valentine. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He ſtood matched againſt Mr. March's Domitian, 8ſt. 5lb. B. C. 600gs, h. ft. and horſe for horſe: Mr. March paid 150gs compromiſe, and forfeited Domitian. In 1771, He ſtarted only once, and was beat by Laura, Roſetta, &c. at Newmarket in July. At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1772, VALENTINE, (in Mr. Vernon's name) won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Croſoer's Grantham, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Inigo, 5 years old; Mr. Walker's Florinda, 5 years old; and Mr. Ward's Bumpkin, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Grantham, and 7 to 4 againſt Valentine; after the heat, even betting on Grantham. At Bath in September, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different qualifications, four-mile heats, (carrying 8ſt. 10lb.) beating Mr. Biſhopp's Daniel, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Humble, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Morris's Pluto, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.

BOLTON, (ſire of VALENTINE's dam) a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1742, and bred by the Duke of BOLTON.—He was got by Sweepſtakes, (*vol.* 1, *page* 155); his dam, *Young Coquette*, by Bay Bolton, out of *Old Coquette*, by Baſto, *vol.* 1, *page* 493.—BOLTON was ſold to Mr. ROBERT NORRIS of Beverley, Yorkſhire, for a Stallion, where he covered ſeveral ſeaſons at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—He was ſire of Mr. Charles Turner's Brutus * and Wonder; Mr. Bethell's Bolton; Mr. Gee's Mettle, &c.—He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

---

* BRUTUS, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1752) at Stockton in September, 1756, won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, for four-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating 4 others. At Newmarket in October, 1757, BRUTUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Remus, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 500gs:—Remus the favourite; this was a great betting race, and Mr. Turner ſported freely. *For a further account, ſee* Atlas, Whiſtlejacket, *and* Dainty Davy's *Performances*, vol. 1.

WARWICKSHIRE WAG,

FIRST CALLED

YOUNG BOSS,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of JOHN WADE, *Esq. of Warwickshire; and sold to Lord* CRAVEN.

WARWICKSHIRE WAG was got by Bofphorus; his dam, (*Shark*'s grandam) by Marlborough, out of a natural Barb Mare.—He was in the firft year of his fire's get, and the firft that ftarted.

At Wifbech, June 8, 1769, WARWICKSHIRE WAG won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating, at three heats, Mr. Larkin's Galloping Peg; Mr. Turner's Gem, by Adolphus; and Mr. Bland's grey colt, by Alcides:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 againft the Alcides colt, and 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 againft Warwickfhire Wag; after the firft heat, (which was won by Galloping Peg from the Alcides colt) little or no betting; after the fecond heat, 6 to 4 on Warwickfhire Wag.—In running for the third heat, *Thomas Fifher*, the rider of Mr. Bland's colt, was thrown off by the colt running againft a tree, and died of his hurt the next day. At Nottingham, July 5, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Vane's Emperor:—At ftarting, 2 and 3 to 1 on Warwickfhire Wag. At Knutsford, July 25, He won 50l. colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Grofvenor's Grafshopper, by Bandy. At Warwick, Auguft 15, He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ft. 11lb.) beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Grafton's Damfel, 8ft. 4lb.—Damfel won the firft heat. At Lichfield, September 20, He won 50l. for four-year olds, (carrying 8ft. 8lb.) beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir W. W. Wynn's Flimnap, 8ft. 8ft.; Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, 8ft. 6lb.; Mr. Maurice's Penferofo, 8ft. 6lb.; and Mr. Sparrow's Young Driver, 8ft. 8lb.—Flimnap won the firft heat from Young Driver; Young Spinner the fecond from Flimnap; and Warwickfhire Wag the third from Penferofo, and fourth from Flimnap:—At ftarting, 11 to 8 on Flimnap; after the firft heat, 2 to 1 on Flimnap; after the fecond heat, 6 to 4 on Young Spinner; after the third heat, Warwickfhire Wag rather the favourite, who won by about half a length. The above were the only times of his running that year; and after winning at Lichfield, he was fold to Lord Craven.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1770, WARWICKSHIRE WAG received 250gs from Mr. C. Blake's Hyder Ally, 9ft. each,

B. C. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. He beat Lord Rockingham's Spontoon, by Sampſon, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. B. C. 100gs: 7 to 4 on Warwickſhire Wag. At Baſingſtoke, June 27, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Sparrow's Daſh, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Traveller, aged; and 2 others:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Warwickſhire Wag. At Burford, July 23, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. March's Polydamus, by Spectator; the Duke of Marlborough's Genius, by Genius; Mr. Watſon's Steady, Mr. Wildman's Ducheſs, and 2 others:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Polydamus, 4 to 1 againſt Genius, 4 to 1 againſt Steady, and 5 to 1 againſt Warwickſhire Wag; after the firſt heat, betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Warwickſhire Wag) 5 to 2 againſt Polydamus, 3 to 1 againſt Warwickſhire Wag, and 4 to 1 againſt Ducheſs.

At Lambourn in May, 1771, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. (carrying 9ſt. 8lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Snell's Riot, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Bever's Chiſſehurſt, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Bowles's Jugurtha, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Strode's Catch'em, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Jugurtha; after the firſt heat, 5 to 4 on Riot; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Warwickſhire Wag.

After being beat by Mr. Biſhopp's Daniel, &c. at Lambourn in May, 1772, He became again the property of Mr. Waſs; and at Manchester in June, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged; Mr. Malkin's Rowland, 5 years old; Mr. Ratcliffe's Shepherdeſs, 5 years old; Mr. Maurice's Icarus, aged; and Mr. Stephenſon's Batherſdale Jenny, 5 years old:—The firſt heat was won by Emperor from Rowland; the ſecond by Warwickſhire Wag from Shepherdeſs; the third was deemed a dead one between Warwickſhire Wag and Emperor; and the former won the fourth heat from the latter. And at Spalding, in Auguſt, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, (carrying 9ſt. 10lb.) beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Quick's Phlegon, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; the Ducheſs of Kingſton's Maria Antonie, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Pigott's Pope Joan, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Tuting's Suffolk, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.—Maria Antonie won the firſt heat from Phlegon, who won the ſecond from Pope Joan; Warwickſhire Wag won the third from Pope Joan, and fourth from Phlegon. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

MARLBOROUGH, (fire of the dam of WARWICKSHIRE WAG, and grandam of SHARK) a Black Horfe, foaled in 1745, was bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, and fold to the Duke of MARLBOROUGH.—He was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of Captain Hartley's *Large Mare*, the dam of *Babram*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 81.—At Newmarket in April, 1750, MARLBOROUGH won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for horfes, &c. rifing fix years old, 9ft. each, four miles, beating a bay horfe of Lord Gower's: The Duke of Ancafter, Lord Godolphin, and Mr. Panton, paid. This was the only time of his running. He was afterwards a Stallion in Ireland, but very few of his get appeared in public.

WHIRLIGIG,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

The Property of C. BLAKE, Esq. and fold to Lord GROSVENOR.

WHIRLIGIG was got by Captain; his dam by Babram, out of Mr. Quick's *Charlotte's* dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 247.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1769, WHIRLIGIG, 6ft. 10lb. received 1000gs from Sir John Moore's Rapid, rifing 5 years old, 8ft. 10lb. Ditch-in. At Huntingdon in Auguft, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. and five-year olds, 9ft. (mares allowed 3lb.) beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Grafton's Damfel, 4 years old; Mr. King's Merlin, by Merlin, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Fanny, 5 years old; and Mr. Larkin's Foxhunter, 4 years old:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 againft Whirligig, 4 to 1 againft Merlin, 5 to 1 againft Damfel, the fame againft Fanny, and 8 to 1 againft Foxhunter; after the firft heat, even betting on Whirligig; and after the fecond heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Stafford in September, He won the Jubilee Cup, value 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. (winners carrying 4lb. extra) beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. King's Merlin, Mr. Watfon's Steady, Lord Grofvenor's Scholes, and Mr. Fettyplace's Papillon:—Whirligig, Steady, and Scholes carried 4lb. extra. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, WHIRLIGIG, 8ft. beat Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, by Young Snip, 6 years old, 9ft. the laft two miles of B. C. 200gs: 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Whirligig. He was fold to Lord Grofvenor; and at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1770, He was matched againft Mr. P. Blake's Senlis, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Whirligig, who fell in running. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Lord Craven's Warwick-

ſhire Wag, 9ſt. each, B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Whirligig. And in the ſame Meeting, He beat Mr. Pigott's Atrides, 4 years old, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in;—Lord Groſvenor ſtaked 200gs to 100gs: 3 to 1 on Whirligig. He was ſold to Mr. E. Pigott, but proved unſucceſsful.

YOUNG SPINNER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1765,)

Bred by and the Property of the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY, of Belmont, near Northwich, Cheſhire.

YOUNG SPINNER was got by Young Cade, out of *Spinner*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 277.—In 1764, *Spinner* won 50l. at Scarborough, with *Young Spinner* in her belly.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1769, YOUNG SPINNER received forfeit from Mr. Crewe's grey filly, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, dam by Babram, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs, h. ft. At York in Auguſt, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Fenwick's Palfrey, by Dainty Davy; and Mr. Wentworth's Valentine, by Young Cade: At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Palfrey, 3 to 1 againſt Valentine, and 5 to 1 againſt Young Spinner; who was rode by William Golding; Palfrey by Chriſtopher Scaife; and Valentine by Leonard Jewiſon.—A good race between Palfrey and Valentine. At Derby in September, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Liſter's Proſpect, Mr. Adams's Graſshopper, Mr. Cliſton's Ceres, and Mr. Barrow's Bonny Kate. At Boroughbridge in October, 1770, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Parker's Ariadne, 5 years old; and Mr. Hutton's Ferret, 5 years old. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, YOUNG SPINNER, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Maurice's Penſeroſo, 8ſt. 6lb. 15½ oz. (give-and-take) B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the ſame Meeting, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. D. C. beating Mr. Maurice's Penſeroſo, by Redſtreak; and Lord March's Cataline, by Young Cade:—5 to 4 on Young Spinner. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. He beat Mr. Williams's Corſican, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Corſican. And at York in Auguſt, 1772, He walked over for 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, four-mile heats. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

AMARANTHUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. of North-Milford, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire, and sold to the Hon.* JOHN SMITH BARRY.

AMARANTHUS was got by Old England; his dam, (alſo bred by Mr. Leedes) by Second; grandam, by the Duke of Bolton's Snarling, out of an own ſiſter to the Hon. Mr. Vane's *Little Partner, vol.* 1, *page* 44.—AMARANTHUS's dam was, own ſiſter to Mr. Wildman's *Leedes*, Mr. Foley's *Young England*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 258.

At Beverley, June 5, 1770, AMARANTHUS won a Sweepſtake: of 20gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Sir Joſeph Pennington's bay filly, by Babram Blank; Sir James Pennyman's Syren, by Old England; Mr. Gee's Milo, by Cadee; Mr. Ellerker's chef. filly, by Emilius; Mr. Vevers's Buſſ, by Northumberland; and 4 others: At ſtarting, even betting on Amaranthus. And, at the ſame place, He won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Butterfield's bay filly, by Cadee; Captain Drinkrow's Bonadventure, and Mr. Wentworth's Bauble:—At ſtarting, 3, 4, and 5 to 1, and after the heat, 20 to 1 on Amaranthus. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 319l. 10s. for four years old colts and fillies, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack, Mr. Robinſon's Petitioner, Mr. Pratt's Bowbearer, Mr. Wentworth's Fair Helen, Lord Rockingham's Aſtronomer, Lord Grofvenor's Fiſcator, and Mr. Charteris's Columbine:—Amaranthus and Coſſack the favourites:—The heat was deemed a dead one between Amaranthus and Coſſack, but run over again by the firſt four, and won by Amaranthus from Coſſack by only half a neck;—Petitioner was third, and Bowbearer fourth.

At Newcaſtle, June 25, 1771, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Arbitrater, by Ranger; Mr. Ayrton's Milo, by Cadee; Mr. Cornforth's Shepherdeſs, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; and diſtanced 2 others:—Shepherdeſs was ſecond and drawn:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Amaranthus. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 288l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack, by Careleſs; Lord Rockingham's Log, by Sampſon; and Mr. Charteris's Nanette, by Favourite:—Even betting on Amaranthus; who was rode by Robert Collins; Coſſack by Anthony Wheatley; Log by John

Singleton; and Nanette by Charles Dawſon. And on Saturday, in the ſame Meeting, AMARANTHUS, 8ſt. 13lb. won the Ladies' Plate of 100gs, for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. C. Blake's Holyhock, 6 years old, 9ſt. 9lb. (ſtakes 9gs); and Mr. Turner's Peregrine, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Amaranthus, 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Holyhock, and 20 to 1 againſt Peregrine; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Amaranthus, who was rode by Robert Collins; Holyhock by Anthony Wheatley; and Peregrine by Thomas Thompſon.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, AMARANTHUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Gnawpoſt, 4 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Gnawpoſt. At York in Auguſt, (Saturday) at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Wentworth's Carabineer, aged, 8ſt. four miles, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Carabineer:—This was a great ſporting race.

At York in Auguſt, 1773, AMARANTHUS won the Ladies' Plate of 100gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Jolliff's Friendly, 5 years old, (ſtakes 18gs); Sir James Lowther's Driver, 6 years old, (ran reſtive the ſecond heat); and Mr. Waller's Mrs. Cole, 5 years old, was ſecond and drawn:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Amaranthus.

At Hunmanby in May, 1774, AMARANTHUS won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Coates's Atalanta, 5 years old; Mr. Fenton's Spartacus, 5 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Carabineer, aged; and Mr. Obaldeſton's Remnant, aged: Amaranthus won eaſy; and it was thought, on that day, that he was able to beat any horſe in England.

At Hunmanby in May, 1775, AMARANTHUS won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Snowden's North Star, aged; Mr. Ayrton's Æſculapius, 5 years old; Mr. Garforth's Euryalus, aged; and Mr. Gee's Chaſtity, 5 yrs old:—Even betting on Amaranthus, and 6 to 4 againſt North Star. And at York in Auguſt, He walked over for the Ladies' Plate of 60l.

AMARANTHUS was beat ſeven times; for which ſee the Performances of *Dauphineſs*, *Shepherdeſs*, *Trentham*, *Regulator*, *Juniper*, and *North Star*.—When he was beat by Trentham, &c. at York in 1774, he was very much out of condition.

He was afterwards a Stallion, and ſire of Mr. Peirſe's Roſina; Mr. Felton's Releaſe; Mr. Barry's Lady Harriet; Mr. Froſt's Governeſs; Mr. Wetherell's Aconite; Mr. Jordan's Fortunatus; Mr.

Pratt's Honeyſuckle; Mr. Baker's Harlequin and Pantomime; Lord Bolingbroke's Dairymaid, and ſeveral others. He was 15 hands and an inch high. About the year 1756, &c. He was a common Stallion in Lancaſhire.

BRILLIANTE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of the Earl of CLERMONT.

BRILLIANTE was got by Brilliant; her dam by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Miſs Meredith, vol.* 1, *page* 305.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, BRILLIANTE, 7ſt. 3lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Proſerpine, by Sampſon, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. C. Blake's Iſabella, by Lord Bolingbroke's Arabian, 8ſt. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, BRILLIANTE, 8ſt. beat Mr. C. Blake's Gibraltar, 7ſt. 8lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Brilliante. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. She received 80gs compromiſe from Lord Craven's Petit Maitre, 8ſt. 3lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs, h. ft.—She alſo, at 7ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Domitian, 8ſt. 1lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Domitian. In the Second October Meeting, BRILLIANTE, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr. Pigott's Paymaſter, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Lord S. Hamilton's Toothpick, 7ſt. 12lb.—2 to 1 on the field. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. She beat Lord Orford's Flora, by Squirrel, 5 years old, 7ſt. Ditch in, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Brilliante.

The SHEPHERD CRAB MARE, (dam of BRILLIANTE) was a Cheſnut, foaled about the year 1760, and bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Larkin's bay filly, (Mr. Fox's Lethe's dam) by Snap	1767
Lord Offory's bay colt, *Chalkſtone*, by King Herod	1769
Lord Offory's bay filly, *Iris*, by Squirrel	1770
Lord Offory's black filly, *Sphinx*, by Marſk	1771
Lord Offory's bay colt, *Planet*, by Eclipſe	1772
Lord Offory's bay filly, *Muſe*, (Blackcock and Strawberry's dam) by King Herod	1775
Mr. Taylor's bay colt, *Blaze*, by Dorimant	1783

And ſeveral others.—Her laſt produce was a chef. filly, by Eclipſe 1785

BUFF,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

ENDYMION,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Mr. STEPHEN VEVERS, sold to RICHARD GULSTON, Esq. of Surrey, and afterwards to the Hon. CHARLES HOWARD.

BUFF was got by Northumberland, out of the Traveller Mare, that bred Yorkſhire Jenny, Morwick-Ball, Moonſhine, Carabineer, Morwick, &c. *page 55.*

At Stafford, October 16, 1770, BUFF, 8ſt. won 50l. for four-year olds, carrying weight for qualifications, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Lydia, by Careleſs, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Snell's Riot, by Kenton, 7ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Lawton's Bacchus, by Dragon, 8ſt.; Mr. Pigott's Junius, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Lord Pigott's Bagan, by Captain, 7ſt. 12lb. who was ſecond to Lydia for the firſt heat, but fell in running for the ſecond:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Junius, 3 to 1 againſt Lydia, the ſame againſt Riot, 4 to 1 againſt Buff, and the ſame againſt Bacchus. At Holywell, November 8, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Pigott's Junius, by Dragon; Lord Groſvenor's Belphegor, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Mr. Bailey's Lydia; and Mr. Kyffin's Compton, by Mr. Compton's Barb.

BUFF was ſold to Mr. Gulſton, who named him ENDYMION; and at Blandford in July, 1771, at 8ſt. 3lb. He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Maron, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Miſs Garret's Trump, 5 years old, 8ſt.

At Guildford, June 9, 1772, ENDYMION won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Strode's Paymaſter, Mr. Wildman's Little John, Mr. Roſſiter's Chaunter, Lord March's Miſt, and Mr. Bever's Little Driver:—Paymaſter won the firſt heat from Endymion, who won the ſecond and third from Paymaſter. At Saliſbury, July 8, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Mr. Parker's Bowbearer, by Match'em; Mr. Ogilvy's Faggergill, Sir Charles Sedley's Greyling, Mr. Strode's Conſul, &c.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Endymion, 3 to 1 againſt Greyling, 4 to 1 againſt Bowbearer, 7 to 1 againſt Faggergill, and 10 to 1 againſt Conſul; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Endymion, who won eaſy. At Winchelſter, July 14, He was beat, for the King's Plate, by Paymaſter, *(ſee his Performances)*;—which were the only times of his ſtarting that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, ENDYMION was beat, for the King's Plate, by Conductor; but beat Achilles, Amphion, and Britannicus. At Epſom, May 17, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. each, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bell's Denmark, Mr. Rogers's Miſs, Mr. Bailey's Frolic, Mr. Clarke's Valentine, and Mr. Rider's Nabob:—they were all aged. He ſtarted twice after that year, but was beat by Piccadilly and Gnawpoſt, *(see their Performances)*.

ENDYMION was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Howard, who again called him BUFF; and at Carliſle, June 29, 1774, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. (mares allowed 3lb.—and 15gs for the ſecond beſt) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Stewart's Charon, by Slouch, aged; Mr. Hutton's Andromaché, by Match'em, 6 years old; and Mr. Coulſon's Princeſs Royal, 5 years old. At Penrith, July 14, BUFF, 9ſt. 13lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Meek's Vidonia, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. And at Edinburgh in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 50gs and upwards.

At Hereford, July 4, 1775, BUFF ſtarted for the Cup, value 140gs, againſt Mr. Snell's Boſton, &c. and when winning, was run againſt a poſt, lamed, and put out of training.

BUFF was a Stallion in 1776, near Penrith, Cumberland, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

In 1777, BUFF was again trained, and at Hereford in Auguſt, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Waſs's Dumplin, Mr. Wilkins's Omiah, Mr. Simpſon's Prudence, Mr. Snell's Boſton, &c. but fell in running for the firſt heat, which occaſioned him to be diſtanced. At Bath in September, He received 25gs forfeit from Mr. Snell's Boſton. He was ſold to Mr. Matthews; and at Haverfordweſt in June, 1778, He won 50l. weight for age, beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Milford's Ducheſs, aged; and Mr. Williams's Belzebub. He ſtarted twice after, and was again put out of training.

NORTHUMBERLAND, (ſire of BUFF) a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1754, and bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.—He was got by Cade, out of the daughter of Fox, dam of Snap, *vol. 1. pages 165 and 167.* At Newmarket in October, 1758, NORTHUMBERLAND received forfeit from Lord Orford's Queen Mab. And at Newark in October, 1759, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Victor, by Cade; Sir George Savile's Little Finger, by Tartar; Sir Richard Groſvenor's Algebra, by Cade, &c. He ſtarted only two or three times

beſides the above. He was afterwards a Stallion, at Smeaton, near Northallerton, Yorkſhire, at 5gs and 2s. 6d.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Alcock's Little Sally; the Hon. J. S. Barry's Raggamuffin; Mr. Hutton's Northumberland; Mr. Iſaac Cape's Teucer, and ſeveral others.—He got the dam of Mr. Jolliff's Mortonia, Nun, Poſthumous, Optimus, Optima, &c.

CHARON,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by the Earl of FARNHAM, and ſold to the Hon. KEITH STEWART.

CHARON was got by Slouch, out of an own ſiſter to *Romeo, (vol. 1, page 326)* by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; grandam by Blank.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1770, CHARON, 8ſt. 7lb. received 99gs compromiſe from Mr. P. Blake's Miſt, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. He received forfeit from Mr. C. Blake's Piper, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, CHARON won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. called the 1200gs, (11 ſubſcribers) for horſes riſing five years old, 9ſt. each, R. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Orpheus, by Match'em; the Duke of Ancaſter's Schedius, by Blank; Lord Rockingham's Log, by Sampſon; Mr. Panton's Bauble, by Blank; and Lord Gower's br. horſe, by Sweepſtakes, dam by Bandy:—At ſtarting, even betting on Orpheus, 2 to 1 againſt Charon, and 3 to 1 againſt Schedius. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Vernon's Orpheus, by Match'em, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

After being beat by Ramjam, in the Second Spring Meeting, 1772, He was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Stewart; and at Kelſo in September, CHARON, (9ſt. 10lb. 3oz.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Parker's Noſegay, by Snap, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Sir A. Hope's Sportſman, aged, 10ſt. 9lb. 2oz; and the Duke of Roxburgh's Wormwood, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.—Sportſman won the firſt heat from Charon; Noſegay the ſecond from Wormwood; and Charon the third and fourth from Noſegay: Sportſman fell in running for the ſecond heat, and Noſegay fell the fourth heat.

At Edinburgh, July 22, 1773, CHARON won the Subſcription Purſe of 100gs, all ages; four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. four miles, beating Sir Lawrence Dundas's Miſs Doe, by Match'em,

4 years old; Mr. Laurie's Young Mirza, aged; Mr. Atkinfon's Kitty Fifher, aged; and Mr. Nesbit's Young Sultan, 4 years old: And on the 24th, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ft. five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and aged, 9ft. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Morrifon's Creeping Molly, aged; the Duke of Buccleugh's Cockfpur, 5 years old; and Mr. Pattinfon's Creeping Kate, 4 years old, who fell in running for the firft heat; and Cockfpur was fecond and drawn. And at Kelfo, Auguft 17, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. that had been hunted the preceding feafon, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Mien's Whitelegs, who was drawn after the firft heat: He alfo, on the next day, won 50l. four-mile heats, (carrying 10ft. 7lb.) beating the Duke of Buccleugh's Cockfpur, 5 years old, 9ft. 3lb.

The SHEPHERD CRAB MARE, (dam of CHARON) was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's chef. colt, *Leonidas*, by King Herod . .	1767
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Premier*, by Squirrel	1768
Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Velocity*, by Squirrel	1769
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Jerker*, by Squirrel	1770
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Bacchanal*, by Squirrel	1771

DAVID,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of THOMAS YEATES, *Eq. of Gloucestershire, and after to* JOSEPH GASCOYGNE, *Eq. Eſſex.*

DAVID was got by Dainty Davy, out of *Maria*.

At Bath in September, 1770, DAVID won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 10lb. fillies, 8ft. 8lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. J. Parker's Danger, by Tatler; and Mr. Muſſey's Columbine:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Danger; after the heat, 2 to 1 on David.

At Worceſter, Auguſt 6, 1771, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Amicus, by Cadet:—At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Amicus; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on David. At Warwick, Auguſt 21, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. (winners 3lb. extra); four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wolley's Why-not, 5 years old, (3lb. extra); Mr. Maurice's Penſeroſo, 6 years old; Mr. Williams's Cordelia, 6 years old; and Mr. Fettyplace's Ranthos, aged. At Bath, September 26, He ran four heats againſt

Mr. Parker's Oberon, 6 years old; beating Milkfop, aged; Venom, 5 years old; and Macaroni, 5 years old.

At Lambourn, May 6, 1772, DAVID, (8ft. 8lb. 10 oz.) won 50l. give and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Biſhopp's Cicero, aged, 9ft. 7lb.; Mr. Sparrow's Charming Moliy, 4 years old, 7ft. 12lb. 2oz.; Lord Craven's Petit Maitre, 6 years old, 8ft. 1lb.; and 2 others. At Cirencester, July 2, DAVID (9ft. 8lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Perkins's Clem, 5 years old, 8ft. 12lb. &c. At Burford, July 21, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, (carrying 8ft. 8lb. 6oz.) beating Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 4 years old, 8ft. 14 oz.; Mr. Tate's Blacklegs, 5 yrs old, 6ft. 13lb. 12 oz.; and Mr. Vernon's Monimia, 4 years old, 7ft. 14 oz.—Even betting on David; after the heat, 6 to 4 on David. At Bath, Sept. 24, at 9ft. 1lb. He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, and 30gs in ſpecie, for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Coxe's Miſs Charlotte, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.

At Bath in Sept. 1773, DAVID, 9ft. 5lb. received forfeit from Mr. O'Kelly's Humble, 9ft. four miles, 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, Second October Meeting, DAVID, 8ft. 7lb. received 80gs compromiſe from Mr. Ogilvy's Conſul, 9ft. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

After being beat by Sweetwilliam, &c. in the Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, and by Augur, &c. in the Firſt Spring Meeting, He was ſold to Mr. Gaſcoyne; and at Lilly-Hoo, Herts, Auguſt 25, DAVID, (9ft. 2lb. 6 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Croſs's Clio, 6 years old, 8ft. 11lb. 6 oz.; Mr. Holt's Griffippo, 4 years old, 7ft. 14 oz.; and Mr. Bever's Miſs Bell, 4 yrs old, 6ft. 4lb. 10 oz.—At ſtarting, David the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 he won. At Swaffham, September 28, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned, winners carrying 4lb. extra) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Mecca, 5 years old (a winner); Mr. Oakley's Allſteel, aged; and diſtanced 2 others. And at Thetford, October 1, DAVID, (9ft. 3lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; Mr. Walker's Hibernian, 6 years old, 9ft. 3lb.; and Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged, 9ft. 5lb. who was ſecond to Lamplighter for the firſt heat, and drawn:—Even betting on Pincher; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 on Lamplighter; after the ſecond heat, 4 to 1 on David.

At Cheſterfield, Sept. 4, 1778, DAVID, 9ft. 1lb. won 50l. beating Mentor, 5 years old, 8ft. 9lb. and two others. And at Ludlow, Sept. 22, at 9ft. 7lb. He won 50l. beating Bagatelle, 6 years old, 9ft. 3lb.; Endymion, aged, 9ft. 10lb. &c.—Even betting on David.

MARIA, (dam of DAVID) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1755, was bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Eſq. and ſold to P. WENTWORTH, Eſq.—She was got by Second, out of *Spinſter*. At Malton in 1760, MARIA ran three heats, for the Maiden Plate, againſt Engineer, beating three others. At Hambleton in Auguſt, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Lifter's Patient Grizzle, by Regulus; Mr. Foſter's Whiſk, by Sampſon; the Duke of Kingſton's Venus, by Tartar; Mr. Morley's bay mare, by Sloe; Mr. Fenwick's Waſp, by Regulus; Mr. Smith's Spinſter, by Tartar; and ſix others. At Newmarket in April, 1761, She was ſecond, for the King's Plate for Mares, to Mr. Naylor's Sally, beating Lord Groſvenor's Graceful, &c. At York in Auguſt, She was ſecond to Scrub; beating Careleſs and Cademus. At Wakefield in September, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating Mr. Egerton's Silverheels. She ſtarted only once beſides the above, for which ſee the Performances of Lord Gower's *David, vol.* 1, *page* 232.—MARIA was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Stephenſon's cheſ. colt, *Dart**, by the Oxlade Arabian	1770
Lord Abingdon's br. colt, *Flying Gib*, by Marſk	1776

And ſeveral others.

SPINSTER, (dam of MARIA) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1743, bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. of Newmarket, and ſold to EDWARD LEEDES, Eſq. of North Milford, Yorkſhire.—SPINSTER was got by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of *Spinſter*, alias the *Widdrington Marc, vol.* 1, *page* 62.—At Hambleton in Auguſt, 1748,

* At Odiham, Hants, October 25, 1774, DART won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. heats, once round the Courſe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Bellon's Encore, by Surly, 5 years old; Mr. Wildman's Emma, by Snap, 4 years old; Mr. Beckford's Clarendon, 4 years old, and eight others. At Epſom, November 8, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. (winners carrying 3lb. extra) beating, at four three-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Cantab, by Marſk; Sir F. Evelyn's Mignionette, by Marſk; Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, by Swiſs; Mr. Rider's Try; Mr. Fitzgerald's Phaëton (3lb. extra); Mr. Duggins's Romeo, and 2 others:—Mignionette won the firſt heat from Try; Cantab the ſecond from Dart, who won the third from Beau Clincher, and fourth from Cantab:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Dart, and 5 to 1 againſt Cantab; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt Dart, 5 to 2 againſt Mignionette, and 7 to 2 againſt Cantab: after the ſecond heat, 6 to 5 on Mignionette, 3 to 1 againſt Cantab, and 4 to 1 againſt Dart; after the third heat, 10 to 1 on Dart. And at Hereford in July, 1775, DART, (8ſt. 6lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir R. Philips's Diana, 4 years old, 6ſt. 12lb. &c.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Dart; after the firſt heat, even betting on Diana; after the ſecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Dart.

SPINSTER won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Fletcher's Cumberland Laſs, by his Arabian; Mr. Thorpe's Confidant; Mr. Martindale's Shepherdeſs, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; Mr. Hutton's Bradamanta; and Mr. Maſkill's Miſs Potts. At Newmarket, March 31, 1742, She was beat, for the King's Plates for Mares, by Mr. Martindale's Shepherdeſs. And at Cheſter, April 25, She was beat, for the Gold Cup, by Mr. Parker's Cumberland, Mr. Howbrow's Bald Peg, and Mr. Vernon's Lady Caroline:—Spinſter was drawn after the firſt heat. The above were the only times of her running.—She was a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Grafton's grey colt, *Chigger* *, by Slouch . . .	1763
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Matron*, by Mr. Leedes's Young Babram	1764
Duke of Grafton's grey filly, *Merrylaſs* †, by Blank . . .	1765

And eight others.—Out of *twelve* foals, ſhe produced *nine* fillies.

DAUPHINESS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of JAMES PRESTON, *Eſq. of Malton, Yorkſhire; and afterwards the Marquis of* ROCKINGHAM's.

DAUPHINESS was got by Sampſon, out of *Mary Tartar*, *vol.* 1, *page* 175.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1770, DAUPHINESS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Taylor's Young Twig, Mr. Coulſon's Quack, and Mr. Parker's Young Mirza:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Young Twig, 5 to 2 againſt Dauphineſs, 3 to 1 againſt Quack, and 5 to 1 againſt Young Mirza; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Dauphineſs. At Richmond in September, She won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. three miles, beating Mr. Barry's Amaranthus, the Duke of

---

* For CHIGGER's Performances, ſee *vol.* 1, *page* 431.

† At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1769, MERRYLASS beat Lord Farnham's Cataline, by Young Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile, 50gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Merrylaſs.—She ſtarted twice the ſame year, and was put out of training.

Cleveland's Tenwick Old Mr. Pratt's Bowbearer, and Mr. Turner's chef. colt, by Match'em:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Amaranthus:—A fine race, and won by about half a neck. She then became the property of Lord Rockingham; and in 1771, She ran three times at Newmarket, but proved unſucceſsful. At Doncaſter in September, 1772, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir James Lowther's Young Jaſon, aged; and Mr. Wentworth's Melpomene, aged. She was then put out of training.

Dauphiness was a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud. She was ſold at Mr. Tatterſall's, October 21, 1782, when covered by Solon, for 22gs.

DOMITIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of John March, *Esq. and afterwards the Earl of* [illegible]'s.

Domitian was got by Marſk, out of *Young Countrywench*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, Domitian won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Groſvenor's grey colt, by Blank, dam by Starling; the Duke of Ancaſter's Atrides, by Blank; Sir C. Bunbury's Hannibal, by Sampſon; and Mr. Shafto's Juſtice, by Swiſs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Domitian, and 5 to 2 againſt Atrides. He ſtarted a few times after, and was put out of training.

Domitian was a Stallion in Lord Abingdon's Stud, at Rycot, near Tetſworth, Oxfordſhire, in 1777, at 2[illegible]gs and 1[illegible]s. and 6d.—in 1778, at 13gs—and in 1779, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—He was ſire of Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo; the Hon. Mr. Bertie's Stingo and Hugh Caput; Mr. Caterett's Mohawk; Mr. Goodiſſon's Xiloaloe; Mr. Price's Cheſter, and ſeveral others. He ſerved very few mares beſides Lord Abingdon's.

YOUNG COUNTRYWENCH, (dam of Domitian) was foaled in 1753, and bred by the Earl of Portmore, but never raced. She was got by Janus; her dam by Crab, out of Mr. Egerton's *Nanny, vol.* 1, *page* 28.—Young Countrywench was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Portmore's cheſ. filly, *Golden Grove*, (Mr. Dutton's Empreſs's dam) by Cartouch	1760
Mr. March's grey colt, *Drummer*, by Driver	1767
Sir Charles Bunbury's cheſ. colt, *Amethyſt*, by Brilliant . .	1768

JANUS, (ſire of YOUNG COUNTRYWENCH) was a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1738, and bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, but did not race. JANUS was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of Mr. Hartley's *Little Mare*, the dam of Blank, Old England, Trimmer, Shakſpeare, Slouch, Miss Meredith, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 83.—JANUS was a Stallion in 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, &c. at Mr. Simms's, Molton, near Oxford, at one guinea and one ſhilling. He was ſire of Mr. Burfoot's Coombe; Mr. Keck's Ruby and Wolf; Mr. Vernon's Janus, Mr. Kirkpatrick's Aura, &c. &c. He was alſo ſire of the grandam of Mr. Vernon's Telemachus; Mr. Douglas's Belle; and of the Duke of Hamilton's Expectation, that bred his Grace's Chucklehead, Mr. Milbanke's Sober Robin, Sir William Gerard's Garſwood, Mr. J. Hutchinſon's Expectation, Orange-Girl, &c.

FAGGERGILL,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq. and ſold to His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

FAGGERGILL was got by Snap, out of *Miſs Cleveland*, the dam of Hecate, Lady Betty, Papillon, &c.—*See page* 72 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1769, FAGGERGILL won the Town Plate of 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Centre, by Careleſs; Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, by Merlin; Mr. Ogilvy's Trentham, by Sweepſtakes; Mr. Ottley's Portius, by Cato; Mr. Croſs's Titus, by Snap; Mr. Coxe's Miſs Bell, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Lord Rockingham's Squib, by the Godolphin Colt; the Duke of Northumberland's Hamlet, by the Brown Arabian; Lord Bolingbroke's Bijon, by Brilliant; Mr. Meynell's Inceſt, by Tatler; and Lord Barrymore's Grace, by Lord Bolingbroke's Arabian:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Faggergill, 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Trentham, 7 to 1 againſt Petit Maitre, and 7 to 1 againſt Titus.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, FAGGERGILL won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for colts, riſing four years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Farnham's Charon, Mr. Panton's Martius, Lord Bolingbroke's Stripling, the Duke of Ancaſter's Aſius, Lord Groſvenor's Gemini, the Duke of Grafton's Danger, and the Duke of Northumberland's Hamlet:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Faggergill. And in the ſame Meeting, He won the

Forteſcue Stakes of 30gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Craven's Petit Maitre, Mr. Ogilvy's Trentham, the Duke of Kingſton's Centre, the Duke of Grafton's Sertorius, Lord Oſſory's Fifh, Mr. Blake's Miſs, Lord Barrymore's Wicked, Lord Groſvenor's Piſcator, Lord Bolingbroke's Laïs, Lord Rockingham's Ramjam, Mr. C. Blake's Gig, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Tarchon:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Faggergill, 3 to 1 againſt Fifh, and 4 to 1 againſt Sertorius. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Orpheus, by Match'em; Lord Rockingham's Solon, by Sampſon; Mr. Panton's Martius, by Feather; and Lord Groſvenor's colt, by Feather, out of Ghoſt's dam:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Faggergill, and 3 to 1 againſt Solon. And in the ſame Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Centre, by Careleſs; the Duke of Ancaſter's Afius, by Blank; Lord Bolingbroke's Treaſurer, by Sampſon; and the Duke of Grafton's Sertorius, by Marſk:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Faggergill, and 3 to 1 againſt Treaſurer. In the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Shylock, by Match'em, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, FAGGERGILL (in Mr. Parker's name) won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (8 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Log, by Sampſon; and Lord Bolingbroke's Treaſurer, by Sampſon:—3 to 1 on Faggergill. And in the ſame Meeting, (in Mr. Shafto's name) He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Lord Oſſory's Laura *(ſee her Performances)*. He was ſold to His Royal Highneſs the Duke of Cumberland; and at Wincheſter in July, He walked over for 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, FAGGERGILL, 9ſt. 5lb. received forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Raton, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

He ſtarted three times, and paid a forfeit in 1772, and was then put out of training.

FAGGERGILL was a Stallion at Windſor Great Lodge, in 1773, &c. at 10gs and 10s.—He was ſire of His Royal Highneſs's Ruby, and a few others. He ſerved very few Mares, and died in Auguſt, 1791, aged 25.

FISH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by and the Property of the Earl of Ossory.

FISH was got by Brilliant; his dam, (own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Groſvenor's *Fireaway* *) by Cade, out of an own ſiſter to *Miſs Layton*, *vol.* 1, *page* 45.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, FISH won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating Mr. Fenton's Treaſurer †; Sir C. Bunbury's Hannibal, by Sampſon; Lord Bolingbroke's Stork, by Blank; Lord Groſvenor's Gemini, by Bandy; and Mr. Vernon's Vermicelli, by Slouch:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Treaſurer. In the Second Spring Meeting, FISH, 6ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Rainham, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Fiſh. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Cervantes, by Sampſon:—5 to 4 on Cervantes. And in the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord March's Sportſman, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Humble, 6 years old; Lord Carliſle's Berenice, 6 years old; Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, 6 years old; and Lord Groſvenor's Cervantes, 5 years old.

The CADE MARE, (dam of FISH) was bred by Mr. MEREDITH: She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Oſſory's bay filly, *Zephyr*, (Spot, Dryad, and Nymph's dam) by Squirrel	1767

* FIREAWAY, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1761) got by the Wolſeley Barb.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1765, FIREAWAY beat Mr. Shirley's Collier, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs. And at Euſton, October 10, He won a Subſcription-Purſe for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Shafto's Gabrielli, by Snap; and the Duke of Cumberland's Achmet, by Bajazet.

† TREASURER, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1766) bred by WILLIAM FENTON, Eſq. and was own brother to *Bay Malton*, by Sampſon, *vol.* 1, *page* 337. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, TREASURER, (in Mr. Vernon's name) 6ſt. beat Mr. C. Blake's Tantrum, aged, 8ſt. B. C.—Mr. Blake ſtaked 500gs to 400gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Tantrum. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, TREASURER, 9ſt. 8lb. received from Lord Orford's Somebody, by Captain, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

Lord Offory's roan filly, *Propheteſs*, by Prophet 1768
Lord Offory's (afterwards Mr. Singleton's) roan colt, *Soothſayer*, by Prophet 1770
She was the dam of the *Shakeſpeare Mare* that bred Mr. Scawen's *Alexis*, by King Herod; Lord Clermont's *Magpie*, by the Damaſcus Arabian; the Duc de Charteris's *Helen*, by Conductor, and ſeveral others.
She was alſo the dam of the *Young Snip Mare* that bred Mr. Larkin's *Margaretta*, by Syphon, &c. and of ſeveral others.

FROLIC,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, ſold to JOHN BAILEY, Eſq. of Hampſhire, &c.

FROLIC was got by Scampſton Cade; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Gaul'em, Sedbury, Cartouch, Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of Bay Bolton's dam.—FROLIC's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Carteret's bay colt, *Whim*, (foaled in 1775) by Eclipſe.

At Stockbridge in Auguſt, 1770, FROLIC won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Dilly's Molly Longlegs, and Mr. Strode's Guy Faux:—At ſtarting, Molly Longlegs the favourite; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 ſhe won; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 on Frolic, and 10 to 1 againſt Guy Faux. At Maidenhead in September, at 9ſt. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Bever's Driver, 9ſt.; Mr. Croſſeer's bay colt, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Bailey's Lady Kirkham, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Sparrow's Dafher, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Gulſton's Scamander, 8ſt. 10lb.

At Burford in July, 1771, FROLIC won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix year olds, 9ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Chedworth's Weaſel, 5 years old; Mr. Bailey's Fair Eliza, and the Duke of Cumberland's Riddle, 6 years old:—Weaſel won the firſt heat from Riddle; Fair Eliza the ſecond from Frolic; and Frolic the ſecond and third heats from Weaſel:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Frolic, 5 to 2 againſt Riddle, 3 to 1 againſt Weaſel, and the ſame againſt Eliza; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 againſt Frolic, and 6 to 4 againſt Weaſel; after the third heat, 4 to 1 on Frolic. At Wells, September 18, He won the Cup for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb.

FISH,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

GUDGEON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, *sold to R. H.* COXE, *Esq. and afterwards to* EDWARD STRODE, *Esq.*

FISH was got by Brilliant; his dam, (own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Groſvenor's *Fireaway**) by Cade, out of an own ſiſter to *Miſs Layton*, *vol* 1, *page* 45.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, FISH won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating Mr. Fenton's Treaſurer†; Sir C. Bunbury's Hannibal, by Sampſon; Lord Bolingbroke's Stork, by Blank; Lord Groſvenor's Gemini, by Bandy; and Mr. Vernon's Vermicelli, by Slouch:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Treaſurer. In the Second Spring Meeting, FISH, 6ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Rainham, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Fiſh. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Cervantes, by Sampſon:—5 to 4 on Cervantes.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord March's Sportſman, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Humbie, 6 years old; Lord Carliſle's Berenice, 6 years old; Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, 6 years old; and Lord Groſvenor's Cervantes, 5 years old.

* FIREAWAY, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1761) got by the Wolſeley Barb.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1765, FIREAWAY beat Mr. Shirley's Collier, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs. And at Euſton, October 10, He won a Subſcription-Purſe for four-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Shafto's Gabrielli, by Snap; and the Duke of Cumberland's Achmet, by Bajazet.

† TREASURER, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1766) bred by WILLIAM FENTON, Eſq. and was own brother to *Bay Malton*, by Sampſon, *vol.* 1, *page* 337. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, TREASURER, (in Mr. Vernon's name) 6ſt. beat Mr. C. Blake's Tantrum, aged, 8ſt. B. C.—Mr. Blake ſtaked 500gs to 400gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Tantrum. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, TREASURER, 9ſt. 8lb. received forfeit from Lord Orford's Somebody, by Captain, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

He was ſold to Mr. Coxe, who raced him againſt Cicero at Reading, and then diſpoſed of him to Mr Strode, who named him GUDGEON. At Hereford, Auguſt 26, 1772, GUDGEON, (8ſt. 11lb.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Cope's Pruſſia, 6 years old, 9ſt. 8oz. At Gloucester, September 8, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Yeates's David, 6 years old; and Mr. Tate's Scipio, 5 years old.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, GUDGEON, (8ſt.) received forfeit from Lord Craven's Paſtime, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs. p. p. And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. Foley's Miller, 3 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Gudgeon. In the Second October Meeting, GUDGEON, (8ſt. 4lb.) beat Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, 5 years old, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Seleniſſa. In the Houghton Meeting, He beat Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Gudgeon.

And at Stratford-upon-Avon, in Auguſt, 1774, GUDGEON won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Creeper, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Moderator, 5 years old; and Mr. Popham's Jeſſamy, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Moderator, 2 to 1 againſt Creeper, 3 to 1 againſt Speculator, and 10 to 1 againſt Gudgeon; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Moderator from Creeper) 6 and 7 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Gudgeon. Moderator was drawn after the firſt heat, owing to his falling lame.

The CADE MARE, (dam of FISH) was bred by Mr. MEREDITH. She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Oſſory's bay filly, *Zephyr*, (Spot, Dryad, and Nymph's dam) by Squirrel	1767
Lord Oſſory's roan filly, *Propheteſs*, by Prophet	1768
Lord Oſſory's (afterwards Mr. Singleton's) roan colt, *Soothſayer*, by Prophet	1770

She was the dam of the *Shakeſpeare Mare* that bred Mr. Scawen's *Alexis*, by King Herod; Lord Clermont's *Magpie*, by the Damaſcus Arabian; the Duc de Charteris's *Helen*, by Conductor, and ſeveral others.

She was alſo the dam of the *Young Snip Mare* that bred Mr. Larkin's *Margaretta*, by Syphon, &c. and of ſeveral others.

FROLIC,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, sold to JOHN BAILEY, Esq. of Hampshire, &c.

FROLIC was got by Scampſton-Cade; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Gaul'em, Sedbury, Cartouch, Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of Bay Bolton's dam.—FROLIC's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Carteret's bay colt, *Whim*, (foaled in 1775) by Eclipſe.

At Stockbridge in Auguſt, 1770, FROLIC won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Dilly's Molly Longlegs, and Mr. Strode's Guy Faux:—At ſtarting, Molly Longlegs the favourite; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 the won; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 on Frolic, and 10 to 1 againſt Guy Faux. At Maidenhead in September, at 9ſt. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Bever's Driver, 9ſt.; Mr. Croſoer's Precarious, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Bailey's Lady Kirkham, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Sparrow's Dafher, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Gulſton's Scamander, 8ſt. 10lb.

At Burford in July, 1771, FROLIC won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Chedworth's Weaſel, 5 years old; Mr. Bailey's Fair Eliza, and the Duke of Cumberland's Riddle, 6 years old:—Weaſel won the firſt heat from Riddle; Fair Eliza the ſecond from Frolic; and Frolic the ſecond and third heats from Weaſel:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Frolic, 5 to 2 againſt Riddle, 3 to 1 againſt Weaſel, and the ſame againſt Eliza; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 againſt Frolic, and 6 to 4 againſt Weaſel; after the third heat, 4 to 1 on Frolic. At Wells, September 18, He won the Cup for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-miles, beating Mr. Coxe's Piper, 5 years old; Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged; and Mr. Parker's Ancient Piſtol, aged. At Bath, September 25, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Riddle, 6 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Humble, 6 years old.

At Epſom in November, 1772, FROLIC, 8ſt. 10lb. (in Mr. Spencer's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Gnawpoſt, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Sir M. Fetherſtone's Proſerpine, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Sir F. Evelyn's Prize, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Perkin's Cicm, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; the Duke of Cumberland's Ginger,

6 years old, 9ft.; Lord March's Pan, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and Lord Caftlehaven's Fonthill, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.—Ginger won the firft heat from Pan; Gnawpoft the fecond from Proferpine; and Frolic the third and fourth from Gnawpoft:—Ginger and Pan were both drawn after the fecond heat; and Clem fell in running for the third heat, which occafioned him to be diftanced. FROLIC was then fold to Mr. Bailey.

At Exeter, July 22, 1773, FROLIC won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. and aged, 10ft. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Helyar's Sprightly, 5 years old; and Mr. Baffett's Junius, aged: Junius won the firft heat from Sprightly; Frolic the fecond from Junius, and the third from Sprightly.—Junius fell lame in running for the third heat, which occafioned him to be diftanced. At Barnftaple, Auguft 17, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Baffett's Pantheon, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Clifton's Duchefs, 5 years old. At Bridgewater, September 1, FROLIC, (9ft. 10lb.) won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Baffett's Pantheon, 5 years old, 8ft. 2lb.; and Mr. Coxe's Lycurgus, 6 years old, 9ft. 2lb.—At ftarting, 6 to 4, and after the firft heat, 3 to 1 on Lycurgus; after the fecond heat, 6 to 1 on Frolic.—The fecond heat was ftrongly conteſted between Frolic and Lycurgus; but juft within the diftance, the latter fell lame. At Epfom in November, He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 7ft. 12lb. each, two miles, 100gs.

At Wells, June 13, 1774, FROLIC won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and aged, 9ft. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's Smelter, 5 years old; and Mr. Spurlock's Cock Trimmer, aged. At Exeter, July 5, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. and aged, 10ft. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Lee's Hermes, 6 years old; and Mr. Parker's Tereſa, 5 years old: Tereſa won the firft heat from Frolic, but fell in running for the fecond, which occafioned her to be diftanced:—Frolic walked over for the third heat, Hermes being drawn. At Bath, September 30, He beat Bachelor, Polyzon, Gnawpoft, and Pluto, at two heats, but running on the wrong fide of a poft the fecond heat, was deemed diftanced. At Epfom, November 9, FROLIC, 8ft. 4lb. beat Mr. Parfon's (late Mr. O'Kelly's) Bachelor, 8ft. two miles, 50gs. And on the next day, at 8ft. 3lb. He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 8ft. two miles, 50gs:—5 to 4 on Frolic.

At Exeter, July 4, 1775, FROLIC won 50l give-and-take;—and on the 6th, at the ſame place, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. and aged, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr Baffett's Candidate, aged; and Mr. Parker's Septimus, 5 years old. At Salifbury, Auguft 10, He walked over for the City Silver Bowl.

And at Lily-Hoo in Auguſt, 1776, FROLIC, (in Mr. Hale's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. that had been hunted, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Inſkip's Ladythigh, by Knaveſtock, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

GREYLING,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. of Nuttall, near Nottingham.

GREYLING was got by Sir Charles Sedley's Grey Arabian, (ſire of *Coquette*) out of a daughter of Regulus.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1770, GREYLING beat Mr. Shafto's Juſtice, by Swiſs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Greyling. In the Houghton Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 500gs, 200gs forfeit. At Wiſbech in May, 1771, GREYLING won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Haſlehurſt's Warwickſhire Laſs, aged; Mr. Croſs's Eſcapeflood, 6 years old; and Lord Gower's br. horſe, by Sweepſtakes, 5 years old. At Stamford, June 11, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Lenton's Black Prince, aged; and Mr. Pattinſon's Silvertail, 5 years old. At Uppingham, June 21, GREYLING, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Croſs's Eſcapeflood, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Twigg's Gig, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Meleager, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Greyling; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Eſcapeflood from Meleager) 2 to 1 on Greyling, who having won the ſecond heat ſo very eaſy, occaſioned the other three to be drawn. And at Nottingham, July 4, He was beat, *(for the firſt time)* by Junius*, &c. He ſtarted twice after, and was put out of training.

* JUNIUS, (a Brown-Bay Horſe, foaled in 1766) the property of EDWARD PIGOTT, Eſq and got by Dragon, out of a daughter of ——. At Cheſter, April 30, 1770, JUNIUS won 50l. for colts, &c. riſing four years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Maurice's Guinea Pig, by Lord Groſvenor's Arabian; Sir W. W. Wynn's Twenty-one, by Blank; and 4 others. At Mancheſter, September 5, JUNIUS, (8ſt. 6lb.) won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Maurice's Guinea Pig, 8ſt 8lb.; Mr. Jackſon's Maria, 8ſt 3lb.; and Mr. Kyffyn's Compton, 8ſt. 3lb.—Maria won the firſt heat from

JUSTICE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. and sold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq.*

JUSTICE was got by Swiss; his dam by Regulus; grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of an own sister to Mr. Vernon's Amelia, *vol.* 1, *page* 128.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1770, JUSTICE received forfeit from Mr. Vernon's Sparrow, by Bloffom, 7ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs. h. ft. And in the Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. that never won Plate or Match; four-year olds, 8ft. and five-year olds, 9ft. R. C. beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Leonatus, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Amicus, 4 years old; and Mr. Pigott's Mæcenas, 4 years old:—At ftarting, 5 to 4 againft Leonatus, 4 to 1 againft Amicus, and 6 to 1 againft Juftice; after the firft heat, 6 to 4 on Leonatus; after the fecond heat, 6 to 4 againft Leonatus, 2 to 1 againft Juftice, and 5 to 1 againft Amicus.

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of JUSTICE) was alfo the dam of *Bedfellow*, *Telemachus*, and feveral others.

BEDFELLOW, (a Bay Horfe, foaled in 1771) was alfo bred by Mr. LEEDES, and fold to Mr. WALKER.—He was own brother to Juftice. At Guildford in June, 1775, BEDFELLOW won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three

---

Guinea Pig, and came in firft for the fecond; but croffing Junius, who was fecond, fhe was deemed diftanced. At Lichfield, September 26, JUNIUS, (8ft. 8lb.) won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. R. Pigott's Modeftina, by Blank, 8ft.; Mr. Jordan's Sting'em, 8ft. 4lb.; Sir W. W. Wynn's Twenty-one, 8ft. 2lb.; and Mr. Strode's Belinda, 8ft. 6lb.—At ftarting, even betting Modeftina, Sting'em, and Belinda, againft Junius and Twenty-one; after the firft heat, (which was won by Modeftina from Sting'em) even betting on Belinda; after the fecond heat, 4 to 1 on Junius. At Chefter in May, 1771, JUNIUS won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Jordan's Sting'em, by Dragon; and Mr. Barry's Raggamuffin. And at Nottingham in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. R. Pigott's Polydamus, 6 years old; and Sir Charles Sedley's Greyling, 5 years old:—The only times of his running that year. He was fold to Mr. Baffett; and in 1772, He ftarted four times, but proved unfuccefsful. At Bodmin, July 8, 1773, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Stripling, by Marik; and diftanced Mr. Lawrence's Honefty. And at Exeter, July 22, He won the firft heat from Mr. Bailey's Frolic, and Mr. Helyar's Sprightly, and was then put out of training.

two-mile heats, Sir Charles Bunbury's Vagrant, by Omnium; Mr. Duggin's Free-Hawk, and Mr. King's Sample:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Vagrant, and 8 to 1 againſt Bedfellow; after the firſt heat, 5 to 1 on Vagrant; and after the ſecond heat, 7 to 2 on Bedfellow. And at Lewes in Auguſt, BEDFELLOW, (7ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Sir John Shelley's Fantail, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Shuttleworth's Tartar, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Sir F. Poole's Camilla, 3 years old, 5ſt. 11lb. &c.—At ſtarting, even betting on Fantail, and 5 to 4 againſt Bedfellow. He was ſold to Mr. Rogers; and in 1776, He proved unſucceſsful. At Lewes in July, 1777, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Sir J. Shelley's Ovid, Lord Ilcheſter's Eurus, Mr. Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, Mr. Turnor's Bunny, Sir John Lade's All-fours; and Mr. Walker's Trounce'em:—At ſtarting, even betting on Ovid; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 that either Ovid or Bedfellow won.

TELEMACHUS, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1775) was likewiſe bred by Mr. LEEDES, and ſold to the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY.—He was got by Wildair, out of Juſtice and Bedfellow's dam. At Preſton, May 30, 1780, TELEMACHUS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Stanley's Ladylegs, Sir H. Williams's Female Chymiſt, and Mr. Edwards's Strumpet. And at Liverpool in June, (at 8ſt. 10lb.) He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Preſt's Newſham Jenny, by Prince T'Quaſſaw, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Goodhall's Mark, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Holbrook's Dalmahoy:—Newſham Jenny won the firſt heat from Mark; Telemachus the ſecond heat from Mark; who won the third from Telemachus; and Telemachus won the fourth from Newſham Jenny:—At ſtarting, Mark the favourite; after the firſt heat, 5 to 4 on the field; after the third heat, 5 to 4 on Mark.

LAURA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, *and ſold to the Earl of* OSSORY.

LAURA was got by Whiſtlejacket, out of *Pretty Polly*, the dam of Coriolanus, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 393 *and* 394.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, LAURA won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for four years old fillies, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Northumberland's Belinda:—Mr. Vernon's Marchioneſs, own ſiſter to Marquis, paid:—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Laura. And in the ſame Meeting, at 7ſt. 9lb. She won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 7ſt. 10lb. and Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, 8ſt.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Petit Maitre. At Chelmsford in July, She won the

Queen's Plate of 100gs, for four years old fillies, 8ft. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Belinda *, Mr. Bailey's Kitty Carelefs, and Mr. Burlton's Seraphina:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Laura.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, LAURA received forfeit from Lord Orford's Oculiſt, 9ſt. each, Ditch in, 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) LAURA, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Blake's Lady Jane, 8ſt. 1lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—6 to 4 on Laura. On Wedneſday, (ſame Meeting) She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 120gs, for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shutto's Faggergill, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, 6 years old; the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Sultana, 6 years old; and Lord Grofvenor's Bay Halkin, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Faggergill, and 3 to 1 againſt Laura. And on Saturday, She beat Mr. Pigott's Paymaſter, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Laura. In the July Meeting, She won the 80gs Plate and upwards, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 3lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord March's Roſetta, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Daiſey, 4 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Nabob, aged; Mr. Pigott's Freedom, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Charon, 5 years old; Mr. C. Blake's Marvel,

---

* BELINDA, (a Grey Mare, foaled in 1766) bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, and got by Mr. Bell's Arabian, out of his Grace's Wilſon Arabian Mare.—After *Belinda* was beat by Laura, ſhe was ſold to Mr. Strode; and at Guildford, June 4, 1770, She won 50l. for four years old fillies, 7ſt. 4lb. five years old mares, 8ſt. 2lb. and ſix years old mares, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bloſs's Miſconduct, 6 years old; Mr. Gulſton's Empreſs, 5 years old; and Sir Charles Eversfield's Spotleſs, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Empreſs, and 6 to 1 againſt Belinda; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Belinda, and 4 to 1 againſt Empreſs. At Canterbury, Auguſt 3, She won 50l. for four years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. 10lb. each, two-mile and a quarter heats, beating Mr. Bever's Young Driver, by Driver.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Young Driver; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Belinda. At Barnet in Auguſt, 1771, BELINDA, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Milward's Little Britain, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Tate's Cleopatra, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Elliott's Herald, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Forty-five, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Belinda; and after the heat, 4 to 1 ſhe won. And at Aylesbury in September, BELINDA, (8ſt. 4lb. 12oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Bailey's Stranger, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 4oz.; and diſtanced two others.—She meaſured 14 hands ¼ of an inch.

4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Pan, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, aged; Mr. Blake's Valentine, 6 years old; and Lord Orford's Prude, 4 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Laura, 3 to 1 againſt Bellario, and 5 to 1 againſt Nabob. At Bedford in Auguſt, at 8ſt. 7lb. She won 50l. for horſes, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Medley's Starling, by Old England, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Ciniphas, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Fernyhough's Bacchus, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Pigott's Cockney, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Stoke's Gameſter, 5 years old, 8ſt.—At ſtarting, 4 and 5 to 1 on Laura; but in running for the ſecond heat, even betting on Starling. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, She won the 140gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Mr. Blake's Trentham, the Duke of Grafton's Bauble, Lord Rockingham's Pluto, and the Duke of Cumberland's Faggergill:—At ſtarting, even betting on Laura, 3 to 1 againſt Faggergill, and 5 to 1 againſt Trentham. And in the ſame Meeting, She walked over for a Subſcription of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for all ages, R. C. In the Second October Meeting, She won the 140gs and upwards, (giving her year) for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, 6 years old; Lord Farnham's Roſetta, 6 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Chymiſt, 6 years old; and Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Laura. She was only twice beat that year, for which ſee *Marc Antony* and *Marianne's* Performances.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, LAURA, in a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Dauphineſs, and Mr. Wentworth's Maria, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. And in the ſame Meeting, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Shepherdeſs, Mr. Frogley's Molly Longlegs, and Mr. Wentworth's Fair Helen. In the Second Spring Meeting, LAURA, 8ſt. 3lb. received forfeit from Mr. Strode's Pierrepont, 8ſt. R. M. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, She won the 140gs and upwards, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Patrician, 5 years old; Lord Farnham's Britannicus, 6 years old; and the Duke of Cumberland's Ginger, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Marianne, 4 to 1 againſt Patrician, 5 to 1 againſt Laura, and 6 to 1 againſt Ginger. She ſtarted three times in 1773, but proved unſucceſsful.

LAURA was a Brood-Mare in Sir Charles Davers's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Davers's chef. colt, *Rodney*, by Metaphyſician . .	1777

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Davers's chef. colt, *Proſpect*, by King Herod . . .	1778
Sir C. Davers's (afterwards Mr. Hutchinſon's) bay colt, *Pitch*, by Shark	1781
Sir C. Davers's chef. filly, *Active*, (William and Expedition's dam) by Woodpecker	1784

MISS OSMER,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Mr. Osmer, and ſold to the Earl of Farnham.

Miss Osmer was got by Squirrel, out of a daughter of Babram.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1769, Miss Osmer, 8ſt. beat Lord Orford's Gig, by Captain, 8ſt. 3lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Gig. And at Newmarket, November 15, Miss Osmer, 8ſt. 3lb. beat the ſame Gig, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs: Even betting.

At Newmarket in May, 1770, Miss Osmer received a forfeit from Sir C. Bunbury's Luteſtring. At Guildford, June 7, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Gulſton's Hebe, 5 years old; Mr. Pratt's Fire-lock, four years old; and diſtanced one other:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Miſs Oſmer. At Peterborough, July 25, Miss Osmer, (8ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for four-year olds, heats, two miles and a half each, beating, at three heats, Mr. Strode's Guy Faux *, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Adams's Emilia, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Turnor's Auctioneer, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Lord Carliſle's Lais, 8ſt. 7lb. who was

* Guy Faux, (a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1766) bred by Mr. Panton, and ſold to Mr. Strode.—He was got by Feather; his dam by Old Cartouch, out of the *Soreheels Mare*, dam of Danby Cade, South, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 121 *and* 388. At Winchester, July 4, 1770, Guy Faux, (7ſt. 10lb.) won the 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Dilly's Molly Longlegs, 8ſt.; Mr. Bever's Young Driver, 8ſt.; Mr. Bailey's Miſs Judith, 7ſt 10lb.; Mr. Fettyplace's Ariel, 7ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Stamford's Betty, 7ſt. 10lb. The firſt heat was won by Young Driver from Miſs Judith; the ſecond by Molly Longlegs from Young Driver, (without much running); the third by Guy Faux from Miſs Judith; and the fourth by Guy Faux from Young Driver:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Ariel, 3 to 1 againſt Miſs Judith, 3 to 1 againſt Young Driver, 8 to 1 againſt Guy Faux, and 10 to 1 againſt Molly Longlegs; after the firſt heat, 5 to 4 on Young Driver; after the ſecond heat, the

ſecond to Miſs Oſmer for the firſt heat, and drawn. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, She won the 100gs for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Sultana, 5 years old; Lord Offory's Fiſh, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Treaſurer, 4 years old; Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, 4 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Cardinal Puff, aged; Lord March's Sportſman, 5 years old; and Lord Craven's Warwickſhire Wag, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Treaſurer, 2 to 1 againſt Sultana, 5 to 2 againſt Fiſh, and 20 to 1 againſt Miſs Oſmer. In the Houghton Meeting, Miss Osmer, 8ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Burlton's Seraphina, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs. She alſo received 100gs forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Titus, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, Miss Osmer, 7ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Melpomene, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs: At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Melpomene. In the Houghton Meeting, Miss Osmer, 7ſt. 12lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Lady Jane, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb. B. C. 100gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Miſs Oſmer. And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat Mr. Pigott's Dryden, 3 years old, 7ſt. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—At ſtarting, 7 to 1 on Miſs Oſmer, and in running, 6 to 4 on Dryden. She was then put out of training.

Miss Osmer was the dam of the Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Blunderer*, (foaled in 1780) by Pretender; Sir H. Fetherſtone's chef, colt, *Toriſe*, (foaled in 1786) by Diomed; and ſeveral others.

M I S T,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Christopher Crowe, *Eſq. of Kipling, Yorkſhire; ſold to Lord* Grosvenor; *afterwards to* P. Blake, *Eſq. &c.*

Mist was got by Cadormus, out of the dam of Kipling and Mark, *pages* 36 *and* 78.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, Mist beat Lord Clermont's colt, by Old England, bought of Mr. Leedes, 8ſt. 7lb.

ſame, and 6 to 4 againſt Molly Longlegs; after the third heat, even betting on Young Driver, and 6 to 4 againſt Guy Faux. And at Stratford-upon-Avon, Auguſt 1, Guy Faux, (8ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Lawton's Bacchus, by Dragon, 8ſt. 3lb.; Lord Craven's Oblivion, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Pigott's Junius, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Walſh's Sportley, by Sportſman, 8ſt. 3lb.

each, B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on the Old England colt. *Samuel Burder*, Lord Clermont's rider, fell by running againſt a poſt, and died a few hours after. In the Firſt October Meeting, MIST, (in Mr. P. Blake's name) 8ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Miſs Ofmer, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Miſt. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, MIST, (in Mr. Ogilvy's name) 8ſt. beat Mr. C. Blake's Schedius, by Blank, 8ſt. 3lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Schedius. In the Second Spring Meeting, MIST, (in Mr. P. Blake's name) 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Freedom, 3 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—6 to 4 on Freedom. In the week after the Meeting, MIST, (in Mr. Ogilvy's name) beat Lord Orford's Oculiſt, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Oculiſt. He was then ſold to Lord Match'em; and at Guildford in June, 1772, MIST won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. (mares allowed 3lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged; Sir C. Bunbury's Orlando, 5 years old; Mr. Knevett's Gander, 5 years old; and Mr. Gulliom's Spangle, 6 years old. He was ſold to Mr. Rogers; and at Chelmsford in July, 1773, MIST, (9ſt. 7lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Quick's Lurcher, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Biſhopp's Daniel, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Perkins's Clem, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Mr. King's Baulk, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.

CADORMUS, (ſire of MIST) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1753, bred by Mr. CROFTS, of Barforth, Yorkſhire, and ſold to WILLIAM SWINBURN, Eſq.—He was got by Cade, out of Lord Godolphin's Dormouſe's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 74; which *dam* was *own ſiſter* to the *dams* of Match'em, Changeling, Madam, Toriſmond, Young Cade, Molotto, Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, &c. &c.—CADORMUS was own brother to Mr. Meredith's Merryman and Mercury; alſo to the dam of Mr. Latham's Snap, &c. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1757, CADORMUS received forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's colt, by Blank, out of Criſpin's dam, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Lincoln, September 6, 1758, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four mile heats, beating Mr. Mann's Belinda, by Tartar; Mr. Iveſon's Young Cade, Mr. Chaplin's Agis, and diſtanced Mr. Bagſhaw's Looby. At Doncaſter, Septembr 29, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four mile heats, Mr. Trout's Infant, by Goliah, 5 years old; and Mr. Ann's Brown Betty, by Sloe, 6 years old. And at Richmond, October 12, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Mr. Turner's Serpent, by Sloe, 4 years old; Mr. Morley's Monkey, 5 years old, &c. CADORMUS was a Stallion at Smeaton, near Northallerton, at 3gs and 5s. until the year 1769, when he covered in the neighbourhood of Tadcaſter, Yorkſhire; and afterwards in Lord Grofvenor's Stud.

PAYMASTER,

FIRST CALLED

JESMOND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. sold to Lord Viscount* BOLINGBROKE, *&c.*

PAYMASTER was got by Blank, out of *Snapdragon.*—He was her firſt Produce.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, JESMOND won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Mr. Fenton's Treaſurer, by Sampſon:—Lord Bolingbroke's Orpheus, paid:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Jeſmond. He was ſold to Lord Bolingbroke, who named him PAYMASTER. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Lord March's Belinda, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Lord Rockingham's Ramjam, Mr. Ottley's Portius, Mr. Shafto's Harpy, the Duke of Kingſton's Crito, by Careleſs; and Lord Oſſory's Jeſuit, by Sweepſtakes:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Paymaſter, and 3 to 1 againſt Ramjam. At Newmarket, May 23, PAYMASTER, 8ſt. 10½lb. beat Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 1 on Paymaſter. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 7ſt. 9lb. He received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Farnham's Bucephalus, aged, 9ſt. 500gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Lord Rockingham's Solon; *see his Performances.* After which he was ſold to Robert Pigott, Eſq.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, PAYMASTER won 50l. for horſes riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack *, Mr. Wildman's Frolic, Mr. Burlton's Seraphina, Mr. Coxe's Tribune, and Lord Craven's Cotillion: At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Paymaſter, the ſame againſt Coſſack, and 5 to 1 againſt Frolic. In the Second Spring Meeting, PAYMASTER, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Chaunter, by Whiſtlejacket, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 200gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Paymaſter. He

---

* COSSACK, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1766) the property of the Duke of KINGSTON, and got by Careleſs; dam (bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1760) by Babram; grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Spinster*, the dam of Maria, *page* 114.—COSSACK's dam was alſo the dam of Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Lily of the Valley*, (foaled in 1771) by Brilliant; Mr. Fox's grey colt, *Ganges*, (foaled in 1772) by Squirrel; and ſeveral others.—She was likewiſe the dam of the Squirrel Mare, that bred Sir John Webb's Slope, Sceptre, Sport, Scramble, and [illegible]

was fold to Mr. Strode; and in the Houghton Meeting, He beat Mr. Burlton's Tamerlane, 4 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs: At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Paymaſter.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, PAYMASTER beat Mr. Walker's Hormida, by Sampſon, 5 years old, 8ſt. each, R. C. 100gs:—3 to 2 on Paymaſter. And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Suffolk, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 12lb. R. C. 50gs: 2 to 1 on Paymaſter. At Guildford, June 9, PAYMASTER was beat, for the King's Plate, by Mr. Gulſton's Endymion; *ſee his Performances.* At Winchester, July 14, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. heating, at three heats, Mr. Bailey's Molly Longlegs, Mr. Gulſton's Endymion, Lord Craven's Phœbus, Mr. Ogilvy's Faggergill, and Mr. Lane's Cull:—Endymion won the firſt heat from Phœbus; but being beat by Paymaſter for the ſecond heat, was drawn, as was alſo Phœbus;—and Faggergill and Cull was drawn after the firſt heat. At Canterbury, July 29, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Mr. Wildman's Frohe:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Paymaſter. At Lewes, Auguſt 13, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Gulſton's Scamander, by Blank; and Mr. Daviſon's Amicus, by Cadet:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Paymaſter; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Scamander from Paymaſter) 2 to 1 on Scamander. At Lincoln, Auguſt 31, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Mr. Parſon's roan mare, who was drawn after the firſt heat. And at the ſame place, He walked over for the 50l.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773, PAYMASTER beat Mr. Foley's Firetail, 4 years old, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Paymaſter. And in the ſame Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 10ſt. each, B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Solon:—Lord Craven's Phœbus paid:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Paymaſter. In the ſecond October Meeting, PAYMASTER, (8ſt. 2lb.) won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (3 ſubſcribers) B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 8ſt. 4lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Paymaſter.

Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, COSSACK walked over the Beacon Courſe for the 120gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 10lb. each. At Lincoln in September, He walked over for the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. each, D. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Shepherdeſs. Lord Grosvenor's Hengiſt. Lord Farnham's Charon, and the Duke of Grafton's Pactolus:—At ſtarting, even betting on Shepherdeſs.

At Newmarket, Saturday after the Second Spring Meeting, 1774, PAYMASTER, (8ſt. 7lb.) beat Lord Grofvenor's Mambrino, 9ſt. B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Mambrino. On the Monday following, at 8ſt. 9lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Pulpit, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Paymaſter. And in the Firſt October Meeting, PAYMASTER, 8ſt. beat Mr. Keith Stewart's Bramble, by King Herod, 4 years old, 6ſt. 10lb. B. C. 300gs:—4 to 1 on Paymaſter. This was the laſt time of his running.

PAYMASTER then became a Stallion.—In 1778, He covered at Biſhop Burton, near Beverley, Yorkſhire, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1783, at Mr. Raithby's farm, Delrow, near Oldenham, Herts, at 5gs and 5s.—And afterwards at Field-Houſe, near Darlington, where he died in 1791, aged 25.

PAYMASTER was ſire of the following winners, viz. Mr. Carteret's Capability; Lord Offory's Alaric; Mr. Addiſon's Contractor; Mr. Wetherell's Young Paymaſter, (afterwards Ravenſworth), Bellona, Mars, Beamiſh, &c.; Mr. Whiting's St. Valori; Lord A. Hamilton's Paragon; Mr. Talbott's Corinthian; Mr. Cauty's Paymaſter; Mr. Cliſton's Labourer; Mr. Hudſon's Serpent; Mr. Cookſon's Sall Williams and Brunette.

PAYMASTER got the dam of Mr. Wharton's Skelton, Sir Rowland Winn's Conjurer, and Lord Darlington's Doncaſter; alſo the dam of Mr. Broadhurſt's Mendoza, Mr. Hamond's Gil Blas, Mr. Broadhurſt's Pedlar, Mr. Bowes's Saddler, Mr. Heming's Sir Sidney, Pugiliſt, &c.

SNAPDRAGON, (dam of PAYMASTER) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1759, and bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.—She was own ſiſter to Curioſity, Angelica, and Chequino, by Snap, out of the Regulus Mare, dam of Fribble, &c. *vol.* I, *pages* 256 *and* 257.—SNAPDRAGON was a Brood-Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, and was ſold, at his ſale, to Lord GROSVENOR for 500gs.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's bay filly, *Rarity*, (Maid of the Oaks, Tar, Grantham, Balſham, and Radiſh's dam) by Match'em	1769
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Gilkicker*, by Dainty Davy . . .	1770
Lord Grofvenor's bay filly, *Selima*, by Lord Offory's Arabian	1772
Lord Grofvenor's grey colt, *Grey Robin*, by Gimcrack . .	1773
Lord Grofvenor's bay filly, *Croſspatch*, (Turnip and Turnip-top's dam) by Dux	1774
Mr. Douglas's chef. colt, *Brier*, by Sweetbrier	1782

And ſeveral others.

PETIT MAITRE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of ROBERT PIGOTT, *Esq. and sold to Lord* CRAVEN.

PETIT MAITRE was got by Merlin; his dam by Cade; grandam by the Duke of Devonshire's Childers, out of *Miss Jigg*, own sister to Partner, *vol.* 1, *page* 14.

At Newmarket, May 5, 1770, PETIT MAITRE, 8st. beat Lord Fa[illegible]ham's Sufan, aged, 9st. Rowley's Mile, 100gs. In the First October Meeting, He received 200gs from Mr. March's Domitian, 8st. each, B. C. In the Second October Meeting, (Monday) PETIT MAITRE, 7st. 12lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Treaſurer, 8st. 5lb.; and Lord Clermont's Brilhante, 7st. 12lb.—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Treaſurer, 2 to 1 againſt Petit Maitre, and 5 to 2 againſt Brilhante. On Saturday, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Brilhante, 8st. Rowley's Mile, 100gs: 3 to 1 on Petit Maitre. And on Monday after the Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat the ſame Brilliante, 7st. 13lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Petit Maitre. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, PETIT MAITRE, 8st. 10lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Chaunter, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Chaunter. And at Salisbury in July, 1772, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating at three 3-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Milkſop, and Mr. Bailey's Venom: At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Little Venom, 5 to 4 againſt Milkſop, and 5 to 2 againſt Petit Maitre; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 5 and 6 to 1 on Petit Maitre.

The CADE MARE, (dam of PETIT MAITRE) was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Ottley's ches. filly, *Marcia*, by Cato	1768
Mr. Ottley's ches. colt, *Syphax*, by Cato	1769
Mr. Burlton's bay colt, *Fop*, by Captain	1771
Mr. H. Vernon's bay colt, *Zerbino*, by Squirrel	1772
Mr. Brand's bay filly, *Myrtle*, by King Herod	1774
Mr. Brand's bay colt, *Hanworth*, by Pyrrhus	1775

ZERBINO, at Warwick in Auguſt, 1776, walked over for a Sweepſtakes for four years old colts and fillies. And at Lichfield in September, ZERBINO, (6st. 2lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's ches. colt, by Marſk, 4 years old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr. Fernyhough's Bagatelle, 4 years old, 6st. 8lb.; Mr. Shute's Priam, 5 years old, 7st. 2lb.; and Mr. Waſs's Lady Catherine, 4 years old, 6st. 2lb.—Bagatelle won the firſt heat from the Marſk colt, who won the ſecond from Priam; Zerbino won the third from Priam, and fourth from the Marſk colt:—At ſtarting,

6 to 4 againſt Priam; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 againſt Bagatelle, and 5 to 2 againſt Priam; after the ſecond heat, even betting on Zerbino; and after the third heat, 2 to 1 he won.

HANWORTH was ſold to Mr. FERNYHOUGH, and at Cheſter in May, 1780. He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Tempeſt's Little Dick, 5 years old; Mr. Snell's Little Arlingham, 4 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Surpriſe, aged; and Mr. Barry's Telemachus, 5 years old.

PHŒBUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards to Lord* CRAVEN.

PHŒBUS was got by Match'em, out of the *Cottingham Mare*, dam of Judgment, &c. *vol.* 1. *page* 173.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, PHŒBUS beat Mr. Coxe's Tribune, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs: At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Phœbus. And in the ſame Meeting, He beat Mr. Parker's Bowbearer*, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs: At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Bowbearer. In the Second October Meeting, PHŒBUS, 8ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Dauphineſs, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Dauphineſs. *And* at Warwick in Auguſt, 1773, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Webb's Captain, 6 years old.

---

* BOWBEARER, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1766) was bred by Mr. PRATT, and got by Match'em, out of his Whipper-in Mare. At Malton in May, 1770, BOWBEARER won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Robinſon's Petitioner, by Sampſon; the Duke of Cleveland's Fenwick-O! by Match'em, Mr. Coulſon's Dolly, by Lord Northumberland's Arabian; Mr. Pearſon's Harlequin; Mr. Wentworth's Bauble; and Sir Joſeph Pennington's Fancy, who fell ſick, in running for the ſecond heat, with the diſtemper: Bauble won the firſt heat from Fenwick-O! Petitioner the ſecond from Bowbearer: who won the third and fourth from Petitioner:—Bauble was drawn after the ſecond heat:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on the field; after the firſt heat, Bauble the favourite; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Petitioner; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Bowbearer, who won by only half a neck. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, He received 150gs from Sir L. Dundas's New England, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.

PIPER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of C. Blake, Esq. and sold to R. H. Coxe, Esq.

PIPER was got by Captain; his dam by Lord Orford's Barb; grandam, (Fretful, Firebrais, Haymaker, and Tremamondo's grandam) by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; great grandam (the *Warlock Galloway's* dam) by the Bald Galloway, out of a daughter of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, (Monday) PIPER beat Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 7ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Piper. On Wedneſday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (4 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Farnham's Miſs Olmer, by Squirrel; and Mr. Wentworth's Chaunter, by Whiſtlejacket:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Piper, and 5 to 2 againſt Miſs Olmer. At Burford in July, He was ſecond to Trentham, (*for his Performance, ſee*) beating Timanthes, and eleven others. In the Second October Meeting, PIPER, 8ſt. received forfeit from Mr. Ottley's Portius, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

PIPER was ſold to Mr. Coxe; and at Epſom in May, 1771, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Ginger, by Lofty, 5 years old; Mr. Watſon's Steady, 6 years old; and Mr. Wildman's Little John, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Piper, and 2 to 1 againſt Ginger, after the firſt heat, (which was won by Ginger from Piper) 6 to 4 againſt Ginger; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Piper. At Exeter in July, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (24 ſubſcribers) for all ages; five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four miles, beating Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged; and Mr. Parker's Ancient Piſtol, aged. And on the next day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Bowbearer, by Match'em.

At Aylesbury, Auguſt 20, 1772, PIPER, (9ſt. 12lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Molly, 6 years old, 9ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, aged, 10ſt. 7lb. At Oxford, Auguſt 26, PIPER, (9ſt. 3lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Frolic, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Clarke's Valentine, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Jenning's Alexanza, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, PIPER, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Orford's Papiſt, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C.

And at Abingdon in September, 1772, PIPER, (in the Hon. Mr. Bertie's name) won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Humble, aged;—Lord Abingdon's Quill, 6 years old, paid.

The ORFORD BARB MARE, (dam of PIPER) was bred by Lord ORFORD; and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Orford's black filly, *Megæra*, by Dux	1770
Sir John Moore's bay colt, *Houghton*, by Squirrel	1773
Mr. Pigott's br. filly, *Mariamina*, by Snap	1774
Sir John Lade's br. colt, *Conjurer*, by Conundrum	1776
Mr. Walker's br. colt, *Spitfire*, by Eclipſe	1777

HOUGHTON, (8ſt. 7lb.) at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, beat Mr. Vernon's Cuſtard, by his Arabian, 2 years old, 7ſt. acroſs the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Houghton. At Northampton in September, 1778, HOUGHTON won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 8lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hull's Knick-knack, by Gimcrack, 5 years old; Mr. Dymock's Keppel, by Squirrel, 4 years old; Mr. Smith's Volunteer, 4 years old; Mr. Moody's Turnpike, 4 years old; and four others:—Knick-knack, Keppel, Volunteer, and Turnpike ran a third heat for the Stakes, which was won by the former. He alſo, at the ſame place, ran four heats againſt Mr. Lawſon's Whirlwind, by Bellario; beating Mr. Badham's Stout, Lord Sondes's Verjuice, Mr. Bowles's Mungo, and 4 others. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1779, HOUGHTON, (8ſt. 7lb.) beat Mr. Burlton's Adraſtus, by King Herod, 8ſt. B. C. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Houghton. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 12lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, the two middle miles of B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Paſtorella, 8ſt. and Lord Clermont's Cupid, 7ſt. 2lb. 7 to 4 on Paſtorella, 5 to 2 againſt Cupid, and 4 to 1 againſt Houghton. And in the Second October Meeting, He won the Town Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 8lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Stormer, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Ranger, 4 years old; Mr. Smallman's Cheſnield, 5 years old; Mr. Hull's Water, aged; Mr. Champreux's Lightning, 4 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Borafcha, 5 years old, who threw his rider:—5 to 2 againſt Ranger, 3 to 1 againſt Stormer, and 4 to 1 againſt Houghton.

CONJURER, (8ſt.) at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, received forfeit from Mr. Vernon's Giant, by Eclipſe, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And in the July Meeting, He received forfeit from the ſame Giant, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

RAGAMUFFIN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by and the Property of the Hon. JOHN SMITH BARRY.

RAGAMUFFIN was got by Northumberland, out of *Belinda*, *vol.* 1, *page* 192.

At Carlisle in May, 1770, RAGAMUFFIN won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Brown's Look-about-ye, by Young Trunnion; Mr. Wetherell's Carolina; Mr. Charteris's Fanny, &c. At Richmond in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Young England, and Mr. Bell's Chapman:—At starting, 5 to 4 on Young England; after the first heat, even betting against Young England; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Ragamuffin.—Young England won the first heat from Ragamuffin, who won the second and third heats from Young England.—Every heat was closely contested, and won with the greatest difficulty:—They were allowed to be three of the finest heats ever ran by two horses. At Richmond, September 3, 1771, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 12lb. and six-year olds, 9st. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Arbitrator, 5 years old; and Mr. Turner's Peregrine, 6 years old:—At starting, 7 to 4 on Ragamuffin; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Wakefield, September 18, RAGAMUFFIN, (9st. 11lb.) won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Plaything, by Brilliant, who was drawn after the first heat. At York, August 24, 1772, He won the King's Plate, 12st. beating, at three heats, Mr. Wildman's Little John*, and Lord Rockingham's Pluto:—At starting, 7 to 4, and 2 to 1 on Little John; after the first heat, 4 to 1 on Ragamuffin; after the second heat, (which was won by only half a neck) 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Little John:—The third heat was won somewhat easy by Ragamuffin, who was rode by Charles Dawson; Little John by Anthony Wheatley; and Pluto by John Singleton. At Preston, June 22, 1773, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. six-year olds, 9st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 10lb. beating, at three four-

* LITTLE JOHN, (a Brown Bay Horse, foaled in 1766) the property of Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, and got by a Son of Babram, out of a daughter of Lord Cullen's Arabian. At Canterbury in July, 1771, He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating Mr. Gott's Midas, by Regulus, 5 years old:—5 to 1, and after the heat, 8 to 1 on Little John. And at Nottingham, July 7, 1772, He won the King's Plate, 12st. beating Mr. Barry's Ragamuffin:—6 to 4 on Ragamuffin; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Little John.

mile heats, Mr. Paſſman's Amaryllis, 5 years old; Sir John Douglas's Newton, 6 years old; and Mr. Martin's Charity, aged, who was fecond to Ragamuffin for the firſt heat, and drawn. And at Edinburgh, July 24, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Laurie's Young Mirza, aged; Sir L. Dundas's Miſs Doe, 4 years old; Mr. Mylne's Wormwood; Mr. Thompſon's Highland Laſs; and Mr. Taylor's Strawberry.

RAMJAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, and ſold to the Earl of MARCH.

RAMJAM was got by Whiſtlejacket, out of *Zara*, by Lord Cullen's Arabian.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1770, RAMJAM, 8ſt. received 200gs from Mr. Ogilvy's Pall Mall, 7ſt. 8lb. Rowley's Mile. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, He beat Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—Even betting. And at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat Mr. Meynell's Inceſt, by Tatler, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 100gs: 3 to 1 on Ramjam. In the July Meeting, He beat Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs: 5 to 4 on Ramjam. At Huntingdon in Auguſt, He ſtarted for the 50gs Plate againſt Mr. Pattinſon's Silvertail; but running reſtive, occaſioned him to be diſtanced, when the betting was 10 to 1 in his favour. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, RAMJAM, (7ſt. 12lb.) won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Fanny, aged, 8ſt. 8lb.—Mr. Blake's Florizel, 3 years old, 7ſt. 6lb. paid.—6 to 4 on Fanny. And in the Second Spring Meeting, 1772, He beat Lord Farnham's Charon, 8ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—4 to 1 on Ramjam. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, He beat Mr. Strode's Paymaſter, 12ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—4 to 1 on Ramjam. He afterwards became again the property of Lord Rockingham.

SHEPHERDESS,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire, and ſold to RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. of Newmarket.

SHEPHERDESS was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; her dam, (a cheſnut mare, bred by Mr. Holme) by Blank, out of *Miſs Holme.*

At Barnardcaſtle, June 31, 1770, SHEPHERDESS, (8ſt. 5lb.) won 50l. for four-year olds, two mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Ragamuffin, 8ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Parker's Young Mirza, 8ſt. 7lb.;—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Ragamuffin; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Shepherdeſs. At York, Auguſt 21, She beat the ſame Ragamuffin, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—Even betting.

At Malton, April 20, 1771, SHEPHERDESS, (8ſt. 11lb.) won 50l. for five-year olds, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Ayrton's Milo, by Cadee, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Hawkeſly's Tartar, 8ſt. 7lb.—6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Shepherdeſs. At Beverley, May 21, She won the Gold Cup, for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. four miles, beating Sir James Pennyman's Syren, by Old England; and Mr. Gee's Friendſhip:—2 to 1 on Shepherdeſs. At Hambleton, Auguſt 17, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Fair Helen*; Mr. Pattinſon's Silvertail, by Carcleſs; and Lord Strathmore's Maria, by Northumberland: 2 and 3 to 1 on Maria, who broke down in running. At Richmond, September 4, She won the Gold Cup for five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Barry's Amaranthus, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Mark, 6 years old; Mr. Hutton's Navigator, aged; the Duke of Kingſton's bay horſe, by Old England: and the Duke of Cleveland's Fenwick-O! 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1, and in running, 20 to 1 on Amaranthus; 4 to 1 againſt Shepherdeſs; and 10 to 1 againſt Navigator:—Shepherdeſs won by about a length. At Carliſle, November 8, She won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Ragamuffin, Mr. Laurie's Young Mirza, and Mr. Pattinſon's Silvertail:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Shepherdeſs. She was beat only once this year, which was by Amaranthus, for the King's Plate, at Newcaſtle, when ſhe was ſecond for the firſt heat, and drawn.

---

* FAIR HELEN, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1766) bred by Sir JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Bart. and ſold to Mr. WENTWORTH.—She was got by Babram-Blank, out of a daughter of ———. At Lincoln, September 4, 1771, FAIR HELEN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Stork, by Blank; and diſtanced Mr. Hawkeſly's Tartar, the firſt heat. At Spalding, September 15, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lenton's Black Prince, aged. And at Swaffham, September 26, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb four-mile heats, beating Mr. Salt's Cicero, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Sportſman, 6 years old; Lord Farnham's Charon, 5 years old; and Mr. Blake's Phlegon, 6 years old.

SHEPHERDESS was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, She won 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others 8ſt. R. C. beating Lord Oxford's Valentine, 6 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged; Mr. Coxe's Piper, 5 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Helen, aged; Lord Oſfory's Fabius, aged; Lord Rockingham's Dauphineſs, 5 years old; Lord Farnham's Miſt, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Fanny, aged; the Duke of Kingſton's Caligula, 6 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Bay Halkin, 6 years old; Lord March's Cataline, 6 years old; and Mr. Quick's Bucephalus, aged:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Shepherdeſs. At Ipſwich, July 1, She won the Gentlemen's Cup, for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Raton, 5 years old; Mr. Pigott's Plaything, 5 years old; Mr. Fox's Vagabond, 5 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Daiſy, 5 years old:—Raton won the firſt heat from Plaything; after which Plaything, Vagabond, and Daiſy were drawn:—Shepherdeſs won the ſecond heat from Raton, who was then drawn.—Shepherdeſs walked over for the third heat. And at Newmarket in November, SHEPHERDESS 8ſt. 7lb. (in General Parker's name) beat Mr. Foley's Mittimus, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 300gs.

MISS HOLME, (grandam of MISS CORNFOTH) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1751, and bred by Mr. HOLME, of Carliſle.—She was got by Cade; her dam by Sedbury, out of Match'em's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 136.—MISS HOLME never raced, but was put to Blank in 1758, and produced Shepherdeſs's dam in 1759.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's black colt, *Loyola*, by Snap	1765
Mr. Shafto's bay filly, *Ethelinda*, by Snap	1768
Mr. Pigott's br. filly, *Danäe*, by Snap	1769

And ſeveral others.

LOYOLA, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1769, won 2 Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Cortez, by Snap; and Mr. Shafto's Roſebud, by Snap:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Loyola.

DANÄE, at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1772, received forfeit from Mr. Dutton's Joan, by Snap, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, p. p.

SOLON,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by and the Property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

SOLON was got by Sampſon, out of *Emma*.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1770, SOLON won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the 1400gs, (8 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Hengiſt, by Blank; Lord Bolingbroke's Orpheus, by Match'em; and Lord Offory's Fifh, by Brilliant:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Solon. In the Second October Meeting, SOLON, (8ſt. 7lb.) beat Lord Bolingbroke's Paymaſter, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Paymaſter. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, SOLON, 8ſt. 4lb. beat Lord Farnham's Charon, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Solon. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Phœbus, by Match'em:—Lord Grofvenor's Hengiſt, paid.—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Solon. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Fanny, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, SOLON beat Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Solon. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Wedneſday) SOLON, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, 6 years old, 8ſt. acroſs the Flat, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Solon. And on Saturday, at 7ſt. 11lb. He beat Mr. Foley's Trentham, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. At Newmarket, May 6, 1776, SOLON, (7ſt. 7lb.) beat Mr. Conoily's Bacchus, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 5 on Bacchus. For SOLON's other Performances, ſee *Faggergill*, *Pyrrhus*, *Gnarefton*, *Trentham*, *Paymaſter*, and *Marc Antony*.

SOLON never raced but at Newmarket, and was allowed to be the beſt Horſe Lord ROCKINGHAM ever had, *Bay Malton* excepted. When he beat *Paymaſter*, Lord Rockingham won 4000gs on the race; and Mr. VERNON allowed him to be the completeſt Horſe, with the greateſt power, that ever appeared at Newmarket.—SOLON, after beating Bacchus, was Lord Rockingham's charger for ſeveral years, and afterwards became a private Stallion at Wentworth, Yorkſhire, where he died, about the year 1793, nearly the ſame time as *Phœnix*.—He ſerved very few well bred Mares.

EMMA, (dam of SOLON) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1751, bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN, and ſold to Mr. LINCOLN.—She was own ſiſter to *Infant* and *Mirza*, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of

the Hobgoblin Mare, (own fifter to the dam of Entrance, &c.) *vol.* I, *pages* 144 *and* 148. At Newport-Pagnel in September, 1757, EMMA won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Robinfon's Marplot, by Bald Partner, 5 years old; Mr. Leath's Trundle, 5 years old; Mr. Egerton's Cant Andrew, 5 years old;' Mr. Kirby's Jolly Farmer, 5 years old; Mr. Crofby's Brutus, 6 years old; Mr. Corney's Candidate, 6 years old; and Mr. Hilton's Merry Cupid, 5 years old.—She ftarted only twice befides the above.—EMMA was afterwards fold to Lord ROCKINGHAM, and was a favourite Brood-Mare in his Lordfhip's Stud. She was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Rockingham's bay colt, *Cincinnatus*, by Sampfon . .	1768
Lord Rockingham's bay colt, *Phocion*, by Sampfon . . .	1770
Lord Rockingham's br. filly, *Emmeline*, by Sampfon . .	1771
Lord Rockingham's bay colt, *Xenophon*, by Sampfon . .	1772
Lord Rockingham's br. colt, by Sampfon	1773
Lord Rockingham's br. colt, *Sextus Pompeius*, by Sampfon	1774

CINCINNATUS, (8ft.) at York in Auguft, 1774, beat Mr. Codrington's Augur, by Prophet, 8ft. 12lb. four miles, 400gs:—At ftarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Augur. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, CINCINNATUS, 8ft. received forfeit from Lord Offory's Chalkftone, 8ft. 10lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. He received 25gs compromife from Lord Clermont's Pulpit, 8ft. 3lb. from the Starting-Poft to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs, h. ft.

PHOCION at York, Saturday, Auguft 16, 1777, beat Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—At ftarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Black Tom. And on Saturday in the York Auguft Meeting, He beat Mr. Wentworth's Perfeus, by Engineer, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles:—Lord Rockingham ftaked 300gs to 200gs.—At ftarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Phocion, who was rode for both races by Chriftopher Scaife; and Black Tom and Perfeus by Leonard Jewifon. And at Doncafter in September, 1778, PHOCION won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. four miles, beating Lord Lumley's Fortune, by Turf, 5 years old; and Sir Harry Harpur's Pilot, aged:—At ftarting, 3 to 1 on Pilot, and 5 to 1 againft Phocion, who won eafy. Phocion was rode by Chriftopher Scaife. He was a private Stallion at Wentworth, where he died, about the year 1793. PHOCION ferved very few bred Mares.

SEXTUS POMPEIUS, (8ft. 4lb.) at York in Auguft, 1779, received forfeit from Mr. Sotheron's Bourbon, 9ft. 7lb. two miles, 100gs, h. ft. He was a private Stallion at Wentworth, where he died.

STRIPLING,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *sold to* PATRICK BLAKE, *Esq. and afterwards to Lord* SPENCER HAMILTON.

STRIPLING was got by Marik; his dam by Cade *, out of *Brown Stiphy*, the dam of Moro, *vol.* 1, *page* 189.—STRIPLING's dam was alſo the dam of Sir Charles Bunbury's grey colt, *Miller*, (foaled in 1769) by the Coombe Arabian.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, STRIPLING ſtarted for a Subſcription of 25gs each, againſt Faggergill, &c. *(ſee his Performances)* after which he was ſold to Mr. Blake; and at Ipſwich, June 12, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating Mr. Vernon's Treaſurer, Lord Offory's Laura, the Duke of Grafton's Sertorius, Mr. Burlton's Tamerlane, and Mr. March's Trump:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 againſt Laura, 4 to 1 againſt Stripling, the ſame againſt Treaſurer and Tamerlane; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Stripling. On the 12th, ſame place, STRIPLING, (7ſt. 7lb.) beat Sir Charles Bunbury's Sultana, 5 years old, 8ſt. 13lb. four miles, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Sultana. At Beccles, June 20, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Thompſon's Fraction, by Matchleſs, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, STRIPLING beat Mr. Williams's Corſican, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Stripling. He was ſold to Lord Spencer Hamilton; and at Epſom, November 1, STRIPLING, (8ſt. 3lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Watſon's Steady, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Biſhopp's Jalper, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Milklop, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Clarke's Bauble, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Gulſton's Spangle, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Strode's Belinda, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Guiſe's Scar, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Nunn's Lucky, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 againſt Steady, and 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Stripling; after the firſt heat,

* The CADE MARE was a Bay, and foaled in 1754.—She was bred by Mr. HOLME, of Carliſle, and ſold at his ſale, in the York Auguſt Meeting, 1761, by Mr. HENSON, with a filly foal at her foot, got by Mr. Holme's Young Starling.—STRIPLING's dam was own ſiſter to the dam of Lord Offory's *Petulant*, by Brilliant; the Duke of Grafton's *Liſſome*, by Snap; *Lamplighter*, by Antinous; *Labyrinth*, and *Log*, by Squirrel; *Lemon*, by King Herod, and ſeveral others.

(which was won by Stripling from Belinda) 6 to 4 againſt Stripling, 3 to 1 againſt Steady, and 4 to 1 againſt Jaſper. Stripling won eaſy.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Milkſop, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Stripling. At Aſcot-Heath, June 23, STRIPLING, (8ſt. 7lb.) beat Mr. O'Kelly's Humble, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. four miles, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Stripling. At Epſom, November 2, STRIPLING, (8ſt. 11lb.) beat Mr. O'Kelly's Bamboo, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 400gs. And on the ſame day, He won 50l for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Clark's Valentine, by Young Cade; Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, and diſtanced three others:—Mr. Vernon's Hyder Ally, and Mr. Biſhopp's Daniel, alſo ſtarted, but were drawn after the firſt heat.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, STRIPLING, (9ſt.) won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. and Mr. Strode's Gudgeon, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.—Mr. Walker's Juliana, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. paid. At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Merry Traveller, 2 to 1 againſt Stripling, and 10 to 1 againſt Gudgeon. At Epſom, May 18, He won (in Lord Milſintoun's name) the Cup, (by 12 ſubſcribers) for all ages; ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr. Ogilvy's Phlegon, aged; Mr. Gulſton's Scamander, aged; Lord S. Hamilton's Rainbow, aged; Mr. Parkhurſt's Valentine, aged; Mr. Medley's Pierrepont, 6 years old; Mr. Walker's Betty, 6 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Stripling, and the ſame againſt Rainbow. And in the ſame Meeting, (in Lord S. Hamilton's name) STRIPLING, (9ſt. 12lb. 1 oz.) won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Green's Venture, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, aged, 7ſt. 13lb. 2oz.; Mr. Bloſs's Sampſon, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Watſon's Squib, 5 years old, 7ſt.; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Chattle's Shifty, aged, 8ſt. 3½lb.—Stripling won the firſt heat from Squib; Atom the ſecond from Venture, who won the third from Sampſon; and Stripling won the fourth from Venture:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Stripling, 5 to 2 againſt Squib, 4 to 1 againſt Venture, 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Atom; after the firſt heat, 5 to 4 on Stripling; after the ſecond heat, even betting on Atom, and 5 to 4 againſt Stripling; after the third heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Stripling. At Aſcot-Heath, June 18, He won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Quick's Phlegon, Sir Francis Evelyn's Signal, Mr. Gregory's Stork, and Mr. Gulſton's Scamander:

At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Stripling, 5 to 1 againſt Scamander, 6 to 1 againſt Signal, and 7 to 1 againſt Phlegon; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Scamander from Stork) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 on Stripling.—Scamander was drawn after the ſecond heat. At Ipſwich, June 30, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Duc de Lauzun's Patrician, by Match'em, 6 years old; Lord Farnham's Premier, 5 years old; Lord Orford's Methodiſt, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Stripling; after the firſt heat, Methodiſt the favourite; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Stripling. And next day, at 8ſt. 5lb. He won the 70gs for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Ottley's Hengrave, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Mr. Knevett's Gander, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Lord Clermont's Creeper, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 againſt Stripling; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Gertrude from Creeper) 2 to 1 on the field; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Stripling. And at Lilly-Hoo, September 6, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Offory's Grace, 4 years old; and Mr. Strode's Britannicus, aged: At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Stripling. He was beat, the next day, by Miniſter and Langham; after which he was put out of training.

TAMERLANE,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

The Property of PHILIP BURLTON, *Eſq.*

TAMERLANE was got by Captain, out of a daughter of Regulus.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, TAMERLANE received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Britannicus, by Old England, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, TAMERLANE, 8ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Atrides, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Atrides. In the ſame Meeting, at 9ſt. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Maſter Matthew, by a Son of Regulus, 2 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 1 on Tamerlane. And about half an hour after, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Maſter Stephen, by a Son of Regulus, 2 years old, 6ſt. 13lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs;—6 to 1 on

Tamerlane. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from the fame Maſter Stephen, 6ft. 13lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs, p. p. And at 8ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from the fame Maſter Matthew, 7ft. Rowley's Mile, 100gs, p. p.

TRANSIT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, and ſold to the Earl of ABINGDON.

TRANSIT was got by Marſk; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Bloody-Buttocks; great grandam by Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe, out of a daughter of Mr. Curven's Bay Barb.

At Stratford-upon-Avon, July 30, 1771, TRANSIT won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Juke's Atalanta, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Mr. Green's Precarious, by Merlin; Mr. Pigott's Sabrina, by Sportſman; and Lord Craven's Chaunter, by Whiſtlejacket.

At Burford, July 22, 1773, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Belſon's Gnawpoſt, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Gnawpoſt; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Tranſit.

At Aylesbury, Auguſt 6, 1773, TRANSIT, (10ſt. 10lb.) won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Quick's Phlegon, aged, 10ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Roger's Miſt, aged, 10ſt. 10lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Tranſit; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Oxford, Auguſt 9, at 9ſt. 12lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Mittimus, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Lord Jerſey's Daiſy, 6 years old, 9ſt. At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Tranſit; after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 he won. At Ludlow, Auguſt 25, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Philips's Le Brun, by Snap, aged:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Tranſit; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Shrewſbury, September 14, at 9ſt. 5lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. H. Vernon's Ratoni, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Pugh's Who's Afraid, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Paſſman's Strawberry, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Rock's Spavins, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. &c.—5 to 4 on Tranſit; after the firſt heat, 3 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 againſt Tranſit, who won eaſy.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, TRANSIT, (9ſt.) beat Sir C. Davers's Sempronius, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 200gs: 6 to 5 on Tranſit. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the

Jockey-Club Plate for horfes, &c. carrying 8ft. 7lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Sedley's Trentham, aged; Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 6 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Conful, aged; Mr. H. Vernon's Ratoni, aged; Mr. C. Pigott's Piccadilly, aged; and Mr. Codrington's Augur, 6 years old:—At ftarting, 6 to 4 on Florizel, 5 to 2 againft Trentham, and 8 to 1 againft Tranfit. And in the week after the Meeting, TRANSIT, (8ft. 12lb.) beat Mr. Douglas's Tyrant, by Turf, 5 years old, 8ft. 5lb. from the Starting-Poft to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—At ftarting, 4 to 1 on Tranfit, but in running, 4 to 1 on Tyrant.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, TRANSIT received 100gs compromife from Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. At Burford in July, He ftarted for a Sweepftakes againft Mr. O'Kelly's Neftor, and Mr. Wildman's Fellow Commoner, four miles, when Tranfit and Neftor ran a dead heat; but in running over again, Tranfit broke down when they were within the laft diftance, and was obliged to be put out of training.

TRANSIT was a Stallion in Lord Abingdon's Stud, at Rycot, Oxfordfhire, in 1776, 1777, 1778, &c. at 3gs and 5s.—He ferved very few Mares befides Lord Abingdon's.

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of TRANSIT) was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Vernon's chef. colt, *Keeper*, by Hermit	1761
Mr. Strode's bay colt, *Bully*, by Blank	1762
Sir Charles Bunbury's bay colt, *Sarpedon*, by Young Cade	1765
Lord Abingdon's bay filly, *Jeffe*, (Tom Thumb's dam) by Snap	1767

And feveral others.

KEEPER, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1766, beat Lord Northumberland's Jew, 8ft. each, B. C. 110gs:—And in the fame Meeting, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. R. C. beating the Duke of Bridgewater's Calculator, 6 years old; Lord Gower's Young Sweepftakes, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Traction, 6 years old; Lord Farnham's Mainow, 5 years old; Lord Eglintoun's Ajax, 5 years old, &c. He was fold to Mr. Fairfax, who named him CRUISER; and at Abbot-Heath in June, 1767, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hoar's Hafh, 6 years old; Mr. Perram's Lottery, aged; Mr. Quick's Antinous, aged; Mr. Strode's Leopardefs, aged, &c. At Blandford in July, He won 50l. for five-year-olds, 9ft. 7lb. and fix-year olds, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Drax's Fatima, 6 years old; Mr. Dilly's Sufan, 5 years old, &c.—On the next day, He ran three heats againft Mr. Bell's Selim: beating Mr. Abbott's Caftaway. And at Odiham in October, He ran four heats againft Mr. Payne's Sloven, *see his Performances, vol.* 1, *page* 365.

BULLY, at Epſom in May, 1767, won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Churchill's Maria, by Danby-Cade; Mr. Tate's Cygnet; Count Lauraguais's Pine-Apple, and 5 others. And at Newark in October, at 8ſt. 12lb. He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Witham's Taſte, aged, 10ſt.; Mr. Wentworth's Collector, 6 years old, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Lenton's Skipjack, 6 years old, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Forſter's Driver, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.

TRENTHAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, *Bart. and ſold at his ſale to* CHARLES OGILVY, *Eſq.*

TRENTHAM was got by Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, *(vol.* I, *page* 152); out of *Miſs South.*—He was her firſt produce.

At Swaffham, September 26, 1769, TRENTHAM won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. one mile heat, beating Mr. Croſs's Titus, by Snap; Mr. Shafto's Harpy, by Snap; Lord Bolingbroke's Bijon, by Brilliant; and Mr. J. Tuting's Zophiel. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, He ſtarted for the 50l. for three-year olds, and was beat by Faggergill, Centre, and Petit Maitre:—But in the ſame Meeting, He beat Mr. Pigott's Petit Maitre, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Petit Maitre.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, TRENTHAM beat the Duke of Kingſton's bay colt, brother to Foundling, by Old England, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Trentham. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He beat Mr. Shafto's filly, by Snap, 3 years old, 7ſt. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Trentham. At Burford, July 23, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (23 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. C. Blake's Piper; Mr. Wildman's Timanthes*; Lord Grosvenor's Cervantes, by Sampſon; Sir W. W. Wynn's bay colt, by Blank, dam by Babram; Mr. March's Domitian;

---

* TIMANTHES, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1766) the property of Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN, and got by Poſthumous, out of a daughter of Babram. At Epſom in May, 1770, TIMANTHES won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Fetty place's Ariel, Mr. Adams's Emelia, Mr. Townſend's Alfacrab, Lord Barrymore's Wicked, Mr. Dilly's Forefter, Mr. Okenden's Abe-

Lord Milfintoun's Promife, by Snap; Mr. O'Kelly's Emir, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, and 6 others;—amongft which were Lord Abingdon's Tranfit, and Mr. Yeates's David:—At ftarting, even betting on Domitian, 4 and 5 to 1 againft Trentham, 10 to 1 againft Timanthes, and the fame againft Tranfit; but in running 10 to 1 on Timanthes. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, TRENTHAM, (6ft. 11lb.) beat Mr. P. Blake's Metaphyfician, aged, 8ft. 12lb. B. C. 500gs:—3 to 4 on Trentham. In the Second October Meeting, in a Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft.. B. C. TRENTHAM, (7ft. 4lb.) received 140gs each compromife from Lord Offory's Fifh, 7ft. 3lb.; and Mr. P. Blake's Stripling, 7ft. 7lb. And in the fame Meeting, He won 50l. and upwards, for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. 11lb. and aged, 9ft. Ditch-in, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, aged; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged; Mr. Pigott's Atrides, 4 years old; Mr. P. Blake's Mift, 4 years old; Lord Carlille's Corfair, 5 years old; and Lord March's Belinda, 4 years old:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Bellario, and 5 to 2 againft Trentham.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1771, TRENTHAM beat Lord March's Rofetta, by Squirrel, 8ft. each, R. M. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Trentham. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. 5lb. He beat Lord Craven's Petit Maitre, 8ft. Ditch-in, 500gs:—4 to 1 on Trentham. At Burford in July, He beat Lord Abingdon's Tranfit, 9ft. each, four miles, 500gs:—7 to 1 on Trentham. He was fold to Meffrs. Foley and Fox.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, TRENTHAM, (8ft. 4lb.) beat Lord Clermont's Rofetta, by Squirrel, 8ft. Ditch-in, 300gs; 3 to 1 on Trentham. In the Firft Spring Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Don Jofeph, 4 years old, 7ft. 13lb. B. C. 1000gs; 2 to 1 on Trentham. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the

---

lard, and Mr. O'Kelly's Emir:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 againft Alfacrab, 3 to 1 againft Ariel, and 5 to 4 one of the two won; after the firft heat, (which was won by Ariel from Alfacrab) 6 and 5 to 4 on Ariel; after the fecond heat, 3 to 1 on Timanthes, who won the fecond and third heats from Ariel. At Burford, July 26, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Mr. Child's Squirrel, &c.—3 to 1 on Timanthes. And at Burford in July, 1771, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ft. beating, at three three-mile heats, Lord Farnham's Mift, Mr. Strode's Amicus, Mr. Child's Squirrel, Mr. Bailey's Mifs Judith, &c.—At ftarting, 3 to 1 againft Timanthes, and 6 to 1 againft Squirrel; after the firft heat, (which was won by Mift from Mifs Judith) 2 to 1 againft Timanthes, and 4 to 1 againft Mift; after the fecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Timanthes.

Jockey-Club Plate for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Mr. Ogilvy's Denmark, aged; Mr. J. S. Barry's Amaranthus, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Chatſworth, aged; Lord Offory's Laura, 6 years old; and Lord March's Cataline, aged:—At ſtarting, even betting on Trentham, 3 to 1 againſt Laura, 4 to 1 againſt Amaranthus, 10 to 1 againſt Chatſworth, 10 to 1 againſt Holyhock, and higher odds againſt Denmark. And at 8ſt. 4lb. He received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Solon, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. At Burford in July, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. four miles, beating Lord Orford's Methodiſt, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 4 years old; Mr. C. Blake's Guider, 4 years old; Mr. Ogilvy's Pierrepont, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Charlotte, 4 years old; and Lord Groſvenor's Alborac, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on Trentham. He alſo received a forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Tranſit. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, TRENTHAM, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.—Lord Clermont's La Signora, 5 years old, 8ſt. 1lb. paid.—5 and 6 to 1 on Trentham. And at 8ſt. 9lb. He received a compromiſe from Mr. C. Blake's Firetail, 3 years old, 8ſt. R. M. 100gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, TRENTHAM, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Lord March's Piccadilly, 5 years old, 6ſt. 13lb. B. C. 1000gs.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, TRENTHAM ſtood matched, with *Pyrrhus*, againſt Mr. Ogilvy's *Pincher*, 8ſt. 7lb. each, (they were both to beat Pincher) over the Beacon Courſe, for 1000gs:—They came in as follow, viz.

Trentham, 6 years old, (rode by W. South) 1
Pyrrhus, 5 years old, (rode by J. Prince) 2
Pincher, aged, (rode by Anthony Wheatley)..... 3

At ſtarting, 5 to 2 that Pincher * was laſt.

In the Firſt Spring Meeting, TRENTHAM, 8ſt. 8lb. received 108gs compromiſe from Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, 7ſt. 12½lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. After being beat by Regulator, Pantaloon, Carabineer, &c. at York in Auguſt, He was ſold to Sir C. Sedley, Bart.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, TRENTHAM, 8ſt. 4lb. received forfeit from Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. At York in Auguſt, He won the Subſcription-

* At Newmarket, May 22, 1772, PINCHER, TRENTHAM, and PYRRHUS ran at the ſame weight, and over the ſame Courſe, when PINCHER won.—*See his Performances, page 91 of this Volume.*

Purſe of 298l. 16s. 8d. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Anceſter, 6 years old; Sir Lawrence Dundas's Carabineer, aged; Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 6 years old; Mr. Jenning's Neſtor, aged; Mr. Foley's Augur, aged; Mr. Barry's Amaranthus, aged; and Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, 6 years old:—Augur and Amaranthus did not come in to weigh; and Mopſqueezer fell at ſtarting.—Trentham was rode by Anthony Wheatley, Anceſter by Leonard Jewilon, Carabineer by Charles Dawſon, and Florizel by John Pratt.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Florizel, 4 to 1 againſt Anceſter, 5 to 1 againſt Carabineer, 6 to 1 againſt Trentham, and the ſame againſt Neſtor. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, TRENTHAM, 7ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, aged, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Trentham.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, TRENTHAM ſtarted for the Jockey-Club Plate, and ran a dead heat with Lord Grofvenor's Mambrino; beating Sandbeck, Atalanta, Tranſit, and Papiſt. Alſo in the ſame Meeting, (Saturday) at 8ſt 4½lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 and 6 to 1 on Trentham. And at Lincoln in September, He won the 100l. Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Moody's Phaeton, 5 years old, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Wedneſday) 1776, TRENTHAM won the 110gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 5 years old; Mr. Pigott's Saloplan, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Captive, 5 years old; and Mr. Gaſcoygne's Thiſtle, 5 years old: 7 to 4 againſt Fair Star, 5 to 2 againſt Magnet, and 3 to 1 againſt Trentham. And on the next day, (Thurſday) He won the Jockey-Club Plate for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Cincinnatus, aged; the Duke of Richmond's Gay, aged; Mr. Walker's Antipas, 6 years old; and Sir Charles Bunbury's Alexis, 6 years old:—3 to 1 on Trentham. He was ſold to Mr. Codrington.

TRENTHAM was beat 14 times, for which ſee the Performances of Faggergill, Pincher, Marc Antony, Merry Traveller, Solon, Conductor, Regulator, Tranſit, Mambrino, Juniper, Black Tom, Pumpkin, and Johnny.—He paid only one forfeit, which was for the Cup and 200gs each, won by Juniper, in the Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771.—He won 8150l. and upwards, beſides two Jockey-Club Plates, and was not inferior to any horſe of his time.

TRENTHAM was a Stallion in Lord Egremont's Stud, at Petworth, Suſſex.—He covered in 1788, 1789, &c. at 10*l*. and 10*s*. and 6*d*.—He was ſire of the following winners, viz. Lord Egremont's Camilla, Glider, Brighton, Rinaldo, Darter, Driver, Tag*, Hector, Grey Trentham, Staghunter, Fraxinella, &c.; Sir Carnaby Haggerſton's Pyracmon; Mr. Wyndham's Starveling and Prodigal; Mr. Vernon's Juliet; Mr. Watt's Miſs Kingſland; Lord Derby's Paul; Lord Foley's Trap; Mr. Richardſon's Caſt-off; Mr. Blagrave's Beetle; Mr. Leeſon's Curricle; Mr. Bird's Pompey; Mr. Chicheſter's Sharper; Sir Thomas Wallace's Typhon, &c. &c.

MISS SOUTH, (dam of TRENTHAM) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1758, was alſo bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart.—She was got by South; her dam, (South-Weſt, Gog, Sheet-Anchor, and Suffolk's dam) by Old Cartouch, out of Lord Portmore's *Ebony*, own ſiſter to the Duke of Devonſhire's Plaſto, *vol.* 1, *pages* 42 *and* 43.—MISS SOUTH's dam was alſo the dam of the *Grey Cygnet Mare*, dam of Flimnap, &c. *page* 67 *of this Volume*. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1763, MISS SOUTH, 8ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Bonnyface, by Regulus, 8ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs. At Aſcot-Heath in June, at 8ſt. 5lb. She beat Mr. Vernon's Fribble, aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs. And at Ipſwich in July, She ſtarted for 50*l*. againſt Hazard, Captain, Venture, David, and Exotic, when ſhe won the firſt heat, but in running for the third, ſhe fell lame, and was put out of training.—*Hazard* won the Plate at four heats, *ſee his Performances*, *vol.* 1, *page* 293. MISS SOUTH was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Africanus*, by Sweepſtakes . .	1767
Mr. C. Blake's bay filly, *Tabby Runt*, by Lord Caſſilis's Arabian	1770
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Curio*, by Squirrel	1772
Mr. A. Smith's bay colt, *Courser*, by King Herod . . .	1778

And ſeveral others.

WEASEL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1766,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, *and ſold to Sir* RICHARD BAMPFYLDE, *Bart.*

WEASEL was got by Lord Chedworth's Snap, out of *Medusa*.

At Guildford, May 24, 1771, WEASEL won 50*l*. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Gul-

* TAG was the dam of Lord Egremont's, (afterwards His Royal Highneſs the Prince of Wales's famous cheſnut horſe, *Tag*, (foaled in 1797) by Precipitate, that won ſeveral great Stakes and Matches.

ſton's Scamander*, and Mr. Adams's Stork:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on Weaſel, 3 to 1 againſt Stork, and 7 to 1 againſt Scamander; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Weaſel from Scamander) 5 to 4 on Weaſel, and 3 to 1 againſt Scamander; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Scamander from Stork) 7 to 4 on Weaſel; but in running, 10 to 1 on Scamander. At Cirencester, July 4, WEASEL, 8ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Yeates's David, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Snell's Miſs Riot, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and the Duke of Cumberland's Maron, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. At Burford, July 24, He ran four heats againſt Frolic, &c.; *ſee his Performances*. At Hereford, Auguſt 30, He won 50l. for different ages and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating, very eaſy, Mr. Hunt's Dormouſe. At Leiceſter, September 18, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 12lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lenton's Foxhunter, aged; and Mr. Quick's Macedonian, 4 years old:—At ſtarting, 4 to 1, and after

* SCAMANDER, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1760, the property of Mr. Gulſton.—He was got by Blank, out of a daughter of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling. At Epſom in October, 1770, SCAMANDER won 50l. for four-year olds that never won a Plate or Sweepſtakes, 9ſt. each, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Burkinſhaw's Dr. Laſt, by Mr. Shafto's Hunter; and Mr. Parkhurſt's Gloria:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Scamander. At Stockbridge in Auguſt, 1771, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Pomfret's Laſs of the Mill, 5 years old; Mr. Parker's Ranger, 5 years; Mr. Bailey's Charming Molly, 5 years old; Mr. Shelley's Flora, 6 years old, and 2 others. At Guildford in June, 1772, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Quick's Inigo, 5 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Lurcher, 5 years old. At Salisbury in July, He won the City Silver Bowl, with 30gs added, for horſes, &c. 10ſt. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hubbard's Old Standard, Mr. Slater's Trial, and Mr. Ogilvy's Faggergill, who was diſtanced, by accident, the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Faggergill, and the ſame againſt Scamander; after the firſt heat, 10 to 1 on Scamander. In 1773, He proved unſucceſsful. He was ſold to Mr. Walker; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, SCAMANDER beat Mr. Hanger's Little Skirmiſh, 10ſt. 7lb. each, (rode by the owners) across the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Scamander. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 9ſt. He received forfeit from Mr. C. Blake's St. George, 3 years old, 6ſt 12lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.—And in the ſame Meeting, at 7ſt. 12lb. He beat the ſame St. George, feather weight, B. C. 100gs: 2 to 1 on St. George, who run on the wrong ſide of the Turn of the Lands' Poſt.

the heat, 10 to 1 on Weafel. And at Lichfield, September 4, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Minifter, by Camillus, 4 years old; Mr. Gulfton's Spangle, by Blank; and Mr. Wildman's Timanthes: At ftarting, even betting on Timanthes; after the firft heat, (which was won by Minifter from Spangle) even betting between Weafel and Minifter, 5 to 4 againft Timanthes, and 2 to 1 againft Spangle; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Weafel from Timanthes) even betting between Weafel and Minifter, 2 to 1 againft Timanthes, and 3 to 1 againft Spangle. He was fold to Sir Richard Bampfylde, Bart.

At Wells in July, 1772, WEASEL won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Parker's Oberon, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, aged; and Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged. At Bath in September, WEASEL, 8ft. 9lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Gudgeon, 6 years old, 8ft. 9lb. 6oz.; and Mr. Sparrow's Heathcropper, aged, 9ft.

At Blandford, July 14, 1773, WEASEL won 50l. give-and-take (weight not mentioned) beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Staverdale's Petrina, 5 years old; Mr. Bailey's Venom, aged; Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, aged; Mr. Allan's Whirligig, aged; and Mr. Strode's Beau Garçon, 5 years old:—Petrina won the firft heat from Whirligig; Weafel the fecond from Venom, who won the third from Atom; and Weafel won the fourth from Petrina. At Exeter, July 20, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Lord Caftlehaven's Fonthill, 6 years old; and Sir C. Treife's Jerkin, who was third and drawn. At Barnftaple, Auguft 18, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged.

At Blandford, July 20, 1774, WEASEL, 8ft. 12lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Morley's Ora, aged, 8ft. 8lb. 12oz; Mr. Helyar's Sprightly, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Tilbury's Mifs Faigent, 5 years old, 7ft. 6lb.; Mr. Compton's Toadeater, 4 years old, 6ft. 6lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Parker's Venture, aged, 8ft. 12lb. 12oz. At Salifbury, Aug. 5, WEASEL, 8ft. 13lb. 2oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Medley's Bacchus, aged, 9ft. 5lb. 4oz.; the Duke of Bolton's Cobfear, 5 years, 7ft. 8lb. 12oz.; Mr. Hibbert's Cripple, aged, 8ft. 11lb. 6oz.; and Mr. Weeks's Petit Maitre, aged, 8ft. 4lb. 6oz.—Cobfear won the firft heat from Cripple; Weafel the fecond from Bacchus, who won the third from Weafel; and Weafel won the fourth from

Bacchus:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Bacchus, 2 to 1 againſt Weaſel, and 3 to 1 againſt Coheſar; after the firſt heat, even betting on Bacchus; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Weaſel; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Bacchus.

At Stockbridge, July 6, 1775, WEASEL, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Bolton's Tiddidol, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. 4oz.; Mr. Holloway's Ali Bey, 6 years old, 8ſt. 14oz; and Mr. Vernon's Mecca, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. 14oz. At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Weaſel; after the heat, 6 to 4 he won. At Blandford, July 26, He won 50l give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's Miſs Bell, by Marſk, 5 years old:—2 to 1 on Weaſel. At Salisbury, Auguſt 11, He won 50l give-and-take, beating Mr. Bailey's Spangle, by Brilliant, 6 years old, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—4 to 1 on Weaſel.

At Stockbridge in June, 1776, WEASEL, 8ſt. 10lb. 8oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Bolton's Tiddidol, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 4oz.; Mr. Parker's Simple Frank, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Newland's Little John, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. 10oz.—At ſtarting, Weaſel the favourite; after the ſecond heat, even betting between Weaſel and Tiddidol. At Maidenhead in October, at 8ſt. 4lb. 12oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Johnſon's Leoni, aged, 8ſt. 6lb. 2oz.; Mr. Bloſs's Xanthus, 5 years old, 7ſt. 11lb. 12oz. and 3 others:—3 and 4 to 1 on Weaſel.

At Exeter, July 1, 1777, WEASEL, 8ſt. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Southcote's bay mare, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. 8oz. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—2 to 1 on Weaſel. At Bath, September 18, WEASEL, 8ſt. 13lb. 4oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Beal's Camilla, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Brereton's Violet, aged, 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Weaſel. At Maidenhead, October 14, WEASEL, 8ſt. 8lb. 10oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bean's Cubit, 4 years old, 6ſt. 10lb. 8oz.; Mr. Bloſs's Dromly, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Wood's Leoni, aged, 8ſt. 3lb. 8oz.; Sir John Lade's Corydon, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 10oz.; and Mr. Mitchell's Chequino, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. 10oz.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Weaſel, and 7 to 4 againſt Corydon; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Corydon from Cubit) 2 to 1 on the field; after ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Weaſel.—Corydon and Chequino were both diſtanced in running for the ſecond heat.

WEASEL was ſold to Mr. Dilly; and at Exeter in July, 1778, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Southcote's bay mare, aged, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

WEASEL ſtarted 29 times, out of which he won 21, viz.—the King's Plate at Lichfield; four 50l. Plates, weight for age and qualifications; and 16 Give-and-Take Plates of 50l. each.

SNAP, (ſire of WEASEL) a Bay Horſe, foaled about the year 1750, and bred by Lord CHEDWORTH.—He was got by Mr. Shaffo's Snap; his dam, called *Young Bowes*, (alſo bred by Lord Chedworth) by Dormouſe, out of *Little Bowes*, the dam of Mr. Hutton's *Mab*, and Sir James Lowther's *Sophia*, &c.—SNAP ſerved very few Mares beſides Lord Chedworth's.

MEDUSA, (dam of WEASEL) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1752, and alſo bred by Lord CHEDWORTH.—She was got by Regulus, out of *Little Bowes*, the dam of Mr. Hutton's *Mab*, and Sir James Lowther's *Sophia*, ſhe was alſo grandam of Mr. Hutton's *Silvio*, Lord Chedworth's *Snap*, and Mr. Wentworth's *Burford*, *vol.* 1, *page* 223.—MEDUSA was named, when a foal, in a Sweepſtakes to be run at Newmarket Spring Meeting, 1756, but never raced. She was put to Oroonoko in 1754, and produced a cheſnut filly the year following.—MEDUSA was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Chedworth's (afterwards Mr. Pigott's) *Pope Joan*, by his Lordſhip's Snap	1767
Lord Chedworth's (afterwards Sir R. Bampfylde's) bay colt, *Lout*, by his Lordſhip's Snap	1769
Sir George Oneſiphorus Paul's bay filly, *Priscilla*, by his Lordſhip's Snap	1771

LITTLE BOWES, (dam of MEDUSA) bred by Mr. HUTTON, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, and afterwards in Lord CHEDWORTH's.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Fulke Greville's bay colt, *Phœnix*, by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian	1741
Lord Chedworth's cheſ. filly, (Dormouſe, Knaveſtock, Suſannah, Hyder Ally, and Alphonſo's dam) by Regulus	1751
Lord Chedworth's bay filly, *Young Bowes*, (Snap and Burford's dam) by Dormouſe	1754
Lord Chedworth's cheſ. colt, *Whitestockings*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 476) by Dormouſe	1757

And ſeveral others.

PHŒNIX, at Newmarket in October, 1745, won the Purſe of 80gs for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir H. Harpur's Blackeyes, Mr. Panton's Vetrean, and two others. And at Huntingdon in 1748, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Prentice's Water-Gruel, Mr. Collins's Poſtcript. He ran but ſeldom.

POPE JOAN, at Burford in May, 1771, won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. miles, 9ſt. 4lb.

four miles, beating Mr. Bowles's bay colt, by Old England, and Lord Craven's Mechanic, by Engineer:—3 to 1 on Pope Joan.—At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat Lord March's Piccadilly, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. 800gs:—3 to 1 on Pope Joan. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, POPE JOAN, 8ſt. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Jemmy, 7ſt. 3lb. D. C. 200gs.—2 to 1 on Jemmy. And at Northampton, September 23, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10st. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wood's Caprice, aged; and Mr. Hunt's Lorenzo.

LOUT, at Beſford in July, 1773, won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Lord Groſvenor's Rarity, and Lord Bolingbroke's Gianteſs. At Tetbury in July, 1775, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 11b. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Cope's Hazard, aged; Mr. Craven's Foxhunter, 6 years old; and Mr. Brereton's Maid of the Mill, 6 years old:—The firſt was deemed a dead heat between Lout and Maid of the Mill. At Salisbury, July 4, 1776, LOUT, (then Mr. Tombs) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. England's Rambler, by Tyrant, 6 years old; and Mr. G. Hanger's Mouſquetaire, by Captain, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, Mouſquetaire the favourite; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Lout. And at Worceſter, in Auguſt, LOUT, 9ſt. 10lb. (in Mr. Bowles's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats. beating Mr. Snell's Boſton, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Oliver's Little Iſaac, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Boſton.—Boſton and Little Iſaac ran a third heat for the Stakes, which was won by the former.

ACHILLES,

FIRST CALLED

PRESUMPTION,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Mr. Wood of Helmsley-Black-a-Moor, Yorkſhire; ſold to THOMAS STAPLETON, *Eſq. and afterwards to* PERLGRINE WENTWORTH, *Eſq.*

ACHILLES was got by Jalap, (*vol.* 1, *page* 295) out of a daughter of Sampſon.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1772, PRESUMPTION won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornforth's Iris, by Cygnet; Sir James Pennyman's bay horſe; Mr. Adderley's Algernon, and Mr. Hutton's Fairmaid:—6 to 4 againſt Preſumption; and 7 to 4 againſt Fairmaid; after the heat, 2 to 1

on Presumption. After being beat by Mark, in the York Auguſt Meeting following, He was ſold to Mr. Wentworth, who named him ACHILLES. At York Spring Meeting, 1773, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Jolliff's Friendly, 5 years old; Mr. Pratt's Lady Bell, 5 years old; Mr. Barry's Ragamuffin, aged; Mr. Turner's Florio, 5 years old; and Mr. Hutton's Andromache, 5 years old: At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Lady Bell, even betting between Achilles and Friendly, and the ſame between Achilles and Ragamuffin:—A very fine race between Achilles, Friendly, Lady Bell, and Ragamuffin. At Nottingham, July 6, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt. At York in Auguſt, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Swainſtone's Jack-a-Latin, by Alcides; and Sir James Lowther's Driver, by Lord Gower's Stallion, who was twice third, and drawn:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Achilles; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 he won; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Jack-a-Latin. They were three very fine heats.—Achilles was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; Jack-a-Latin by John Oakley; and Driver by William Inſley. At York, Auguſt 15, 1774, He received 150gs from Sir Lawrence Dundas's Towzer. And at York, Auguſt 29, He beat Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. each, four miles, 300gs:—Even betting, but in running, 5 and 6 to 4 on Mopſqueezer.

AFRICANUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. ſold to the Earl of FARNHAM, and afterwards to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Eſq.

AFRICANUS was own brother to Trentham, *page* 149 *of this Volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, AFRICANUS beat Mr. Wentworth's Glaſgow, by Match'em, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs: 6 to 4 on Glaſgow. In the Second Spring Meeting, AFRICANUS, (in Lord Clermont's name) won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. 9ſt. each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Macedonian, by Lot:—Mr. Pigott's Conſul, paid.—6 to 4 on Macedonian. At Ipſwich, June 11, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating, at three heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Vagabond, by Scrub; Mr. Eliott's Herald, by Mr. Ward's Arabian; Mr. Ottley's Cordelia, by Sampſon; and Major Ford's Herodia, by King Herod. AFRICANUS was ſold to Mr. Wentworth,

and at Sheffield, September 2, 1772, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 6lb. and aged, 9ft. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Oldrich's Legacy, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Jack-O! aged; and Mr. Lowther's Chance, 5 years old. And at Wakefield, September 16, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hutchinfon's Princefs, 5 years old; and Sir James Lowther's Young Jafon, aged. He was fold to Sir James Pennyman, but proved unfuccefsful.

AMPHION,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE; *sold to* CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Esq. afterwards to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart. &c.*

AMPHION was got by Match'em, out of *Music*, *vol.* 1, *page* 162.—He was own brother to *Orpheus**.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1772, AMPHION won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p. called the 1200gs, (8 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. rifing five years old, 9ft. each, R. C. beating Mr. Panton's Sunfhine, by Feather; the Duke of Grafton's Prince Herod, by King Herod; Sir C. Bunbury's Rofalind, by Captain; and the Duke of Northumberland's Voltaire, by Mr. Bell's Arabian:—2 to 1 on Amphion. He was fold to Mr. C. Blake; and on Saturday, in the fame Meeting, AMPHION, 8ft. 11lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Hyder Ally, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—5 to 1 on Hyder Ally. In the Second Spring Meeting, Amphion beat Mr. Foley's Valentine, aged, 8ft. each, B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Amphion.—At Swaffham, September 24, He walked over for a 50l. Plate.—And on the next day, at Thetford, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and five-year olds, 8ft. 11lb. heats, once round the Courfe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Vernon's Don Jofeph, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Prophetefs, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Chaffinch,

* ORPHEUS, (a Grey Horfe, foaled in 1766) was alfo bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and fold to Mr. VERNON.—At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, ORPHEUS, 8ft. beat Lord Farnham's Guardian, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb. B. C. 150gs:—7 to 4 on Orpheus. And in the July Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Poacher, 5 years old, 9ft. 5lb.; and Lord Farnham's Guardian, 6 years old, 9ft. 5lb.—6 to 4 on Orpheus. It was a dead heat between Poacher and Guardian.—*For his further Performances, see* Faggergill, Solon, *and* Charon.

4 years old; and Mr. Foley's Vagabond, 5 years old, (allowed 3lb.) AMPHION was fold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Newmarket Firft October Meeting, (Wednefday, September 30) He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ft. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Patrician, and Mr. Pigott's Lycurgus:—Even betting on Amphion. On the next day, (Thurfday, October 1) He won the King's Plate for fix-year olds, (giving his year) 12ft. heats, the Round Courfe, beating, at three heats, Lord March's Ramjam, Mr. Strode's Paymafter, and the Duke of Kingfton's Coffack:—At ftarting, 7 to 4 againft Paymafter, 2 to 1 againft Coffack, 2 to 1 againft Amphion, 3 and 4 to 1 againft Ramjam; after the firft heat, (which was won by Amphion from Paymafter) betting nearly the fame; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Ramjam from Cofsack) 5 to 4 againft Amphion, 6 to 4 againft Ramjam, and 4 to 1 againft Paymafter. In the Second October Meeting, AMPHION, 10ft. received forfeit from Mr. Fitzpatrick's Foundling, (fame age) 8ft. 7lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was fold to Mr. Bifhopp; and at Canterbury, July 27, 1773, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating, at three heats, Mr. Crofoer's Grantham, by Hazard:—At ftarting, 3 to 1, and after the firft heat, 2 to 1 on Amphion; after the fecond heat, 6 to 1 on Grantham.—Amphion was not in condition. He ftarted feveral times in that and the following year, but proved unfuccefsful.

AMPHION was a Stallion in 1777, at Combe-End, eleven miles from Glouceſter, and fix from Cirenceſter, at 3gs and 5s. After which he was fold, and fent to Elperfykes, near Malton, Yorkfhire, where he died after the covering feafon in 1778.—He was full 15 hands high.

He was fire of Mr. Creffwell's *Nice*, that won 50l. at Newport-Pagnell, and 50l. at Aylefbury in 1781;—and of Mr. Walbank's *Music* that won 50gs and a Pipe of Port at Glouceſter, in 1781; and 50l. at Salifbury, in 1782.

BACCHUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Earl of EGLINTOUN, *sold at his Lordship's sale, and afterwards became the property of Mr.* MEDLEY *of Middlesex.*

BACCHUS was got by Lightfoot, *(vol.* 1, *page* 122); his dam by Bajazet; grandam by Crab, out of *Miſs Langley*, *vol.* 1, *page* 191.

At Egham, September 6, 1771, BACCHUS won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Parſon's Birmingham, by Mr. Ward's Arabian; and Mr. O'Kelly's Bamboo, by Scrub:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Bacchus. In 1772, He did not run, owing to his being amiſs. At Wincheſter, July 6, 1773, BACCHUS beat Mr. Bailey's Frolic, by Scampſton Cade, aged, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs. At Epſom, November 9, He beat Mr. Clark's Grey Surrey, by Mr. Ward's Arabian, 8ſt, 7lb. each, two miles, 200gs. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, BACCHUS won the King's Plate, 12ſt. one heat, R. C. beating Mr. Wheatley's Conſul; Mr. Wentworth's Euryalus; Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Zachariah; and Mr. Knivett's Gander:—2 to 1 againſt Euryalus, 5 to 2 againſt Conſul, 4 to 1 againſt Zachariah, 6 to 1 againſt Bacchus, 8 to 1 againſt Papiſt, and 10 to 1 againſt Gander.

BARBARA,

FIRST CALLED

TABBY RUNT,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by and the Property of Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE.

BARBARA was got by Snap, out of *Miſs Vernon*, the dam of Otho, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 357.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, BARBARA, 6ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Bucephalus, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb. B. C. 500gs: 5 to 4 on Bucephalus. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for four years old fillies, 8ſt. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Roſalind, by Captain; and Lord March's Ladythigh, by Tatler:—Lord Seſton's Modeſtina, by Snap, paid:—3 to 1 on Barbara. And in the ſame Meeting, at 7ſt. 3lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Furiband, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs: 7 to 4 on Barbara.

BARBARA was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Dutton's Stud, and was the dam of the *Shakeſpear Mare*, that bred Mr. Bullock's *Lincoln*, Mr. Fox's *Miſs Tomboy*, &c.—*Miſs Tomboy* was the dam of Lord Belhaven's Brandon, &c.—BARBARA was alſo the dam of the *Match'em Mare*, that bred Mr. Dawſon's *Screveton*, *Sparkler*, *Diamond*, *Stickler*, and ſeveral others.

BAUBLE,

(A BAY GELDING—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, *and sold to Sir* RICHARD BAMPFYLDE, *Bart.*

BAUBLE was got by Lord Chedworth's Snap, out of *Mother Pratt.*

At Guildford, May 22, 1771, BAUBLE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Milfintoun's Grey Gibfon, by Mr. Gibfon's Arabian; Mr. Strode's Leveller, by Feather; Mr. Adams's Morpheus; Mr. Sparrow's Brazenface, and 2 others :—At ftarting, 5 and 6 to 4 againft Leveller, 3 to 1 againft Morpheus, 4 to 1 againft Grey Gibfon, and 6 to 1 againft Bauble; after the firft heat, (which was won by Bauble from Morpheus) 5 and 6 to 4 on Leveller; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Grey Gibfon from Leveller) 6 to 4 againft Grey Gibfon, and 7 to 4 againft Bauble. At Tetbury, July 12, BAUBLE, 9ft. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Caftlehaven's Fonthill, by Merlin, 8ft. 10lb.; and Mr. Strode's Prizefighter, by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, 9ft. At Bath, Septemper 27, BAUBLE, 8ft. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Prizefighter, 8ft. 10lb.; Mr. King's Plaything, 8ft. 5lb. and two others.

At Lambourn, May 5, 1772, BAUBLE ran four heats againft Mr. Biffhopp's Daniel and Mr. Howe's Jeptha; beating Lord Craven's Warwickfhire Wag, and Mr. Strode's Furioío. At Exeter, July 29, He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (24 fubfcribers) four-year olds, 7ft. five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. four miles, beating Mr. Helyar's Sprightly, 4 years old; Mr. Pownall's Bowbearer, 6 years old; Mr. Baffett's Junius, 6 years old; and Mr. Parker's Marquifette, 4 years old. At Bridgewater, September 3, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged; Mr. Lane's Snap, 6 years old; Mr. Baffett's Junius, 6 years old; and Mr. Wood's Hanibal, aged :—At ftarting, 6 to 4 on Champaigne; after the heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Bauble. At Bath, September 22, BAUBLE, 8ft. 7lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; Mr. Wildman's Frolic, 6 years old, 9ft.; and Mr. Willis's bay gelding, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.

At Bath, Sept. 16, 1773, BAUBLE, 8ft. 4lb. 6oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Helyar's Sprightly,

5 years old, 8ſt. 14oz.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. 6oz. At Marlborough, September 29, BAUBLE, 8ſt. 10lb. 14oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Martindale's Minerva, 5 years old, 8ſt. 1lb. 6 oz.; and Mr. Strode's Beau Garçon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. 4 oz.

At Hereford, July 20, 1774, BAUBLE, 9ſt. 3lb. 6 oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Gudgeon, aged, 9ſt. 7½lb.; Mr. Wafs's Pincuſhion, 4 yrs old, 6ſt. 12½lb.; and Sir R. Phillips's Macaroni, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.

At Hereford, July 6, 1775, BAUBLE, 9ſt. 4 oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Powell's Chance, aged, 9ſt. 9lb.—8 to 1 on Bauble. At Stratford-upon-Avon, Auguſt 2, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. Pigott's Cicero, &c. At Cirencester, Auguſt 18, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating eaſy Mr. Powell's Chance, and Major Brereton's Maid of the Mill.

At Bridgenorth, June 26, 1776, BAUBLE won 50l. give-and-take, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Niobe, 4 years old. At Reading, Auguſt 23, BAUBLE, 8ſt. 7lb. 4oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Bolton's Tiddidol, 5 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. 10oz.; Mr. Hibberd's Slouch, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Vaughan's Glimpſe, 5 years old, 8ſt.—At ſtarting, Bauble the favourite; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 he won.—Tiddidol won the firſt heat from Slouch; after which Slouch and Glympſe were both drawn. At Bath, September 19, BAUBLE, 9ſt. 3lb. 4oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Delme's Hambletonian, aged, 9ſt. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—3 to 1 on Bauble. At Monmouth, October 3, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wafs's Pincuſhion, 6 years old; and Mr. Price's Juliana, 5 years old.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1777, BAUBLE, 8ſt. 11lb. 6oz. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Infanta, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 2lb. 6 oz. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Lord March, and afterwards became the property of Mr. Blofs.

At Canterbury, Auguſt 30, 1778, BAUBLE, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir John Lade's Annuity, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Smallman's Toothdrawer, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.—2 to 1 on Annuity. And at Bath, September 17, BAUBLE, 8ſt. 12lb. 10 oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dilly's Weaſel, aged, 9ſt. 1lb. 4 oz.; Mr. Wood's Gameſter, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz. and Mr. Rider's br. horſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.—At ſtarting, even betting on Weaſel, and 2 to 1 againſt Bauble.

BAUBLE ſtarted *thirty* times, out of which he won *eighteen*.

MOTHER PRATT, (dam of BAUBLE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1745, and bred by Lord CHEDWORTH.—She was got by Markſman; her dam by Mr. Curwen's Mixbury; grandam by the Bald Galloway, out of Lord D'Arcy's Black-leg'd Royal Mare.—MOTHER PRATT was a Brood-Mare in Lord CHEDWORTH's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Humphrey's br.-bay colt, *Jack Pratt*, by Othello . .	1756
Lord Chedworth's bay filly, *Miſs Pratt*, by a Son of his Lordſhip's Grey Childers	1759
Lord Chedworth's chef. filly, (Gingouzle, Necromancer, Caiaphas, Whiffler, Tantwivy, Meteor, Squeak, and Veſper's dam) by Merlin	1765
Lord Chedworth's (afterwards Mr. Dilly's) bay colt, *Wafer*, by his Lordſhip's Snap	1769

JACK PRATT, at Burford, September 1, 1760, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir J. Daſhwood's Ramper, by Ramper; Mr. King's Hank, by Garland, and four others. At Maidenhead, September 25, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Leedes, Mr. Grevelle's Hobby-Horſe, Mr. Adams's Butterfly, Mr. Canning's Charming Molly, &c. And at Burford, October 15, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Wanley's Aſmodeus, and Mr. Keck's Wolf.

MISS PRATT, at Oxford in Auguſt, 1763, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Tucker's Dimple, Mr. Wildman's Gift, Mr. Rickett's Viper, and ſeven others.

CATCHPENNY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq. of Cannons, Middleſex.*

CATCHPENNY was got by Squirrel, out of *Miſs Modeſty*.

At Baſingſtoke, June 12, 1771, CATCHPENNY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Leveller, by Feather; Mr. Slater's Merry-Andrew, Mr. Darkin's Dizzy, and Mr. Sherwood's Rebel:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Catchpenny, and 3 to 1 againſt Leveller; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Leveller from Merry-Andrew) even betting between Catchpenny and Leveller; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Catchpenny. At Bath,

September 25, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. King's Plaything, by Matchem. At Andover, September 30, CATCHPENNY, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Gulſton's Scamander, 6 years old, 9ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Sparrow's Minor, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Bilhopp's Daniel, aged, 10ſt.; Mr. Perkins's Clem, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; Lord Millintoun's Dart, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and 1 others:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on the field; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Scamander from Dart) 5 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Catchpenny from Scamander) 2 to 1 on Catchpenny. At Lambourn, April 27, 1773, CATCHPENNY, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowles's Don Joſeph, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Lord Abingdon's Traſhi, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Bertie's Piper, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Mauris's Pluto, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; Lord Craven's Phœbus, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. King's Bald, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, Don Joſeph the favourite; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Don Joſeph; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Catchpenny. At Epſom, May 22, He beat Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, 9ſt. 10lb. each, the laſt mile, 90gs.—Even betting. At Bath, September 15, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Belſon's Gnawpoſt, 6 years old; and Mr. Popham's Jeſſamy, 5 yrs old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Catchpenny, 2 to 1 againſt Gnawpoſt, and 4 to 1 againſt Jeſſamy; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Catchpenny. At Epſom, November 9, CATCHPENNY, 9ſt. received 50gs forfeit from Mr. King's Bald, 8ſt. four miles.—And at Epſom in July, 1774, CATCHPENNY, 9ſt. received 50gs forfeit from Mr. Shattleworth's Tartar, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles.

MISS MODESTY, (dam of CATCHPENNY) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1751, and when in training was the property of Mr. SMITH.—MISS MODESTY was got by Cade; her dam, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1741, and bred by Sir Thomas Reade) by Hobgoblin; her grandam, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1727, and alſo bred by Sir Thomas Reade) by the Bald Galloway, out of *Young Kitty Burdet*.—At Newmarket in April, 1757, MISS MODESTY ran for the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. againſt Mr. Robinſon's Mary Tartar, and Lord Craven's Princeſs Amelia; beating Mr. Egerton's Rural Laſs, and Mr. Swinburn's Mary Grey.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. O'Kelly's bay filly, *Lady Harriet*, by Squirrel . . .	1771
Lord Surrey's bay colt, *Whizgig*, by Eclipſe	1775
And ſeveral others.	

YOUNG KITTY BURDET, a Chefnut Mare, foaled in 1720, bred by ROBERT BURDET, Efq. and fold to Sir THOMAS READE, Bart. She was got by Sir Michael Wharton's Old Smales, out of *Kitty Burdet*, (alfo bred by Mr. Burdet) own fifter to *Whimsey*, and to the grandam of Mr. Warren's *Silvertail, vol.* 1, *pages* 71 *and* 72. YOUNG KITTY BURDET was a Brood-Mare in Sir THOMAS READE's Stud, and produced *twelve* foals, viz. *seven* Colts and *five* Fillies:—The Colts were got by Mr. Howe's Perfian; His Majefty's (George the Second) one-eyed Grey Arabian, at Hampton-Court; Whitefoot; Hobgoblin; and Lord Godolphin's Arabian:—The Fillies were got by Sir William Morgan's Black Barb; the Bald Galloway; Whitefoot; and Hobgoblin. Her firft produce was to Sir William Morgan's Black Barb in 1726; and her laft to Lord Godolphin's Arabian in 1741, but none of them were famed for racing.

CHANGELING,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, *and afterwards became the Property of Mr.* BOWYER, *of Derbyshire.*

CHANGELING was got by Scrub; his dam by Cade *, and was own fifter to *Laurel, vol.* 1, *page* 235.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, CHANGELING, (at that time not named) was fecond to Lord Bolingbroke's Verfac, by Squirrel; beating the Duke of Grafton's Inigo, by Tatler.—He afterwards became the property of Mr. Boyer, and

At Chefter, May 4, 1774, CHANGELING won the Annual Plate

---

* The CADE MARE, (dam of CHANGELING,) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1757, and bred by Mr. HENRY MEADLEY of Grimftone, near York.—She was alfo the dam of *Pilgrim*, (vol. 1, page 402); of Lord Rockingham's grey filly, *Nun*, (foaled in 1765) by Sampfon; Sir John Webb's bay colt, *Hedalga*, (foaled in 1783) by Tandem; and of feveral others by Sampfon and Engineer.—After Lord Rockingham's deceafe, She was fold, by auction, by Mr. Tatterfall, at Hyde-Park Turnpike, London, for *eight* guineas when in foal of *Hedalga*.—She died in Mr. Tatterfall's Stud in the Spring, 1785, when in foal to Highflyer.

NUN never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord ROCKINGHAM's Stud, and was the dam of Mr. Blake's bay colt, *Mareschal*, (foaled in 1770) by the Saanah Arabian; of Lord Rockingham's bay colt, *Monkey*, (foaled in 1774) by the Saanah Arabian; and feveral others.—NUN was fold, by auction, by Mr. Tatterfall, at Nottingham, in Auguft, 1782, and was then covered by Tantrum.

for horfes, &c. 10ſt. heating, at three four mile heats, Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, 6 years old; Mr. Waller's Uncle Toby, aged; Mr. Barry's Ragamuffin, aged; and Mr. Clifton's Vapour, aged. At Cheſterfield, Auguſt 11, CHANGELING, 9ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. heating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Remnant, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; and Lord Rockingham's Pencil, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. At Leiceſter, September 22, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lord's Gift*, 6 years old; Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, 5 years old; and Mr. Wildman's Oberea.

At Manchester, June 9, 1775, CHANGELING, won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Cape's Teucer, 6 years old; Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, 6 years old; and Lord Stanley's Proſpero, 5 years old: At ſtarting, Changeling the favourite; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. At Lancaſter, June 28, CHANGELING, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. heating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Barry's Foreſter, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.—Changeling won the firſt heat from Mopſqueezer; Foreſter the ſecond from Changeling; Mopſqueezer the third from Changeling, who won the fourth from Mopſqueezer:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Changeling; after the firſt heat, even betting he won; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the third heat, even betting on Changeling. At Knutsford, July 27, CHANGELING, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Waſſe's Pincuſhion, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—At ſtarting, 4 to 1 on Changeling. At Nantwich, Auguſt 8, He won 50l. for

* GIFT, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1768) the property of WILLIAM LORD, Eſq. of Derbyſhire.—He was bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Eſq. and got by Cadormus, out of Amaranthus's dam. At Grantham, June 30, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Watſon's Polly Spindle, 5 years old; Mr. Ringroſe's Juniperus, 5 years old; Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 5 years old; and Mr. Quick's Spangle, 5 years old. At Uppingham, July 12, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating ſeveral others. At Spalding, July 28, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Duggin's Pegaſus, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Walker's Miſs Atlas, 4 years old:—At ſtarting, Gift the favourite; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. And at Derby, September 7, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Gift.

aged horſes, 9ſt. 4lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Norcop's Intrepid:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Changeling. At Shrewſbury, Auguſt 22, CHANGELING, 9ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dymock's Sparkler, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Changeling.

At Cheſter Autumn Meeting, September 12, 1776, CHANGELING won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Boyd's True-Blue, by Henricus, aged, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Ludlow, September 24, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 7lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, aged:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Changeling; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won.

At Cheſter Autumn Meeting, 1777, CHANGELING, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Groſvenor's Young Pantaloon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Brewer's Miſs Barleycorn, aged, 9ſt.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Young Pantaloon; after the heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Changeling.

And at Cheſter Autumn Meeting, 1778, CHANGELING ſtarted for 50l. for four-year olds and upwards, four-mile heats, when he won the firſt heat from Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, by Chymiſt, out of Imogen, 4 yrs old; and Mr. Clifton's Infant, 4 years old; but he fell lame in running for the ſecond heat, which loſt him the Plate.—This was the only time of his running that year. He was put out of training.

CONDUCTOR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JOHN WASTELL, *Eſq. and afterwards became the Property of the Earl of* FARNHAM, *and Lord* CLERMONT.

CONDUCTOR was got by Match'em; his dam by Snap; grandam, (own ſiſter to the dam of Æolus, Nottingham Beſs, Lovely, Principeſſa, Preſto, and Regulator) by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of Mr. Griſewood's *Ladythigh*, by Partner, *vol. 1, page* 45.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Wedneſday) 1771, CONDUCTOR, (in Mr. Pratt's name) walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C.—Lord Rockingham's Launce, by Sampſon; Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Belford, out of Ducheſs; Mr. Fenwick's Factor, by Match'em;

and Mr. Shafto's Trizzledom, by Match'em, paid. On Saturday, in the fame Meeting, CONDUCTOR, 8ft 4lb. won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Ogilvy's Lady Betty, 8ft.; and Lord Clermont's Furiband, 8ft.—7 to 4 on Conductor. In the Second Spring Meeting, CONDUCTOR, 8ft. beat Lord Rockingham's Dauphinefs, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Conductor. He was fold to the Lords Farnham and Clermont.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1772, CONDUCTOR beat Mr. Pigott's Conful, 10ft. each, B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Conductor. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Tuefday) CONDUCTOR, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Pope Joan, 8ft. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Conductor. In the fame Meeting, (Thurfday) He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. D. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Don Jofeph, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Patrician, 5 years old; Lord March's Mifs, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Prize, 5 years old; Mr. Waftell's Quill, 5 years old; and Mr. Panton's Sunfhine, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Patrician, 4 to 1 againft Quill, 10 to 1 againft Conductor, and the fame againft Don Jofeph. In the Firft October Meeting, He beat Lord Abingdon's Tranfit, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—10 to 1 on Conductor. In the Second October Meeting, CONDUCTOR, 8ft. 8lb. beat Mr. Blake's Firetail, 3 years old, 7ft. 12lb. Ditch-in, 500gs; 3 to 1 on Firetail.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, CONDUCTOR, 7ft. 10lb. won a Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Fox's Trentham, 6 years old, 8ft. 9lb.; and Mr. Blake's Marc Antony, 5 years old, 7ft. 10lb.—Lord Grofvenor's Examiner, 5 years old, 7ft. 10lb. paid:—5 to 4 againft Marc Antony, 6 and 7 to 4 againft Trentham, and 4 to 1 againft Conductor. In the Firft Spring Meeting, CONDUCTOR, 8ft. 10lb. received forfeit from Sir C. Bunbury's Patrician, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. On Thurfday, He won the King's Plate, for fix-year olds, 12ft. *one heat**, R. C. beating Mr. Gulston's Endymion; Mr. Wentworth's Achilles, 5 years old; Mr. Bifhopp's Amphion, 5 years old; and Mr. Strode's Bri-

* His Majefty's Plate run for at Newmarket on Thurfday in the April, or Firft Spring Meeting, in each year from its firft commencement in the Reign of King Charles the Firft, free for any horfe, mare, or gelding, not more than fix years old the grafs before they run, carrying 12ft. each, the beft of three heats, over the Round or King's Plate Courfe, was ordered by his Majefty for this (1773) and the fucceeding years, to be altered to *one heat*, and run for over the fame Courfe.

tannicus :—Even betting on Conductor. And on Friday, He received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Firetail, 7ft. 10lb. each, R. M. 500gs, p. p. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for horfes, &c. 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir Charles Sedley's Regulator, Lord S. Hamilton's Stripling, Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, and Lord Offory's Laura :—Even betting and 5 to 4 on Regulator, 3 to 1 againft Stripling, and 4 to 1 againft Conductor. At Guildford, June 1, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating Mr. Biffhopp's Amphion, Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, and diftanced Mr. Shute's Wilful :—Sod was third and drawn.—At ftarting, 7 to 4 on Conductor; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. And at Winchefter, July 6, He was beat for the King's Plate by Euryalus and Amphion, which was the laft time of his running.

For CONDUCTOR's further Performances, fee *Marc Antony*, *Jason*, *Pyrrhus*, *Pumpkin*, and *Mambrino*.

CONDUCTOR then became a Stallion;—in 1777, He covered at Pakenham, near Bury, Suffolk, (the fame place as *Squirrel*) at 5gs and 5s.; in 1778, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1779, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; after which, at Chipphenham-Hall, near Newmarket, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; but in the year 1789, at 5gs and 5s. He died in Auguft, 1790, aged 23 years.

CONDUCTOR was fire of Lord Clermont's Vefuvio, Pippinfqueezer, Imperator, Oculator, Diana, Goofe, Cat, Flirtator, Cantator, Trumpator, Fantail, Flirtilla, &c. all winners.—He alfo got the following winners, viz. Mr. Clarke's Navigator, Mr. O'Kelly's Confederate, the Duke of Queenfberry's Collector, Mr. Douglas's Ifhmael, Mr. I. Pleafant's Spider, Mr. Vernon's Clara, Mr. Hull's Drover, Mr. Wagftaffe's Confederis, Mr. Bithrey's Rainbow, the Duke of Rutland's Cheveley, Lord Derby's Director, Mr. Morgan's Trinket, Mr. Buckeridge's Yarico, Mr. Watfon's Spearman, &c. &c.

CONDUCTOR got the dam of Mr. Watfon's Goaler.—Lord Orford's Agrimony, and Dart (afterwards called His Lordfhip) was out of an *own sister to Trumpator*;—CAT, (alfo own fifter to Trumpator) was the dam of Lord Oxford's Bruifer, Mr. Lockley's Ruby, the Duke of Bedford's Kitten, Sir H. T. Vane's Bottifham, &c.;—and *Fantail* was the dam of Mr. Wilfon's Dick, Loyal Volunteer, &c.

The SNAP MARE, (dam of CONDUCTOR) was a Brown-Bay, foaled in 1762, bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, and fold, when young, to Mr. WASTELL.—She was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Ainderby*, by Match'em . . :	1769

FOALED IN

Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Alfred*, by Match'em . . . 1770
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Georgina*, (George, Lady Harriet, Grouse, Moorcock, Uriah, and Speculator's dam) by Match'em 1771
Mr. Waſtell's br.-bay filly, *Coaxer*, by Twig 1772
Lord Clermont's chef. colt, *Dictator*, by Match'em . . . 1773
Mr. Hall's bay colt, *Receiver*, by Match'em 1774
Lord Clermont's chef. filly, *Scorpion*, by Match'em . . 1775
Mr. Waſtell's chef. filly, *Eyebright*, (Mr. Cathcart's Roſaline's dam) by Match'em 1777
Mr. Waſtell's bay colt, *Laurustinus*, by Match'em . . . 1778

In 1781, She had a chefnut filly, by Sweetbrier; in 1782, a brown colt, by Protector; in 1783, a br. colt, by Sweetwilliam; in 1785, a grey filly, by Mambrino; and in 1786, a grey colt, by Mambrino.—She miſſed to Sweetwilliam in 1784, and the Produce of 1785, died a foal.

CONSUL,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of ROBERT PIGOTT, *Eſq. ſold to* EDWARD STRODE, *Eſq. afterwards to* CHARLES OGILVY, *Eſq. &c.*

CONSUL was got by Mr. Warren's Sportſman, out of a daughter of

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, CONSUL, 7ſt. 12lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Pantaloon, 8ſt. 8lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs:—5 to 1 on Pantaloon. He was ſold to Mr. Strode; and at Hereford in Auguſt, 1772, CONSUL, 9ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Cope's Pruſſia, 6 years old, 10ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Foley's Agoniſtes, 4 years old, 8ſt. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, CONSUL, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Sir F. Evelyn's Curate, 7ſt. 9lb. B. M. 100gs, h. ft.—He was ſold to Mr. Ogilvy; and in the Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) CONSUL, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Foley's Sober,* 8ſt. R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Conſul. And on Thurſday, at 9ſt. 9lb. He won

---

* SOBER, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1767) the property of Lord MARCH. He was got by Feather, out of a daughter of ———. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, SOBER received forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Lockton, 8ſt. 7lb. each, the firſt half of R. M. 200gs, h. ft. At New-

a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Creeper, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb; Sir C. Bunbury's Humdrum, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Fox's Rex, 4 years old, 8ſt. 11b.—2 to 1 againſt Conſul, the ſame againſt Humdrum, 4 to 1 againſt Creeper, and 5 to 1 againſt Rex, who ran out of the Courſe. In the week after the Meeting, CONSUL, 8ſt. 6lb. received 50gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, 8ſt. 4lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 400gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, May 7, CONSUL, 8ſt. 4lb. received forfeit from Mr. Gregory's Stork, 8ſt. D. C. 200gs, h. ft.—And on the 18th, CONSUL, 8ſt. 3lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Foley's Lycurgus, 8ſt. 5lb.—Even betting on Conſul, 7 to 4 againſt Lycurgus, and 3 to 1 againſt Merry Traveller. In the Firſt October Meeting, CONSUL, 7ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, CONSUL, 8ſt. 7lb. received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Hercules, 7ſt. 9lb. Ditch-in.—Lord Clermont was to have ſtaked 600gs to 400gs.—And at 8ſt. 10lb. He received 20gs compromiſe from Mr. Pigott's Myrtilla, 3 years old, 7ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Sir Lawrence Dundas; and at Edinburgh, Auguſt 9, 1774, He won 50gs for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Buſby's Bamberſhire Molly, and Major Alve's Merryman.

---

market, November 10, SOBER, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Lord Farnham's Nanette, 7ſt. 9lb. R. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Nanette.—At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1771, SOBER, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Burlton's Tamerlane, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Sober. He was ſold to Meſſrs. Fox and Foley; and at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, SOBER, 8ſt. received forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Gracchus, 8ſt. 3lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, SOBER, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Prudence, 3 years old, 7ſt. 3lb. R. M. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Prudence. In the Firſt October Meeting, SOBER, 7ſt. 13lb. beat Lord Offory's Laura, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Laura. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Lord March's Ramjam, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Sober. In the Houghton Meeting, SOBER, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, R. M. beating Mr. Vernon's Petit Gris, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Lord Clermont's Orthodox, 4 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. And at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, SOBER, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Clermont's Ratoni, 8ſt. 2lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Sober.

CRONIE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON; *and afterwards became the Property of Mr.* BROWN *and Mr.* BLOSS.

CRONIE was got by Careleſs, (*vol.* 1, *page* 170,) out of *Camilla*.

At York in Auguſt, 1770, CRONIE ſtarted for the 50l. for three-year olds, and was ſecond to Mr. Pratt's Goldfinch, who won by only half a head:—Mr. Sittlington's Hambletonian, and 6 others alſo ſtarted. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, CRONIE won the Forteſcue Stakes of 30gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Pantaloon, the Duke of Ancaſter's Lycurgus, Lord Groſvenor's Examiner, Lord Offory's Ratoni, Mr. Shafto's Noſegay, and Mr. Ogilvy's Gracchus:—7 to 4 againſt Pantaloon, 3 to 1 againſt Gracchus, and 7 to 1 againſt Cronie. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) He received forfeit from Lord March's Piccadilly, 8ſt. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ſt. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Raton, by Snap; and Lord Groſvenor's Examiner, by Match'em:—6 to 4 againſt Cronie. He was then uſed as a Trial-Horſe, appearing only once in public (*ſee* Mambrino's *Performances*) until he was ſold, by auction, at the Duke of Kingſton's ſale at Newmarket, July 12, 1774. At Egham, September 4, 1775, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Croſoer's Proſpero, 5 years old; and Mr. Jennings's Cockſpur, aged. At Abingdon, September 20, CRONIE, 9ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Shelley's Fantail, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Fantail; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Cronie.—And at Bath, September 25, CRONIE, 9ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Jennings's Neſtor, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.:—At ſtarting, even betting on Pincher; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Cronie from Pincher) even betting on Cronie; after the ſecond heat, even betting on Frolic.—Neſtor and Pincher were both diſtanced in running for the third heat. He broke down when running againſt Damper, &c. at Epſom, November 2, in the ſame year, and could not ſtand training after.

Cronie ſtarted only three times beſides the above, for which ſee the Performances of *Wafer*, *Neſtor*, and *Fenlaster*, in this Volume.

CRONIE was a Stallion at Mr. Blofs's Livery-Stables, Church-ftreet, Epfom, Surrey, at 3gs and 5s.—He was a fine rich brown, with a ftar on his forehead, a fnip down his nofe, and two white heels behind; was 15 hands two inches high, with great bone, and was allowed to be very handfome.

CAMILLA, (dam of CRONIE) was a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled in 1747, and bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Efq.—She was own fifter to *Camillus*, by Lord Cullen's Arabian, *vol.* 1, *pages* 131 *and* 132. At Peterborough in June, 1753, CAMILLA won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Sandwich's Infant, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, aged; Mr. Smith's Shifty Harry, Mr. Bethell's Trial, Lord Byron's Brimftone, and Mr. Martin's Little Bitch:—Infant and Shifty Harry ran a third heat for the Stakes which was won by the former.—She ftarted feveral times befides, in 1751, 1752, and 1753, in the names of *Quiet*, *Sprightly*, and *Camilla*, but proved unfuccefsful. CAMILLA was a Brood-Mare in Mr. WARREN's Stud, and afterwards fold to the Duke of KINGSTON, and again fold at the Duchefs of KINGSTON's fale in 1774, after the Duke's deceafe.

DON JOSEPH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Sir JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Bart. of Warter-Hall, near Market-Weighton, Yorkfhire; fold to CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, Efq. and afterwards to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON.

DON JOSEPH was got by Babram Blank, out of *Slim's* dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 414.—DON JOSEPH was own brother to Sir Jofeph Pennington's *Starling*, Mr. Brand's *Don Carlos*, &c.

At the Curragh, Ireland, April 23, 1771, DON JOSEPH beat Mr. Conolly's Swadler, by Horatius, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 1000gs. At Newmarket, April 1, 1772, DON JOSEPH, 6ft. 9lb. beat Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, 7ft. 2lb. Ditch-in, 300gs. He was fold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket, July 14, DON JOSEPH, 8ft. 7lb. and Mr. Fitzpatrick's Foundling, 8ft. 3½lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs, *ran a dead heat*. At Bedford, July 30, DON JOSEPH, 8ft. 7lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr. Smith's Venture, aged, 9ft. 3lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Jemmy, 4 years old, 7ft. 6lb.; Mr. Pigott's Pope Joan, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; Sir J. Moore's Propheteſs, 4 years old, 7ft. 3lb.; Mr. Birkinfhaw's Chance, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and Lord March's Miſt, 6 years old, 9ft. 2lb.—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Don Jofeph and

Prophetefs; the fecond heat was won by Venture from Pope Joan; Don Jofeph won the third from Venture, and the fourth from Jemmy. At Huntingdon, Auguft 5, DON JOSEPH, 8ft. 7lb. won 5ol. for five year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pigott's Flything, Mr. Fox's Lurcher, and Mr. Ogilvy's Pierrepont. At Newmarket, September 21, DON JOSEPH, 8ft. 2lb. beat Mr. Blake's Petit Grey, 8ft. three quarters of R. M. 50gs. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, DON JOSEPH, 8ft. 4lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Charlotte, 4 years old, 8ft. Dutch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Don Jofeph. And in the Second October Meeting, DON JOSEPH, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Fitzpatrick's Foundling, 8ft. Dutch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Don Jofeph. He was fold to Mr. Bowles, who raced him in 1773 and 1774 without winning.

EURYALUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR; fold to HENRY PENTON, Efq. of Hampfhire, afterwards to P. WENTWORTH, Efq. who difpofed of him to WILLIAM GARFORTH, Efq.

EURYALUS was got by Lord Grofvenor's Arabian, out of *Venus*, the dam of Chatfworth, *vol.* 1, *pages* 215 *and* 390.

At Baſingſtoke, June 22, 1773, EURYALUS *(the firſt time of his racing)* won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (17 ſubſcribers) for hunters, 12ſt. rode by Gentlemen, four-mile heats, beating Mr. St. John's Sandcrack:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Sandcrack; after the heat, 6 to 1 on Euryalus. At Wincheſter, July 6, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Biſhopp's Amphion, and Lord Clermont's Conductor:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Conductor, and 10 to 1 againſt Euryalus; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Amphion from Conductor) 3 to 1 on Amphion; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Euryalus. At Salifbury, July 28, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt. At Lewes, Auguſt 12, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Mr. Biſhopp's Amphion, and the Duc de Lauzun's Patrician, who was ſecond and drawn:—Euryalus won eaſy, Amphion being much out of condition. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He walked over for the King's Plate, 12ſt. EURYALUS was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and in the Second October Meeting, He was ſecond to Augur, *(ſee his Performances)* which was the firſt time of his being beat.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (April 29) 1774, EURY-

ALUS, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Lord Clermont's Strawberry, 7ſt. 9lb. Ditchin, 200gs :—7 to 4 on Euryalus. He was ſold to Mr. Carforth; and at Beverley, May 24, He was beat for the Gold Cup, four miles, by Mr. Gee's Old Sir Richard, by King Herod, 4 years old, 7ſt.; beating Mr. Ayrton's Archimedes, 5 years old; and Mr. Bethell's Muſtard, 5 years old, carrying 8ſt. 6lb. each, and Euryalus, 9ſt. 10lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt either Euryalus, Archimedes, or Muſtard; and 10 to 1 againſt Old Sir Richard. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Pioneer, 6 years old; Sir James Lowther's Neſtor, aged; Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter, 6 years old; and Mr. Paſſman's Amaryllis, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Pioneer, and 3 to 1 againſt Euryalus; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Euryalus from Amaryllis) 6 to 4 on Euryalus; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Pioneer from Neſtor) 2 and 3 to 1, and in running, from 10 to 20 to 1 on Pioneer, who ran reſtive in the laſt half mile, and was thereby beat eaſy. Amaryllis was drawn after the firſt heat; and Neſtor and Foxhunter after the ſecond.—Euryalus was rode by John Teſſyman, Pioneer by William Pearſon, Neſtor by William Inſley, Foxhunter by Richard Foſter, and Amaryllis by Anthony Hall. At Wakefield, September 14, EURYALUS, 9ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Ayrton's Spartacus, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Sir James Lowther's Driver, aged, 9ſt. At Northallerton, October 14, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Howard's Buff, (late Endymion) aged; Mr. Coates's Thalia, 4 yrs old; and Mr. Wentworth's Achilles, aged:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Achilles; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Thalia from Achilles) 3 to 1 againſt Thalia; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Buff from Euryalus) 2 to 1 on Buff; after the third heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Euryalus, who won the two laſt heats from Buff; and Achilles was drawn after the firſt heat.

At Scarborough, Auguſt 25, 1775, EURYALUS, 9ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Smith's Diana, by Drawcanſir, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Cope's Violet, 4 years old, 6ſt. 11lb. And at Wakefield, September 13, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Walker's Mopſqueezer, by Match'em, aged; and Mr. Gee's Chaſtity, by Engineer, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Euryalus:—Mopſqueezer and Chaſtity both fell in running for the ſecond heat.

For EURYALUS's further Performances, fee *Augur*, *Bacchus*, *Amaranthus*, *Forester*, *Black Tom*, *Emperor*, and *Telemachus* in this Volume.

He was a Stallion at Beverley, Yorkfhire; and in 1786, at Mr. Thomas Swainfton's, Hatfield, near Doncafter, Yorkfhire, at 5gs and 3s.; —and afterwards at Beverley. He was fire of Mr. Bethell's Miſs Holderneſs, Mr. Witham's Birch-Rod, &c.—He was alſo fire of feveral capital Hunters, &c.

The following remarkable circumſtance happened at Beverley, on Friday morning, July 10, 1789.—EURYALUS, the property of Mr. Jonah Thompſon, leaped through a window two feet nine inches in height, and one foot eight inches broad, and about four feet ſix inches from the ground, in a ſtable belonging to Mr. John Fletcher, of the Roſe and Crown Inn, without receiving any injury; and although the frame of the window was very ſlightly put in, it was not in the leaſt damaged:—The window was not glazed. A Mare in the Stable-Yard was the occaſion of the Horſe taking this extraordinary leap.

FOUNDLING,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Eſq. of North-Mimford, Yorkſhire; ſold to the Earl of* OSSORY; *afterwards to Sir C. T.* BUNBURY, *Bart.*

FOUNDLING was got by Old England, out of *Grey Starling*.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, FOUNDLING, 8ſt. 5lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Lord Clermont's Woodbine, 3 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.:—Lord Bolingbroke's Barbara, 4 years old, 8ſt. paid.—He was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and in the Houghton Meeting, He beat Lord March's Sober, 8ſt. each, Rowley's Mile, 300gs: 2 to 1 on Foundling. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, FOUNDLING, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Strode's Paymaſter, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Foundling. He was ſold to Mr. Fitzpatrick; in whoſe poſſeſſion he ſtarted ſeveral times that year, but proved unſucceſsful. After which, He became the property of Mr. Williams; and at Bath, September 15, 1773, FOUNDLING, 8ſt. beat Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Sod. On the 18th, (ſame Meeting) the ſame two ran over again at the ſame weights and courſe, which was won eaſy by Sod. And at Epſom, November 10, FOUNDLING, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. four miles, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, 8ſt. 2lb. Mr. Stacie's Brimmer, 7ſt. paid.

GREY STARLING, (dam of FOUNDLING) was a Grey Mare, foaled in 1752, and alſo bred by Mr. LEEDES.—She was got by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Spinſter*, the dam of Maria, *pages 113 and 114 of this Volume*. GREY STARLING never raced, but was kept for a Brood-Mare in Mr. LEEDES's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Leedes's (afterwards the Duke of Kingſton's) grey filly, (dam of Coſſack, *page* 131) by Babram	1760
Duke of Kingſton's bay colt, by Old England	1766
Mr. Wildman's grey colt, *Wanton*, by Match'em	1769
Mr. O'Kelly's br. colt, *Arbuſtine*, by Omnium	1770
Mr. Hamilton's (of Ireland) grey colt, *Wildair*, by Wildair	1775

And five others.

The BAY COLT, (foaled in 1766, own brother to FOUNDLING) was likewiſe bred by Mr. LEEDES.—At Stamford, June 14, 1770, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Pigott's Junius, by Dragon, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Grantham, June 20, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Waters's Ciniphas, by Flirt; and Mr. Adams's Prince. At Nottingham, Auguſt 4, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Coates's Æolus. And at Doncaſter, September 24, (at 9ſt.) He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornforth's Shepherdeſs, 9ſt.; and Mr. Vevers's Buff, 8ſt. 10lb.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Shepherdeſs; after the heat, 2 to 1 on the winner. He ſtarted only once beſides the above, in that year; when he was beat by Trentham in the Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting. At Richmond in September, 1771, He was beat for the Gold Cup, by Shepherdeſs, Amaranthus, Mark, and Navigator. The above were the only times of his running.

WANTON, bred by Mr. LEEDES, and ſold to Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN.—At Epſom, September 11, 1773, WANTON, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at four three-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Caſca, by Prince Ferdinand, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Beardmore's Matroſs, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Ward's Pickpocket, 8ſt. 7lb. and diſtanced another:—Matroſs won the firſt heat from Caſca; Wanton the ſecond from Pickpocket; Caſca the third from Wanton, who won the fourth from Caſca:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Caſca, 5 to 2 againſt Matroſs, and 4 to 1 againſt Wanton. At Canterbury, July 21, 1774, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Croſoer's Granthan, aged:—3 to 1 on Wanton. At Lewes, Auguſt 5, WANTON, 9ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir John Shelley's Trucer, 4 years old, 8ſt.; Sir F. Evelyn's Miranda, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Sir F. Poole's Polly Spindle, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Stacie's Coſſack, aged,

10ſt.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Wanton: after the firſt heat, (which was won by Teucer from Coſſack) even betting on Teucer, and 3 to 1 againſt Wanton; after the ſecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Wanton, who won the ſecond and third heats from Teucer.—At Epſom, September 5, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Belſon's Don Dun, and Mr. Adams's Zamora, when Wanton fell in running, and the betting was 3 to 1 in his favour. And on the 7th, (ſame place) He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Green's Naiſſem, by Snap, 6 years old; Mr. Stael's Coſſack, aged; Sir J. Stepney's chef. gelding, by Romulus, 6 years old; and Mr. Belſon's Gnawpoſt, aged, who was ſecond and drawn:—Even betting on Wanton; after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 he won. At Maidenhead, October 11, WANTON, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Duggin's Pegaſus, by Engineer, 5 years old, 9ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Jennings's Neſtor, 6 yrs old, 10ſt.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Neſtor, 4 to 1 againſt Wanton, and the ſame againſt Pegaſus; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Pegaſus from Neſtor) 6 to 4 againſt Pegaſus, 5 to 2 againſt Wanton, and 4 to 1 againſt Neſtor; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Wanton from Pegaſus) 5 to 2 on Wanton, who won the third heat from Neſtor. He ſtarted only twice beſides the above in that year, for which ſee the Performances of *Pincher* and *Neſtor*. At Canterbury in 1775, WANTON ſtarted for the King's Plate againſt Damper and Raywood; when he won the ſecond heat from Raywood, the odds were then 4 to 1 in his favour—but in running for the third heat, a perſon rode againſt Wanton, which diſabled him from running any more. He was afterwards a Stallion, at Mr. Smith's, at Lys, near Alresford, Hants, at 3gs and 5s.

FREEDOM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of ROBERT PIGOTT, *Eſq. and ſold to Sir* HARRY HARPUR, *Bart. of Caulk, near Derby.*

FREEDOM was got by Squirrel; his dam by Nonſuch, out of Mr. Gilkewood's *Bushy Molly*, the grandam of Sir James Lowther's Babram, *vol.* 1, *page* 157.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, FREEDOM, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Mr. Shafto's Daiſy, by Sophon, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—3 to 1 and 7 to 2 on Daiſy. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr. Blake's Lady Jane, 8ſt. each, Rowley's Mile, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Lady Jane. At Worceſter, Auguſt 13, 1772, FREEDOM won

the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Montcalm, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Conful, 5 years old; Mr. Yeates's Tarquin, aged; and diſtanced Mr. Powell's Sweepſtakes. At Shrewſbury, September 8, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Maurice's Camperlaſh, 4 years old:—4 to 1 on Freedom. At Lichfield, September 24, FREEDOM, 7ft. 13lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Woolly's Whynot, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Caſtle's Briſk, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Fernyhaugh's Roſetta, 6 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Eaves's Allfeel, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Caſwell's Fox, 6 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Sir C. Sedley's Greyling, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Waſſe's Warwickſhire Wag, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.; and diſtanced Sir J. Lowther's Grey Jack, aged, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Jordan's Sting'em, 6 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. And at Stafford, October 22, FREEDOM, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Foxhunter, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Yeates's Tarquin, aged, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Collins's Caſtaway, 6 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Brereton's Star, 6 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. 6 to 4 on Freedom. He was ſold to Sir Harry Harpur; and ſtarted only once in 1773, when he was beat by Mittimus, Bachelor, and Neſtor, at Epſom. At Cheſter, May 2, 1774, FREEDOM, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Crewe's Guider, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Lloyd's Frowning Molly, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Shaſto's Pioneer, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Waller's Uncle Toby, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Maurice's Boots, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 11lb. At Oxford, Auguſt 4, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bowles's Don Joſeph, aged; Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, 6 years old; and Captain Bertie's Piper, aged: At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Freedom, 2 to 1 againſt Piper, 5 to 1 againſt Don Joſeph, and the ſame againſt Bachelor; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Freedom. And at Whitchurch, June 8, 1775, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. four mile heats, beating Mr. Wilkins's Megara, 5 years old:—5 to 1 on Freedom. This was the laſt time of his running.

NONSUCH, (ſire of the dam of FREEDOM) was got by Lord Portmore's Fox; his dam, (bred by Sir Matthew Peirſon) called the *Luggs Mare*, by Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of Bay Bolton and Lamprie's dam, by Makeleſs, *vol.* 1, *page* 4.

FURIBAND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster; sold to Lords Clermont and Farnham; and afterwards to Mr. Wildman, who sold him to Sir Harry Harpur, Bart.

FURIBAND was got by Squirrel, out of Mr. Hawes's *Lady-thigh, vol.* 1, *page* 351.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, FURIBAND, 7ft. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, Rowley's Mile, beating Mr. Vernon's Macedonian, by Lot, 7ft. 7lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Io, by Spectator, 7ft. 10lb.—5 to 4 againſt Macedonian, 6 to 4 againſt Io, and 4 to 1 againſt Furiband. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, FURIBAND, 7ſt. 8lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, Ditch-in, beating Lord March's Piccadilly, 8ſt.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Io, 7ſt. 9lb.—6 to 4 againſt Io, 2 to 1 againſt Furiband, and the ſame againſt Piccadilly. In the Second Spring Meeting, FURIBAND, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Lord March's Piccadilly, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Piccadilly. At Burford, July 25, He beat Lord Chedworth's Pope Joan, 8ſt. each, four miles, 100gs:—6 to 5 on Furiband. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, FURIBAND, 8ſt. beat Mr. P. Blake's Jemmy Tickle, by Match'em, 3 years old, 7ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Jemmy Tickle. In the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Panton's Sunſhine, 7ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Mr. Wildman; and at Epſom, May 27, 1772, FURIBAND won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. (mares allowed 3lb.) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Walker's Florinda, by Sampſon, 5 years old, (allowed 2lb.); Mr. Stacey's Bumper, 6 years old; Mr. Clark's Doubtful, 5 years old; and Mr. Elliot's Herald, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Furiband; after the heat, 5 to 4 he won. FURIBAND was ſold to Sir Harry Harpur; and at Nottingham, July 9, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Swainſton's Legacy, 5 years old:—2 to 1 on Furiband. At Spalding, Auguſt 12, FURIBAND, 7ſt. 4lb. 6 oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Stephenſon's Rattle, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. 14 oz. At Burford, July 21, 1773, FURIBAND, 8ſt. 4½lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, 5 years old, 8ſt. 1½lb.; Mr. Yeates's Davy, aged, 9ſt. 14 oz.; and Sir F. Evelyn's Curate, 4 years old, 7ſt. 1½lb. Davy won the firſt heat from Furiband; Chaffinch the ſecond from Furiband, who won the third and fourth from Chaffinch. At Stam-

ford, June 16, 1774, FURIBAND, 10ſt. 8lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Douglas's Cicero, by Driver, aged, 9ſt. 10½lb.; Mr. Croſs's Clio, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. 10 oz.; and Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. 12oz. At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Chaffinch; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Cicero from Clio) even betting on Cicero; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Furiband from Chaffinch) 5 to 1 on Cicero. At Stratford-upon-Avon, Auguſt 5, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, aged; Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, 6 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Tuzzimuzzi, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Tuzzimuzzi, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Furiband, 3 to 1 againſt Chaffinch, and 5 to 1 againſt Hambletonian; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Tuzzimuzzi from Hambletonian) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Furiband from Chaffinch) 6 and 7 to 4 on Furiband:—Tuzzimuzzi was drawn after the ſecond heat. At Warwick, Auguſt 17, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. each, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Child's Mittimus, by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, aged; and Mr. Bailey's Frolic, by Scampſton Cade, aged:—Furiband the favourite; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Mittimus; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Furiband.—Mittimus won the firſt heat from Furiband, who won the ſecond and third heats from Mittimus. At Warwick, September 6, 1775, FURIBAND, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Pioneer, aged, 8ſt.; Mr. Dymock's Snap, aged, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Webb's Suffolk, aged, 8ſt. 4lb.—At ſtarting, even betting on Snap, and 2 to 1 againſt Furiband; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Furiband from Snap) 2 to 1 on Furiband; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Pioneer from Furiband) 2 and 3 to 1 on Pioneer. At Maidenhead, October 12, FURIBAND, 8ſt. 8lb. 4oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Tilbury's Meliſſa, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6oz.; and Mr. Gott's Tyrant, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5½lb. who was ſecond and drawn: 2 to 1 on Tyrant; after the heat, high odds on Furiband. In 1776, He did not ſtart. At Reading, Auguſt 27, 1777, FURIBAND, (then Mr. Moody's) 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Kingſman's Scug, 5 years old, 8ſt. 14oz.; Sir J. Lade's Corydon, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; Sir C. Bampfylde's Weaſel, aged, 8ſt. 5lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Johnſon's Leoni, aged, 8ſt. 3½lb.—At ſtarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Corydon, 2 to 1 againſt Scug, 3 to 1 againſt Weaſel, and 10 to 1 againſt Furiband. He ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.

GNAWPOST,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. sold to* CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Esq. afterwards to Lord Viscount* BOLINGBROKE.

GNAWPOST was got by Snap, out of *Miſs Cranbourne**, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, *vol.* 1, *page* 355. The name of GNAWPOST was given to this Horſe owing to his *gnawing* at the poſts and trees when young at graſs.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, GNAWPOST won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Farnham's Africanus, brother to Trentham:—Lord Groſvenor's Clem, by Blank, paid:—4 to 1 on Gnawpoſt. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, GNAWPOST won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (9 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Verſac, by Squirrel; Mr. Panton's brother to Gladiator, by Feather; Sir C. Bunbury's Spoon, by Match'em; Lord Oſſory's Petulant; and the Duke of Grafton's Spindle:—6 and 7 to 4 againſt Verſac, and 7 to 4 againſt Gnawpoſt. In the Second Spring Meeting, GNAWPOST was beat by Marc Antony, 8ſt. each, D. C. 300gs:—11 to 10 on Gnawpoſt, who ran out of the Courſe. After which, He was ſold to Mr. C. Blake; and at Newmarket, September 23, GNAWPOST, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 5 years old, 8ſt. Rowley's Mile, 200gs.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, GNAWPOST, 8ſt. received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Miſt, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 300gs. h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, GNAWPOST, 7ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Faggergill, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Wedneſday, He beat Lord Rockingham's Solon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Gnawpoſt. And on Saturday, GNAWPOST, 9ſt. received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Dryden, 3 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. Rowley's Mile, 200gs, h. ft. After being beat by Amaranthus, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772; and by Caribineer, in the Second Spring Meeting, He was ſold to Lord Bolingbroke; and in the July Meeting, GNAW-

* MISS CRANBOURNE, after the death of His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND, was ſold to Mr. JENISON SHAFTO, when in foal of *Gnawpoſt*.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, She was purchaſed, by auction, by the Hon. J. S. BARRY, for 320gs, when eighteen years old;—and at the ſame ſale, Lord GROSVENOR gave 415gs for a bay colt, (foaled in 1770) *own brother to Gnawpoſt*.

POST, 8ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Fox's Mittimus, 8ſt. the laſt three miles of B. C. 300gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Gnawpoſt. At Epſom in November, GNAWPOST, (in Mr. Vernon's name) was beat, at four heats, by Frolic, *(see his Performances, page 121 of this Volume)*; beating Catchpenny, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Belſon; and at Epſom, May 22, 1773, GNAWPOST beat Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, 9ſt. each, four miles, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Gnawpoſt. At Baſingſtoke, June 24, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Popham's Jeſſamy, 5 years old; Mr. Jacob's Bother'em, aged; Mr. Bevers's Caractacus, 5 yrs old, &c.—3 to 1 on Gnawpoſt. At Wincheſter, July 7, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged; Sir F. Evelyn's Prize, 5 years old; Lord S. Hamilton's Rainbow, aged; Sir M. Fetherſtone's Proſerpine, aged; and Mr. Strode's Beau Garçon, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 on Pincher; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Pincher from Proſerpine) 5 to 1 on Pincher; after the ſecond heat, 4 to 1 on Gnawpoſt, who won that and the third heat from Pincher. At Bath, September 16, He won the Cup for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. four miles, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, 5 years old; Mr. Smith's bay mare, by Squirrel; and Mr. Yeates's David, aged. At Andover, Sept. 23, GNAWPOST, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Gulſton's Endymion, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Bailey's bay mare, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. And at Barnet, Auguſt 31, 1774, GNAWPOST, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Caſtle's Ebrio, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb., &c.

GNAWPOST was a Stallion at Mr. George Green's, Mickleham, near Leatherhead, Surrey, in 1777, at 3gs and 5s.; but although ſo well-bred, he ſerved very few Mares.

GOLDEN FLEECE,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

JASON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by EDWARD CROSS, *Eſq. of Cambridgeſhire; ſold to his Royal Highneſs the Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and afterwards to Sir H.* HARPUR, *Bart.*

GOLDEN-FLEECE was got by Snap, out of *Maria Careleſs.*

At Swaffham, September 24, 1771, GOLDEN-FLEECE won 50l. four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. and fillies, 8ft. 3lb. (winners carrying 4lb. extra) two-mile heats, beating Sir C. Sedley's Regulator, (4lb. extra); Lord Carliſle's Paris, Mr. Clark's Herodia, and Mr. Archbold's Snip. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (18 ſubſcribers, non-ſubſcribers paying 30gs entrance) for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Daiſy, by Syphon; and Lord Bolingbroke's Amphion: 2 to 1 on Golden-Fleece. He was ſold to His Royal Highneſs the Duke of Cumberland, who named him JASON; and at Newmarket, April 6, 1772, He won the Craven Stakes, a Subſcription of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for two-year olds, 6ſt. 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, 4 years old, Mr. Vernon's Taſter, 3 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Noſegay, 4 years old; Lord Orford's Valentine, 6 years old; Mr. J. Parker's Dauphineſs, 5 years old; General Parker's John Bull, (late Africanus) 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Suffolk, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Pactolus, 5 years old; Lord Oſory's Zephyr, 3 years old; Mr. Pigott's Pope Joan, 4 years old; Mr. Ogilvy's Grandee, 2 yrs old; Lord S. Hamilton's Bucephalus, aged; Mr. Foley's Sportſman, 6 years old; Mr. C. Blake's Smallhopes, 3 years old; Lord Craven's Peeping Tom, 3 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's chef. colt, brother to Kipling, 3 years old; Mr. Compton's Fair Helen, 5 years old; Lord March's Cataline, 6 years old; and Lord Clermont's Young Brilliant, 3 years old:—The above twenty were all placed. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He won the 140gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, Lord Farnham's Conductor, the Duke of Kingſton's Lurcher, and Sir Charles Bunbury's Orlando:—Even betting and 6 to 5 on Jaſon. In the July Meeting, He was ſecond to Gertrude, *(see her Performances)* beating eleven others. At Knutsford, July 29, 1773, JASON, 9ſt. (then Sir H. Harpur's) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Paſſman's Strawberry, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Glynn's Benedict, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Jaſon; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Derby, September 15, He was beat, at three heats, by Lord Abingdon's Zachariah, by Alcides; and Mr. Croſs's Clio. And at Knutsford, July 28, 1774, JASON, 9ſt. 6lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Intrepid; after the heat, 5 to 4 on Jaſon. This was the laſt time of his running.

For JASON's further Performances, ſee *Pantaloon*, *Miniſter*, *Pyrrhus*, *Intrepid*, and the Hon. Mr. Vane's *Emperor*.

JASON was a Stallion at Caulk, near Derby, in 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.;—in 1781, and 1782, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—He was fire of Mr. S. Bacon's Diana, &c.—He ſerved very few Blood Mares.

MARIA CARELESS, (dam of JASON) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1760, bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Eſq. and ſold, when young, to EDWARD CROSS, Eſq.—She was got by Regulus, out of Mr. Warren's *Whimſey*.—At Stamford, June 11, 1765, MARIA CARELESS won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bowles's Virgin, by Brilliant; and Mr. Mathews's Negro, by Oroonoko. And at Grantham, June 20, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Burlton's Patriot, aged; Mr. Brackenbury's Counteſs, 5 years old; Miſs Thiſtlethwaite's Glouceſterſhire Jenny, 6 years old; Mr. Wright's Vizier, aged; and Mr. Everett's Trial, 6 years old.—She alſo ſtarted for the Royal Plate at Hambleton in Auguſt following, won by Lord A. Hamilton's Charlotte;—which were the only times of her racing; for in the ſpring of that year, ſhe was covered by Slouch, and produced a cheſnut filly, in 1766.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Bertie's chef. colt, *Paddy Whack*, by Julius Cæſar . .	1769
Mr. Waller's chef. colt, *True-Blue*, by Careleſs	1770

And five others.—She was a Brood-Mare in Sir Harry Harpur's Stud in 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, &c.

WHIMSEY, (dam of MARIA CARELESS) a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled in 1747, was alſo bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Eſq. and got by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of *Silvertail*, the dam of Careleſs, Sportſman, Fearnought, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 71, 170, 206, *and* 235. At Chipping-Norton, in September, 1754, WHIMSEY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Sparrow's Cotton, Mr. W. Wilſon's Cripple, and diſtanced two others.—She ſtarted ſeveral times beſides, but proved unſucceſsful. WHIMSEY was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Warren's Stud, and was alſo the dam of *Dragon*, own brother to Maria Careleſs.

GOLDFINCH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. and ſold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Eſq.*

GOLDFINCH was got by Match'em; his dam by Cub, (*vol.* 1, *page* 335) out of Mr. Pratt's favourite *Squirt Mare*, ib. page 243.

At York in Auguſt, 1770, GOLDFINCH won the Stand Plate of 50l. (its firſt commencement) for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. two miles, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Cronie, by Careleſs; Mr. Thompſon's br. colt, by Scrub; Mr. Stephenſon's Virgin; Mr. Fryer's cheſ. filly, by Engineer; Mr. Cornforth's Iris, by Cygnet; Mr. Sitlington's Hambletonian, by Dainty Davy; Lord Rockingham's Arabella; and Mr. Moorhouſe's Bay Sorrel:—Goldfinch and Mr. Thompſon's colts the favourites; a very fine race amongſt the firſt three, and won by only half a-head.—Goldfinch was rode by Chriſtopher Scaife, and Cronie by Anthony Wheatley. At Richmond in September, 1771, He was beat by Prieſtefs and Lothario;—which was the only time of his running that year. At Scarborough, September 2, 1772, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Duncombe's Ponto, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; and Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Remnant, by Alcides. At Lancaſter, July 20, 1773, GOLDFINCH, 8ſt. 6lb. 2oz. won 50l. give and take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hebden's Orion, by Mr. Fermor's Traveller, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. 10oz.; Mr. Batty's Phœnix, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Meaburn's Amaryllis, 5 years old, 9ſt.; and diſtanced Mr. Cowen's Tippler, aged:—Amaryllis fell in running for the ſecond heat; and Orion and Phœnix ran a third heat for the Stakes, which was won by Orion. GOLDFINCH was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and in 1774, He ran at Newcaſtle and Carliſle without winning. (*See* Atalanta *and* Speculator's *Performances*). At Newcaſtle, June 22, 1775, GOLDFINCH, 9ſt. 10oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir R. Winn's Conjecture, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. 12oz.; Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, 6 years old, 9ſt. 1lb. 4oz.; and Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, 6 years old, 9ſt. 1lb. 4oz.:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Speculator; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Speculator from Northumberland) 2 to 1 againſt Speculator; after the ſecond heat, (which was won from Northumberland) 2 to 1 on Goldfinch, who won the third heat from Speculator. At York Auguſt Meeting, GOLDFINCH, 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz. won 50l. (with Mr. Perram's 30l. added) give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. A. Wheatley's Blacklegs, by Judgment, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3½lb. (ſtakes 15gs); Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Barlow's Burford, aged, 9ſt 8lb. 2oz.:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Goldfinch, and 2 to 1 againſt Speculator; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Goldfinch from Burford) 7 to 4 on Goldfinch; after the ſecond heat, (which was an exceedingly fine one, and won with difficulty by Blacklegs from Goldfinch) even betting between them two:—Goldfinch made play for every heat, and won

the third from Blacklegs without much trouble.—Goldfinch was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; Blacklegs by John Mangle; Speculator by Anthony Wheatley; and Burford by Edward Harriſon.—Theſe were the only times of his running that year. At York Auguſt Meeting, (Tueſday the 20th) 1776,* GOLDFINCH, 8ſt. 10½lb. won 50l. (with Mr. Perram's 30l. added) give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir James Lowther's Pleader, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6½lb.; Mr. Strode's Brim, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. 6oz.; Mr. Rock's Mayduke, aged, 8ſt. 10½lb.; and Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz.—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Speculator, 3 to 1 againſt Brim, 4 to 1 againſt Pleader, and 7 to 1 againſt Goldfinch; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Brim from Speculator) 2 to 1 againſt Brim, 3 to 1 againſt Pleader, 4 to 1 againſt Mayduke, and 8 to 1 againſt Goldfinch; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Pleader from Mayduke) 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Pleader; after the third heat, 7 and 8 to 1 on Goldfinch, who took the lead for that and the fourth heat, and though cloſely run between him and Pleader, he was never headed:—Speculator was drawn after the firſt heat; and Brim ſtarted for the fourth heat, but was pulled up after running the firſt diſtance.—Goldfinch was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; Pleader by William Inſley; Brim by Robert Lacey; Mayduke by Anthony Hall; and Speculator by John Mangle. At Wakefield, Sept. 10, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Rock's Mayduke, aged:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one.

---

* On Monday evening and Tueſday morning, a very heavy and ſevere rain fell, which occaſioned the whole of the Courſe to be remarkably ſoft, and for about fifty yards in the Baſon, coming down to the turn, they ran nearly and ſometimes above the horſes' knees in water, and for about two diſtances, in going from and returning to the Knaveſmire Wood, the Courſe was particularly ſoft and heavy:—*Leonard Jewiſon* alſo rode on the ſame day, previouſly to the Plate, Sir Walter Vavaſour's Lion, (late Patroclus) againſt Mr. Gee's Fiddler, (late Spare-Rib) rode by John Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, for 100gs; which was won by Fiddler, who took the lead, and was never headed.—Therefore Mr. *Jewiſon*, after riding three heats, obſerved, that, "He had had ſo much dirt thrown in his face that day, it was then high time he ſhould begin to return the compliment;"—alluding to his having run two flattered heats for the Plate; and that he ſhould then take the lead for the third heat, which he was not only confident of winning, but alſo the fourth. The above race has been very often ſpoken of, and will be long remembered by thoſe who had the pleaſure of ſeeing it.—Mr. *Jewiſon*'s ſkill and judgment in riding *Goldfinch* that day, if ever equalled, can never be ſurpaſſed.

At Beverley, June 12, 1777, GOLDFINCH walked over for 50l. give-and-take. And at Scarborough, Auguſt 27, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Peacock's Ragman, 6 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Meek's roan gelding, 6 years old.

For his further Performances, ſee Mr. Leigh's *Maydake*, Mr. Jewiſon's *Slim*, Mr. Coates's *Atalanta*, Mr. Coulſon's *Speculator*, Lord March's *Slim*, Mr. Alcock's *Trojan*, and Sir J. Lowther's *Pleader*:—He was alſo beat by *Dormouſe**.

GOLDFINCH was a Stallion in Mr. Leedes's Stud at North-Milford, near Tadcaſter, Yorkſhire, at 3gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Wentworth's Lavender and Jeſſamy, Mr. M'Anelly's Guy, Mr. Cook's Sagittarius, Mr. W. Serle's Towlſtone, Mr. Witham's Foxhunter, &c.

The CUB MARE, (dam of GOLDFINCH) a Cheſnut, foaled in 1761, and alſo bred by Mr. PRATT.—She never raced, but was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's br. colt, *Chaffinch*, by Match'em . . .	1768
Mr. Bethell's chef. colt, *Infidel*, by Turk	1771
Mr. Bethell's chef. filly, *Miſs Nightingale*, by Match'em .	1772

And ſeveral others.

HAMBLETONIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Mr. WILLIAM SITTLINGTON, of Yorkſhire; ſold to Mr. BROWN, and afterwards to DENNIS O'KELLY, Eſq.

HAMBLETONIAN was got by Dainty Davy; his dam by Regulus; grandam, (Sampſon and Baboon's dam, *vol.* 1, *page*

---

* DORMOUSE, (a Black Horſe, foaled in 1767) bred by and the property of Mr. HUTTON.—He was got by Dormouſe, out of a daughter of ———. At Newcaſtle, June 29, 1771, DORMOUSE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Curioſity, Mr. Carter's Anonymous, and Mr. Fenwick's Factor, who ſwerved in running for the firſt heat:—6 and 7 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Dormouſe. And at Newcaſtle, June 25, 1772, DORMOUSE, 8ſt 4lb 10oz won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Pratt's Goldfinch, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. 14oz.—At ſtarting, 7 and 8 to 1 on Goldfinch; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1, and in running, 5 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, even betting, and in running, 2 to 1 on Goldfinch.

109) by Hip, (ſon of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb); great grandam by Spark, (ſon of the Honycomb Punch); great great grandam by Mr. Liſter's Snake, out of Lord D'Arcy's *Queen*. HAMBLETONIAN's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Sittlington's bay horſe, *Aeropolis*, (foaled in 1769) afterwards Mr. Bacon's *Foxhunter*, by Lord Caſsillis's Arabian.

At Malton, May 2, 1771, HAMBLETONIAN won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Crowle's Anna Maria, by Syphon; Mr. Shout's chef. filly, by Jalap; Sir James Pennyman's Brown George, by Cub, &c. At Preſton, June 17, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Clifton's Vapour, by Boſphorus; Lord Stanley's Rockingham Jack, and Mr. Dane's Bloody Gwinned.—At York in Auguſt, He was ſecond to Miſs Timms, *(ſee her Performances)* beating Lurcher, Ponto, Glaſgow, and Lance. At Scarborough, Auguſt 30, HAMBLETONIAN, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Fenwick's Factor,* 8ſt. 12lb.; and Sir James Pennyman's Brown George, 8ſt. 9lb. At Doncaſter, September 24, HAMBLETONIAN, 9ſt. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Pratt's Miſs Timms, 9ſt.; and Mr. Wharton's Titmouſe, by Elephant, 8ſt. 10lb.:—At ſtarting, 4 and 5 to 1, and in running, 10 to 1 on Miſs Timms; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Hambletonian. HAMBLETONIAN was ſold to Mr. O'Kelly; and in 1772, He proved unſucceſsful. At Epſom, May 22, 1773, He beat Mr. Walker's Juliana, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ſt. each, two-mile heats, 100gs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Juliana. At Aſcot-Heath, June 17, HAMBLETONIAN, 7ſt. 7lb. 14oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, aged, 8ſt. 14oz.; Lord S. Hamilton's Rainbow, aged, 9ſt. 1lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Price's Whirligig, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.—

* FACTOR, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1767) bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, Eſq. and got by Match'em, out of *Lady*, the dam of Berenice, Mopſqueezer, &c. *page* 53 *of this Volume*. At Stockton in July, 1771, FACTOR won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Northumberland's Bellona, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Mr. Stephenſon's Bawderſdale Jenny (allowed 3lb.); and Mr. Hutton's Mercator. And at Morpeth in September, 1772, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wilſon's Little-thought-of, Sir John Douglas's Newton, Mr. Saunders's Dice, and Mr. Thompſon's Dainty Dolly. He raced but ſeldom. FACTOR was a common Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Wyndham's famous hunter, *Tyger*, that was ſold at Mr. Tatterſall's in April, 1790, for 460gs.

Rainbow won the firſt heat from Whirligig; Hambletonian the ſecond from Whirligig; Atom the third from Whirligig; and Hambletonian the fourth from Atom:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Hambletonian, 2 to 1 againſt Atom, and 2 to 1 againſt Rainbow; after each heat, betting nearly the ſame. At Bath, ſeptember 16, HAMBLETONIAN, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Parker's Oberon, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, 300gs, h. ſt. At Epſom, November 12, He beat Mr. King's Baulk, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 50gs. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, He beat Mr. Strode's Margery Duck, 8ſt. each, B. C. 100gs, and horſe for horſe:—2 to 1 on Hambletonian. At Epſom, May 11, HAMBLETONIAN, 7ſt. 12lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, four miles, beating Mr. Lane's Frolic, aged, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Whitfield's Grantham, aged, 7ſt. 12lb.—7 to 4 againſt Hambletonian, 2 to 1 againſt Grantham, and 3 to 1 againſt Frolic. And at Epſom, November 14, He beat Mr. Jennings's Upſtart, 8ſt. each, one mile, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Upſtart.—He was ſold to Mr. Delmé, who named him *Honeyſuckle*; but in whoſe poſſeſſion he proved unſucceſsful.

QUEEN was bred by Lord D'ARCY, and got by a Son of Hautboy, out of a daughter of Brimmer.

JUNIPER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by EDWARD CROSS, *Eſq. ſold to His R. H. the Duke of* CUMBERLAND, *and afterwards to Sir* HARRY HARPUR, *Bart.*

JUNIPER was got by Snap; his dam by Blank; grandam, *Bay Starling*, (bred by Mr. Holme) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Miſs Meynell*, the dam of Trunnion, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 127.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 3, 1771, JUNIPER received forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Gracchus, 8ſt. 10lb. each, four miles, 300gs, h. ſt.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, p. p. and the Cup, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Pantaloon, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Zephyr, 4 years old; Lord Craven's Paymaſter, 5 years old; and Mr. C. Blake's Hyder Ally, 6 years old:—Mr. Tigott's Conſul, Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, and Mr. Ogilvy's Trentham, paid.—At Starting, 2 to 1 on Pantaloon, 7 to 2 againſt Juniper, and 5 to 1 againſt Zephyr. In the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from

the Duke of Ancaſter's Cleomenes, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord March's Piccadilly, 7ſt. each, B. C. 200gs, p. p.

In 1773, He did not run, and was ſold to Sir Harry Harpur.

At Nottingham, May 26, 1774, JUNIPER won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, and Mr. Dymock's Snap. At Stamford, June 15, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Snowden's North-Star, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Juniper; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. and aged, 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Telemachus, 4 years old; Sir James Pennyman's Picture, 4 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Pigeon, 4 years old:—6 to 5 on Telemachus, and 5 and 6 to 4 againſt Juniper, who was rode by Edward Harriſon, and Telemachus by Samuel Arnold. At Doncaſter, September 30, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 7ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir Charles Sedley's Whitleather, 4 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 6 years old; Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged; and Sir L. Dundas's Bay Richmond, 5 yrs old:—7 to 4 on Juniper.

At York Auguſt Meeting, (Tueſday) 1775, JUNIPER won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (18 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Sir Charles Sedley's Trentham, aged; Mr. Barry's Amaranthus, aged; Mr. Stapleton's Couſin Bob, 5 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Comet, 4 years old; and Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, 4 years old, who was pulled up, and did not come in to weigh:—6 to 4 againſt Trentham, and 7 to 4 againſt Juniper, who won eaſy.—Juniper was rode by Edward Harriſon, Trentham by Anthony Wheatley, Amaranthus by John Mangle, Couſin Bob by George Herring, and Clermont by Anthony Hall. On Thurſday, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 31l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Perdita, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Pulpè, 6 yrs old; Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, aged; and Sir James Pennyman's bay horſe, aged:—3 to 1 on Juniper.—A very fine race amongſt the firſt five.—Juniper was rode by Edward Harriſon, Perdita by Anthony Wheatley, Pulpè by Chriſtopher Scaife, Mopſqueezer by George Herring, and Ancaſter by Leonard Jewiſon. At Doncaſter, (Wedneſday) September 27, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb.

five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Jolly Roger, by Doge, 4 years old; and Mr. Moody's Sportley, by Dux, 5 years old:—10 to 1 on Juniper.

JUNIPER was beat only *three* times, viz.—at Burford, in 1771, by Pantaloon; beating Golden-Fleece, Quill, Catchpenny, Furiband, and Lady Betty;—at Newmarket in July, 1772, by Pyrrhus; and at Burford, by Quill. He paid only *two* forfeits, viz.—at Burford in 1771, in a Sweepſtakes won by Pope Joan;—and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, in a Sweepſtakes won by Pyrrhus from Marc Antony.

JUNIPER was a Stallion at Caulk, near Derby, in 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, by Subſcription, thirty Mares, (beſides thoſe of his Owner) at 25gs each, and 10s. 6d.;—in 1781, 1782, and 1783, the ſame number at 20gs and 10s. 6d. He was ſire of Sir Harry Harpur's Young Juniper, (foaled in 1777); Sir Henry Fetherſtone-haugh's Young Juniper, (foaled in 1781); Mr. Hale's Dromedary, Mr. Smith's Sabrina, Mr. Barwell's Sailor, and a few others.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of JUNIPER) was a Cheſnut, foaled in 1759, and bred by Mr. JOHN HOLME of Carliſle.—She was ſold, by auction, by Mr. HESSON, at Mr. HOLME'S ſale, in the York Auguſt Meeting, 1761.—The BLANK MARE never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr. CROSS'S Stud, and afterwards in Sir HARRY HARPUR'S.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Croſs's chef. filly, *Clio*, (Buzaglo and Sir Chriſtopher's dam) by Julius Cæſar	1768
Duke of Grafton's (afterwards Mr. Hutton's) bay colt, *Young Marſk*, by Marſk	1771
Lord Groſvenor's chef. colt, *Allfours*, by Allfours . . .	1772
Mr. Croſs's bay filly, (Skyrocket, Hambleton, and Lemonade's dam) by Snap	1773

Alſo a chef. filly, (foaled in 1775) by Allfours; and a chef. colt, (foaled in 1776) by Jaſon, her laſt produce.

LADY JANE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by ROBERT SHAFTO, *Eſq. and ſold to* CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq.*

LADY JANE was got by Snap; her dam by Cade, and was own ſiſter to Nabob, *vol.* 1, *page* 202.

At Newmarket, May 23, 1770, LADY JANE, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Carina, by Marſk, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—5 to 4 on Lady Jane. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, LADY

JANE, 7ft. 12lb. beat Lord March's Ranjam, 4 years old, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—7 to 4 on Ramjam. In the Second October Meeting, She beat Mr. Haye's Bets, aged, 8ft. each, Rowley's Mile, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Lady Jane. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1771, LADY JANE, 7ft. 7lb. won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Mifs Ofmer, 4 yrs old, 8ft. 8lb.—Lord Clermont's Petit Maitre, 4 years old, 8ft. 7lb. paid.—6 to 4 on Lady Jane. In the Firft October Meeting, She received 200gs compromife from Lord Carliffe's Paris, by Brilliant, 8ft. each, Ditch-in, 500gs, h. ft. She was then put out of training.

LADY JANE was covered by Turf in 1772, and produced a black filly in the fpring following.—She was fold, by auction, to Mr. DOUGLAS, at Sir PATRICK BLAKE's fale, at Newmarket, May 6, 1773, and was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Douglas's black filly, *Blackthorn*, (Rafper, Footpad, Burgundy, and Inferior's dam) by Turf	1774
Sir Thomas Gafcoigne's bay colt, *Givens*, by Antinous . .	1775
Mr. Wildman's chef. colt, *Cream of Tartar*, by his Tartar .	1776
Mr. Wildman's bay colt, *Little John*, by his Tartar . . .	1778
Mr. Hull's grey colt, *Barrington*, by Highflyer	1784
Mr. Hamond's br. colt, *Farmer*, by Cottager	1788

And feveral others.

The CADE MARE, (dam of LADY JANE) a Grey, foaled in 1757, and bred by WILLIAM SWINBURN, Efq. of Long-Witton, Northumberland.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, and afterwards in Mr. JAMES DUTTON's.—She was put to Snap in 1763, and produced a black filly in the fpring following; and was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's grey colt, *Doctor Laft*, by Mr. Shafto's Hunter	1766
Sir Patrick Blake's br. colt, *Peter Pounce*, by Snap . . .	1769
Mr. Parker's black colt, *Old Scratch*, by Snap	1770
Mr. Parker's bay filly, *Cynthia*, by Snap	1771
Mr. Dutton's bay filly, *Penultima*, (Dorcas, Baronet, Brickduft Nan, Storm, Conftant, Strike, Ladylegs, Monmouth, Glouceffer, and Rebecca's dam) by Snap	1777
Mr. Dutton's chef. colt, *Gamester*, by Eclipfe	1779

The above CADE MARE was fold, by auction, to Mr. ROBERT SHAFTO, by Mr. POND, at Mr. JENISON SHAFTO's fale, at Newmarket in October, 1771, for 200gs;—She was again fold at Mr. R. SHAFTO's fale, at Newmarket in October, 1775, to Mr. DUTTON. She was covered by King Herod, but had no produce in 1776; and had been barren alfo in 1773, 1774, and 1775.

At the firſt ſale, *Old Scratch* was ſold for 265gs, with his engagements, to General Parker, who had named him in a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (25 ſubſcribers) B. C. in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771; which Stakes was won by the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, by Squirrel:—He was alſo named in a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. (16 ſubſcribers) B. C. in the Second Spring Meeting, in the ſame year; and which was walked over for by Mr. Fenwick's Playfellow, by Match'em.

Cypria was ſold, at the above ſale, to General Parker for 170gs.

LOTHARIO,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Eſq. of North-Milforth, Yorkſhire; and ſold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Eſq.*

LOTHARIO was got by Old England; his dam, (a cheſnut mare, alſo bred by Mr. Leedes, and foaled in 1756) by Second, out of an own ſiſter to the Earl of Northumberland's Perſeus, *vol.* 1, *page* 219.—The *grandam* of *Lothario* was alſo *own ſiſter in blood* to Lord Portmore's Skim, *ib. page* 114.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, LOTHARIO ſtarted for a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. and was beat by Lord Grofvenor's Scholaſtics, by Whiſtlejacket:—Mr. Pigott's Roſcius, by Whiſtlejacket, paid:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Lothario, and in running, 100 to 1 he won. In the Second Spring Meeting, LOTHARIO walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each; colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies, 7ſt. 13lb. B. C.—Lord Craven's Montgomery, by Lightfoot; Mr. Pigott's Play or Pay, by Omar; and Mr. Cox's Clariſſa, by Lightfoot, paid. At Richmond, September 4, He was ſecond to Prieſteſs; beating Goldfinch, &c. At Wakefield, September 16, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating the Duke of Northumberland's Furioſo, Mr. Fenwick's Nutcracker, Mr. Ayrton's bay filly, Mr. Knowlſon's Squirrel, and Lord Rockingham's Launce. At Northallerton, October 11, LOTHARIO, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Fairmaid, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Nicholſon's Kingſton, 4 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Wharton's Titmouſe, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Myers's Clericus, 3 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. At Beverley, June 10, 1772, LOTHARIO won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three mile heats, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Princeſs,

by Matchem. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 97l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Pratt's Miſs Timms, and Sir C. Sedley's Regulator:—2 to 1 on Regulator, and 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Lothario, who was rode by Leonard Jewſon, Miſs Timms by Chriſtopher Scaife, and Regulator by Anthony Wheatley. And at York Auguſt Meeting, 1773, LOTHARIO, 7ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Turner's Miſs Arkendale, by Lord Caſſillis's Arabian, 6ſt. 11lb. four miles, 200gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Lothario.

LOTHARIO ſtarted four times beſides the above, viz.—at Richmond in 1772, when he was beat by Mr. Hartley's Towzer, for the Gold Cup;—at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, when he was beat by Marc Antony, Trentham, Conductor, &c. &c.—alſo at Doncaſter, in the ſame year, when he was beat by Foreſter and Emperor, for the Gold Cup; but beat Holyhock, Burford, Friendly, &c.—and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, He was beat by Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, over B. C.—in the ſame Meeting, He paid 20gs compromiſe to the Duke of Grafton's Methodiſt. The above were his only engagements.

LYCURGUS.

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; ſold to ROBERT PIGOTT, *Eſq. afterwards to the Hon.* CHARLES FOX, *&c.*

LYCURGUS was got by Blank, out of *Bonnylaſs.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, LYCURGUS won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Shafto's Noſegay, by Snap:—2 to 1 on Lycurgus. He was ſold to Mr. Pigott; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, LYCURGUS beat Mr. Waſtell's Miſs Timms, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—Mr. Waſtell ſtaked 600gs to 400gs: 2 and 3 to 1 on Miſs Timms. At Newmarket, July 9, He was beat by Mr. Fox's Pantaloon, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—But on the 14th, LYCURGUS, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Pantaloon, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1773, LYCURGUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Burford, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. He was ſold to Mr. Fox; and on Saturday, LYCURGUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Lurcher, by Lofty, (ſame age) 8ſt. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Lycurgus. He was ſold to Mr. Coxe; and at Blandford, July 15, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's

Hermes, 5 years old; and Mr. Helyar's Young Rachael, 6 years old. And at Salisbury, July 29, He won the City Silver Bowl, with 30gs added, for horfes, &c. 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Rainbow, by Blank :—3 to 1 on Lycurgus. At Bridgewater, September 1, He ftarted for the 50l. againft Mr. Bailey's Frolic, and Mr. Baffett's Pantheon; when he won the firft heat, after which the betting was 3 to 1 in his favour, but in running for the fecond heat, he fell lame juft within the laft diftance, and was put out of training.

BONNYLASS, (dam of LYCURGUS) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1750, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—BONNYLASS (own fifter to *Dart**) by Snip; her dam, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1742, bred by Mr. Metcalfe, and was the dam of Mr. Conolly's Richmond, *vol.* 1, *page* 450) by Lath, out of the *Old Snake Mare*, that was the dam of Shock, Grey Robinfon, (Regulus's dam), Squirt, (fire of Marfk, Syphon, and Mr. Pratt's Old Mare), Lady Caroline, Lady Betty, &c, &c.—BONNYLASS never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud, and was alfo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancafter's br. colt, *Prig*, by Blank	1759
Duke of Ancafter's br. colt, *Hoftage*, by Blank	1764
Duke of Ancafter's bay filly, *Maria*, (Numidian, Harbinger, Alphonfo, Rofemary, Cecilia, and Schoolboy's dam) by Blank	1765
Duke of Ancafter's br. filly, *Maw*, by Blank	1766
Duke of Ancafter's bay filly, *Manto*, by Blank	1768
Duke of Ancafter's br. colt, *Porfenna*, by Blank	1769
Duke of Ancafter's chef. colt, *Tycho*, by Chryfolite . . .	1774

And feveral others.

BONNYLASS when 28 years old, after the deceafe of the Duke of ANCASTER, was put up by auction, by Mr. TATTERSALL, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1778.—She was then covered by Chryfolite, but had no produce.

---

* DART, (own brother to BONNYLASS) a Brown Horfe, foaled in 1748, and alfo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—At Newmarket in April, 1753, DART beat the Duke of Marlborough's General, by Mr. Stamford's Turk, 9ft. each, B. C. 200gs. At Winchefter in Auguft, 1754, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Egerton's Random, and Mr. Goffe's Squint. And at Enfield in September. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Johnfon's Sparkler, and Mr. Verral's Young Goldenlocks.—DART was afterwards fold to Mr. Palmer.

PRIG, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1764, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, called the 1200gs, (9 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Friar, by South; and the Duke of Devonſhire's brother to Fairy, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab.

PORSENNA, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (8 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Morwick, by Match'em; the Duke of Cumberland's Nancy, by King Herod; and 2 others:—6 to 4 on Nancy, and 4 to 1 againſt Porſenna.—Nancy had beat Porſenna, &c. for the 1400gs, B. C. in the Firſt October Meeting.

TYCHO, at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1777, won 50gs for three-year olds. 7ſt. 4lb. four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. the two middle miles of B. C. (with the condition, that the winner was to be ſold for 100gs, if demanded within a quarter of an hour after the race); beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Whirlwind, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Hydaſpes, 4 yrs old; Lord March's Poynter, 3 years old; and Mrs. Binfield's Sir John, 5 years old;—7 to 4 againſt Sir John, 3 to 1 againſt Whirlwind, 3 to 1 againſt Hydaſpes, 7 to 1 againſt Poynter, and 20 to 1 againſt Tycho, who was claimed by Sir C. Bunbury. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1778, TYCHO won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Warwick, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Houghton, 5 years old; the Duke of Devonſhire's Demoſthenes, 4 years old; Mr. Shafto's Tilbury, 4 years old; Lord Foley's Hurlothrumbo, 5 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Skipjack, 4 years old, who ran againſt a poſt. 2 to 1 againſt Hurlothrumbo, 5 to 2 againſt Skipjack, 3 to 1 againſt Warwick, 5 to 1 againſt Houghton, and very high odds againſt Tycho. And in the Second October Meeting, TYCHO, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Lord Clermont's brother to Cupid, by King Herod, 2 years old, 6ſt. 5lb. the firſt half of R. M. 30gs:—Even betting. He afterwards became the property of the Duke of Queenſberry; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, TYCHO, 7ſt. beat Lord Derby's Laburnum, 9ſt. the three laſt miles of B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Laburnum.

MARC ANTONY,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; sold to CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, Esq. and afterwards to the Earl of CLERMONT.

MARC ANTONY was got by Spectator*, out of *Rachel*, by Blank†.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, MARC ANTONY, 7ft. 6lb. beat Lord Clermont's Bucephalus, 6 years old, 9ft. Rowley's Mile, 300gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Bucephalus, and in running, 10 to 1 he won.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1771, MARC ANTONY, 7ft. beat Mr. Burlton's Seraphina, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Marc Antony. And on Friday, MARC ANTONY, 7ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Oſſory's Laura, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Marc Antony. On Monday in the Second Spring Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 7ſt. 4lb. beat Lord Oſſory's Fiſh, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11b. B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Marc Antony. And on Friday, He beat Mr. Shafto's Gnawpoſt, 8ſt. each, D. C. 300gs: At ſtarting, 11 to 10 on Gnawpoſt, who ran out of the Courſe. On Tueſday in the Second October Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Miſs Oſmer, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs: 7 to 1 on Marc Antony. On Thurſday, He won the Beecham Well Cup, value 120gs, for four-year olds and upwards; four-year olds, 7ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Conductor, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Fabius, aged; and Mr. Ogilvy's Lycurgus, 4 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Pyrrhus, 5 to 2 againſt Marc Antony, 5 to 2 againſt Conductor, and 10 to 1 againſt Prieſteſs. And on Saturday, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 13lb. Rowley's Mile, 1000gs, p. p. In the Houghton Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Conductor, 9ſt. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft.

---

* In Volume 1, page 152, it is ſtated that SPECTATOR died at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, about the year 1769.—The Author has ſince been informed by a Gentleman who frequently viſited the Duke of Ancaſter's Stud, that "SPECTATOR died of a broken leg which he got by croſſing a grip in the paſture, in the year 1772, at Earſby, near Spilſby, Lincolnſhire, a ſeat belonging to the Duke of Ancaſter."

† BLANK died at the ſame place, in the year 1770

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, MARC ANTONY received 240gs compromiſe from Lord Farnham's Charon, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.—And at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 3 yrs old, 7ſt. 2lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Faggergill, aged, 9ſt. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus, to whom he allowed 5lb. over B. C.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, MARC ANTONY won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Foley's Trentham, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Conductor, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalfont, aged; Mr. Clarke's Valentine, aged; Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, aged; Mr. Bell's Denmark, aged; Lord Oſſory's Laura, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Shepherdeſs, 6 yrs old; the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack, 6 years old; and Lord Craven's Lothario, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Trentham, 7 to 4 againſt Conductor, and 20 to 1 againſt Marc Antony, who had been beat by Conductor, at 7ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. in the Craven Meeting:—Trentham, 8ſt. 7lb. alſo ſtarted, and was ſecond. MARC ANTONY was ſold to Lord Clermont; and at Newmarket, May 17, at 8ſt. He beat Mr. Foley's Firetail, 4 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Solon, aged, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Marc Antony. At Newmarket, May 7, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. beat Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Marc Antony. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Groſvenor's Mahomet, by Snap, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Marc Antony.—Theſe were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1775, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Solon, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 7ſt. 12lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Marc Antony. On Saturday, in the Second Spring Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, 8ſt.;—Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, 7ſt. 9lb. paid: 5 to 2 on Marc Antony, 5 to 1 againſt Miniſter, and 6 to 1 againſt Ancaſter. And on the ſame day, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit

MARC ANTONY,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; sold to CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, Esq. and afterwards to the Earl of CLERMONT.

MARC ANTONY was got by Spectator*, out of *Rachel*, by Blank†.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, MARC ANTONY, 7ft. 6lb. beat Lord Clermont's Bucephalus, 6 years old, 9ft. Rowley's Mile, 300gs:—At ſtarting, 3 to 1 on Bucephalus, and in running, 10 to 1 he won.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1771, MARC ANTONY, 7ft. beat Mr. Burlton's Seraphina, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Marc Antony. And on Friday, MARC ANTONY, 7ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Oſſory's Laura, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Marc Antony. On Monday in the Second Spring Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 7ſt. 4lb. beat Lord Oſſory's Fifh, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11b. B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Marc Antony. And on Friday, He beat Mr. Shaſto's Gnawpoſt, 8ſt. each, D. C. 300gs: At ſtarting, 11 to 10 on Gnawpoſt, who ran out of the Courſe. On Tueſday in the Second October Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Miſs Oſmer, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs: 7 to 1 on Marc Antony. On Thurſday, He won the Beecham Well Cup, value 120gs, for four-year olds and upwards; four-year olds, 7ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Conductor, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Fabius, aged; and Mr. Ogilvy's Lycurgus, 4 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Pyrrhus, 5 to 2 againſt Marc Antony, 5 to 2 againſt Conductor, and 10 to 1 againſt Prieſteſs. And on Saturday, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Brilliante, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 13lb. Rowley's Mile, 1000gs, p. p. In the Houghton Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Conductor, 9ſt. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft.

---

* In Volume 1, page 152, it is ſtated that SPECTATOR died at Grimthorpe, Lincolnſhire, about the year 1769.—The Author has ſince been informed by a Gentleman who frequently viſited the Duke of Ancaſter's Stud, that "SPECTATOR died of a broken leg which he got by croſſing a grip in the paſture, in the year 1772, at Earſby, near Spilſby, Lincolnſhire, a ſeat belonging to the Duke of Ancaſter."

† BLANK died at the ſame place, in the year 1770

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, MARC ANTONY received 240gs compromiſe from Lord Farnham's Charon, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.—And at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 3 yrs old, 7ſt. 2lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Faggergill, aged, 9ſt. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus, to whom he allowed 5lb. over B. C.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, MARC ANTONY won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Foley's Trentham, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Conductor, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Chalſont, aged; Mr. Clarke's Valentine, aged; Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, aged; Mr. Bell's Denmark, aged; Lord Oſſory's Laura, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Shepherdeſs, 6 yrs old; the Duke of Kingſton's Coſſack, 6 years old; and Lord Craven's Lothario, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, even betting on Trentham, 7 to 4 againſt Conductor, and 20 to 1 againſt Marc Antony, who had been beat by Conductor, at 7ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. in the Craven Meeting:—Trentham, 8ſt. 7lb. alſo ſtarted, and was ſecond. MARC ANTONY was ſold to Lord Clermont; and at Newmarket, May 17, at 8ſt. He beat Mr. Foley's Firetail, 4 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Solon, aged, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Marc Antony. At Newmarket, May 7, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. beat Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Marc Antony. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Groſvenor's Mahomet, by Snap, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Marc Antony.—Theſe were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1775, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Solon, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 7ſt. 12lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Marc Antony. On Saturday, in the Second Spring Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, 8ſt.;—Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, 7ſt. 9lb. paid: 5 to 2 on Marc Antony, 5 to 1 againſt Miniſter, and 6 to 1 againſt Ancaſter. And on the ſame day, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit

from Mr. Blake's St. George, by Dragon, 7ft. 8lb. acrofs the Flat, 300gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the Firft October Meeting, He was beat by Mambrino, over B. C. On Tuefday, MARC ANTONY, 8ft. 4lb. beat Mr. Foley's Enterprife, by Syphon, 5 yrs old, 7ft. 2lb. D. C. 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Marc Antony. And on Saturday, at 8ft. He beat Mr. Codrington's Pumpkin, 6 years old, 8ft. 2lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Marc Antony. On Wednefday, in the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs for fix-year olds, 8ft. 10lb. and aged, 9ft. 2lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Morwick, 6 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 6 years old:—3 and 4 to 1 on Marc Antony. On Tuefday, in the Houghton Meeting, MARC ANTONY, 9ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Strode's Pudenda, by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian, 3 yrs old, 6ft. 10lb. B. C. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Marc Antony. Thefe were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, MARC ANTONY, 8ft. 4lb. won a Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Codrington's Narciffus, 5 years old, 7ft. 7lb.;—Lord Grofvenor's Protector, 6 years old, 8ft. 2lb. paid:—5 to 2 on Marc Antony.—And at Newmarket, September 19, MARC ANTONY, 8ft. 6lb. beat Sir Charles Davers's Counfellor, (late Towzer) 8ft. B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Marc Antony. In the Firft October Meeting, He ftarted for the 140gs, B. C. when he was beat by Planet and Labyrinth; but beat Jack of Chetwynd and Wildman. This was the laft time of his running.

MARC ANTONY ftarted *twenty-eight* times, out of which he won *twenty*.—The fums he won in Sweepftakes, Matches, Plates, and Forfeits, amounted to 8547 guineas, ten fhillings:—And the fums he loft in Stakes, Matches, and Forfeits were 2025 guineas.—Total of his winning, 5622 guineas, ten fhillings. He broke down when fix years old, and never ran but at Newmarket.

MARC ANTONY was beat twice by Mambrino; once each by Pyrrhus; Gertrude, &c.; Conductor, &c.; Solon; Ranger; and Planet, &c.—At Burford he paid 25gs forfeit in a Stakes won by Pantaloon;—at Newmarket, 50gs compromife to Conful; twice 250gs to Mambrino; and 150gs to Fair Star, in the Firft Spring Meeting, 1777, being then intended for a Stallion.

MARC ANTONY was a Stallion at Pakenham, near Bury, Suffolk, in 1778 and 1779, at 10gs and 10s.; at Leeming-Lane, near Bedale, Yorkshire, in 1780, at 10gs and 5s.; at Chippenham, near Newmarket, in 1781 and 1782, at 10gs and 10s.; in 1783, &c. at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1787, 1788, &c. at 3gs and 5s.—He ferved very few Mares befides Lord Clermont's.

MARC ANTONY was fire of Lord Clermont's Rutland, Cara, Fury, Kitten, Mark-ho! George, Aimwell, Lady Harriet, Bag-ho! Soho! &c. of Sir Walter Vavaſour's Marc Antony, Mr. Fox's Brutus, Mr. Parker's Hebe, Mr. Hull's Furioſo, Mr. Burrell's Waſp, Mr. Bowler's Curate, Mr. Benton's Triumvirate, &c. He alſo got the dam of Paynator, Chippenham, Miſs Fury, &c.

RACHEL, (dam of MARC ANTONY) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Blank; her dam, (bred by Mr. Scroope of Danby, Yorkſhire, foaled in 1751, and ſold to Mr. Panton) by Regulus; her grandam, (bred by Captain Hartley, and was the dam of Danby-Cade, South, and Matchleſs) by Soreheels, *(vol. 1, page 121)*; out of the dam of Capt. Hartley's Blind Stallion, *ib. page 17.*—RACHEL never raced, but was put to Spectator when only three years old, and produced MARC ANTONY, *her firſt foal.*—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Bunbury's grey filly, *Muslin*, by the Duke of Ancaſter's Arabian	1769
Sir C. Bunbury's (afterwards Mr. Adams's) dun colt, *Dunny*, by Brilliant	1771
Sir C. Davers's bay filly, *Antonia*, by Bellario	1773
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Highflyer*, by King Herod	1774
Sir Charles Bunbury's grey colt, by Gimcrack	1776
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Dorilas*, by Florizel	1778
Lord Egremont's bay filly, by King Herod	1780

RACHEL died in the Spring of the year 1781, aged 18.—Lord Egremont's bay filly, *(Highflyer's only sister)* at Nottingham in 1783, after running about 200 yards, fell, and diſlocated her hip, and died in about two hours.

DUNNY, at Newport-Pagnell, September 12, 1775, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Holt's Vagabond, 4 years old; Mr. Bouverie's Pickle, 4 years old; Mr. Taylor's Creeping Fanny, 6 years old; Mr. Hale's Skipjack, 6 years old; and diſtanced two others. At Barnet, September 20, DUNNY, 8ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Caſile's Ebrio, 6 yrs old, 9ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Mitchell's Burnt Cruſt, 4 yrs old, 8ſt. 2lb. and diſtanced 3 others. And at Maidenhead, October 11, DUNNY, 8ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Green's Trimmer, by Turner's Spot, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Tombs's Cadrus, 8ſt. 4lb.; Captain Bertie's Lady Catchet, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Juno, 8ſt. 4lb. and 5 others: At ſtarting, Dunny the favourite; after the firſt and ſecond heats, 2 to 1 againſt Dunny; after the third heat, even betting he won. DUNNY ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

DORILAS, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1783, walked over for a Subfcription of 50gs each, (6 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. that never won, 12ft. each, Ditch-in. And at 7ft. 10lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Douglas's Sincerity, 9ft. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. And at Bromfgrove in July, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. and aged, 9ft. 2lb. (mares allowed 3lb.) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Laconic's Fal-de-ral-tit, 5 years old, (allowed 3lb.); Mr. Saunders's Modefty, aged, (allowed 3lb.); and Mr. Corbett's Darling, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Dorilas.

MARIANNE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord Vifcount BOLINGBROKE.

MARIANNE was got by Squirrel, out of *Mifs Meredith*, the dam of Mr. Wildman's Tartar, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 305.

At Swaffham in September, 1770, MARIANNE won the Cup, value 50l. for three-year olds, 8ft. one mile, beating Lord Grofvenor's Imogen, by Belford; Mr. C. Blake's Lady Jane, by Snap; Mr. Vernon's Spontoon, by Match'em; Mr. Burlton's Sober, by Feather; Lord Farnham's Furiband, by Squirrel; Mr. Ogilvy's At-all, by Snap; Sir Charles Bunbury's grey filly, by Mr. Gibfon's Arabian; and Mr. Jordan's Yorkfhire Honefty, by Driver. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1771, MARIANNE won a Subfcription of 25gs each, (eight fubfcribers) for colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Northumberland's Voltaire, the Duke of Ancafter's Cleomenes, Lord Grofvenor's Imogen, and the Duke of Grafton's Prince Herod:—6 to 4 againft Marianne, and 3 to 1 againft Cleomenes. And at 8ft. 4lb. She received 50gs compromife from Mr. Pigott's Freedom, 8ft. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Firft October Meeting, MARIANNE, 8ft. 3lb. beat Mr. Strode's Hackwood, 5 years old, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Marianne. In the Second October Meeting, She won a Subfcription of 5gs each (20 fubfcribers); four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Nofegay, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Laura, 5 years old; and Mr. Pigott's Paymafter, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Laura, 5 to 2 againft Marianne, and 6 to 1 againft Nofegay. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, MARIANNE was fecond to Jafon for the Craven Stakes, Ditch-in, beating 18 others. In the Firft Spring Meeting, She was fecond to Jafon for the 140gs, B. C. beating Conductor, Lurcher,

and Orlando. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won the 140gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ft. and six-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. B. C. beating Mr. C. Blake's Amphion, 5 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Faggergill, 6 years old; the Duke of Ancaster's Paoli, 5 years old; and Mr. Pigott's Plaything, 5 years old:—7 to 4 againſt Amphion, 5 to 2 againſt Plaything, and 3 to 1 againſt Marianne. In the July Meeting, She won the 50gs and upwards, for ſix years old and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others 8ſt. D. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Hyder Ally, aged; Mr. Ogilvy's Denmark, aged; Mr. Fox's Lurcher, 5 yrs old; and Lord March's Catiline, aged:—5 to 4 againſt Denmark, 6 to 4 againſt Marianne, and 4 to 1 againſt Hyder Ally. In the Second October Meeting, She was ſecond to Laura for the 140gs, B. C. beating Patrician, Britannicus, and Ginger. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773, MARIANNE, 8ſt. 5lb. received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Hercules, 7ſt. 9½lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, She won the 140gs, for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Augur, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Marianne; and in running, 6 to 1 on Augur. This was the laſt time of her running.

MARIANNE ſtarted only twice beſides the above, for which ſee the Performances of *Hyder Ally* and *Zephyr*.—She paid four forfeits, viz. 25gs in a Stakes won by *Pantaloon*, at Burford;—200gs when named for the Cup, won by *Juniper*, in the Firſt October Meeting, 1771;—108gs compromiſe to *Trentham*, who was to have allowed her 9½lb. for her year, over B. C. in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773;—and in October following, 50gs compromiſe to *Hercules*, to whom ſhe was to have allowed 12lb. Ditch-in.

MARIANNE was a Brood Mare in Lord BOLINGBROKE's Stud, and afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR's, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Compton's bay colt, *Fox*, by Match'em	1775
Lord Bolingbroke's roan colt, *Hornet*, by Match'em . . .	1776
Lord Groſvenor's ches. colt, *Cauliflower*, by King Herod .	1778
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, (Aſparagus, Chigwell, Johnny, Boaſter, and Huntingdon's dam) by Juſtice	1781
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly *Polyanthus*, by Sweetwilliam .	1782
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Flying Ben*, by Highflyer . .	1784
And ſeven others, by King Herod, Highflyer, Mambrino, Potſo's, and Balance.—She alſo ſlipt a foal to Mambrino in 1789.	

MERRY TRAVELLER,

FIRST CALLED

TOAD-EATER.

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of CLERMONT.

MERRY TRAVELLER was got by Creeper, out of *Bajazetta, vol.* 1, *page* 210.—MERRY TRAVELLER was bred in *Ireland*, and was own brother to *Woodbine, Mignionette*, and *Tonnere*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ft. 8lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Gil Blas, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, 8ft. 11lb.; and Lord Orford's Janſeniſi, by Mr. Vernon's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Trumpeter, by Snap, 8ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Merry Traveller. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's Africanus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. h. ft. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1773, MERRY TRAVELLER, 7ſt. received 300gs compromiſe from Mr. Walker's Cicero, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs, p. p. And on Saturday, MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Fitzpatrick's Pauper, by Cadormus, 7ſt. 13lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Pauper. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Foley's Trentham, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Trentham. On Friday, at 8ſt. 4lb. He received 50gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Harriet, 7ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat Lord Offory's Chalkſtone, 4 years old, 7ſt. five miles of B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. At Newmarket, Monday, May 10, MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ſt. beat Lord Rockingham's Ramjam, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Ramjam. And at 7ſt. 10lb. He received 30gs compromiſe from Mr. Fox's Zamora, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket, September 20, He beat Mr. Ogilvy's Conſul, 8ſt. 3lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Conſul. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Monday) MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ſt. 5lb. beat the Duc de Lauzun's Patrician, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Merry Traveller. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Miniſter. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, MERRY TRAVELLER, 8ſt. beat Lord Grosvenor's Morwick, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C.

200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Morwick. And in the Second October Meeting, MERRY TRAVELLER, 7ft. 9lb. beat Lord Orford's Bargain, 3 years old, feather weight, B. C. 100gs:—Bargain ran out of the Courfe:—6 to 4 on Merry Traveller.

WOODBINE, (a Bay Horfe, foaled in 1768) bred by Lord CLERMONT, and own brother to MERRY TRAVELLER, &c. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, WOODBINE received forfeit from Lord Orford's Flora, 8ft. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. On Monday in the Houghton Meeting, WOODBINE, 8ft. 2lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Bottom, by Feather, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Woodbine. And on Thurfday, at 7ft. 7lb. He beat Lord Orford's Methodift, 8ft. Ditch-in, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Woodbine. He ftarted feveral times after, but proved unfuccefsful.

MIGNIONETTE, (a Bay Horfe, foaled in 1769) bred by Lord CLERMONT, and own brother to MERRY TRAVELLER and WOODBINE. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1772, MIGNIONETTE beat the Duke of Ancafter's Teucer, 7ft. 3lb. each, the firft half of Rowley's Mile, for a hogfhead of Claret. And in the fame Meeting, MIGNIONETTE (feather weight) beat Mr. Strode's Gudgeon, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. D. C. 100gs.

CREEPER, (fire of MERRY TRAVELLER, &c.) was a Grey Horfe, and foaled about the year 1750.—He was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Efq. and was own brother to *Cripple* and *Cygnet*, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, *vol.* 1, *page* 349, and *page* 67 *of this volume*.—CREEPER was a Stallion in Ireland.

MINISTER,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of HENRY VERNON, *Efq. of Hilton-Park, near Wolverhampton, Staffordfhire.*

MINISTER was got by Camillus, (*vol.* 1, *page* 131,) out of *Sportley*.

At Shrewfbury, September 12, 1771, MINISTER won a Sweepftakes of 25gs each, (12 fubfcribers) for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, beating Lord Grofvenor's Imogen, by Belford; Mr. Pigott's Lady Betty, by Snap; Sir W. W. Wynne's Zanga, by Northumberland; and Mr. Foley's Young England:—At ftarting, Imogen the favourite, 2 to 1 againft Lady Betty, 3 and 4 to 1 againft Miniſter, 8 to 1 againft Zanga, and 10 to 1 againft Young England:—A very fevere race between Miniſter, Imogen, and Lady Betty for the three firft miles, after which Miniſter won

eafy. At Lichfield, September 24, He ran three heats for the King's Plate, againſt Lord Chedworth's Weaſel (*see his Performances*). At Stafford, October 15, MINISTER, 8ſt. won 50l. for four-year olds, of different qualifications, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Richardſon's Anna-Louiſa, by Sweeper, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Glynne's Squire Morgan, by the Wolfely Barb, 8ſt.; Lord Groſvenor's Imogen, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Swainſton's Emma, by Lot, 7ſt. 12lb. and 3 others:—At ſtarting, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Miniſter, 3 to 1 againſt Imogen, and 4 to 1 againſt Anna-Louiſa; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Anna-Louiſa from Emma) 2 to 1 againſt Anna-Louiſa; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Miniſter, who won the ſecond and third heats from Squire Morgan. At the ſame place, on the 17th, MINISTER, 6ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, beating, at three four mile heats, Mr. Quick's Phlegon, 6 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Vane's Emperor, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Lord Groſvenor's Cervantes, 5 years old, 7ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Martin's Charity, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; and 4 others:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againſt Miniſter; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Miniſter from Cervantes) 5 to 2 againſt Cervantes; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Phlegon from Emperor) 3 and 4 to 1 on Phlegon; Emperor being drawn, and Cervantes, Charity, &c. were diſtanced:—When Miniſter and Phlegon had ſtarted for the third heat, and run together about 200 yards, Phlegon was pulled up; owing, as ſuppoſed, to a ſhout from the crowd, he ſtopped till Miniſter was more than a quarter of a mile before him, and then purſued for the heat, and ſaved his diſtance; this occaſioned great confuſion, and many diſputes aroſe; but as the ſtart was adjudged a fair one, and acknowledged to be ſo by both the Riders, the Plate was given to Miniſter.

At Cheſter, May 6, 1772, MINISTER won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Glynne's Ruffler, (late Squire Morgan), and Mr. Williams's Shropſhire Laſs:—At ſtarting, 5 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Miniſter. At Burford, July 20, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, by Match'em; Lord Caſtlehaven's Fonthill, by Merlin; and the Duke of Cumberland's Jaſon, by Snap:—At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Jaſon, and 2 to 1 againſt Sod; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Sod from Jaſon, who was then drawn) 7 to 1 on Sod; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Miniſter. At Lichfield, Sept. 22, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Furioſo, by Mr. Leedes's Arabian; Lord Groſvenor's Noſegay, by Snap; and Mr. Knevitt's Gander, by Mr. Panton's Arabian.

At Huntingdon, Auguſt 4, 1773, MINISTER won 50gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Grafton's Promiſe, by Snap, who won the firſt heat, but was drawn after being beat for the ſecond. At Lilly-Hoo, September 6, MINISTER, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 9lb.; the Duc de Lauzun's Humdrum, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb.; Sir J. Moore's Triumph, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Yeoman's Marvel, 6 years old, 9ſt.—At ſtarting, Seleniſſa the favourite; after the firſt heat (which was won by Seleniſſa from Miniſter) 8 and 10 to 1 ſhe won: Miniſter walked over for the third heat. On the next day, MINISTER, 9ſt. 4lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Langham, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3½lb.; Lord S. Hamilton's Stripling, aged, 9ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Strode's Britannicus, aged, 9ſt. 9lb.—At ſtarting, Stripling the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Langham from Stripling) 2 to 1 on Langham; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 on Miniſter, who won the ſecond and third heats from Langham.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1774, MINISTER, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Douglas's Monitor, by Mr. Panton's Arabian, 4 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Miniſter. And on Thurſday, He beat Mr. Strode's Gudgeon, aged, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Miniſter. At Newmarket July Meeting, He won 50gs for three-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. four-year olds, 7ſt. 13lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old; Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 3 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, aged; Mr. Gaſcoyne's David, aged; Lord Oſſory's Hylas, 4 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Expreſs, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Iris, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Sempronius, 5 years old; Sir John Moore's Tattoo, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Belliſſimo, 4 years old; and Lord March's Slender, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on Poſtmaſter.

And at Huntingdon in Auguſt, 1775, MINISTER won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Snap, aged; General Parker's Candidate, 5 years old, and diſtanced 2 others. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

MINISTER was a Stallion, at Hilton-Park, Staffordſhire, in 1777, at 5gs and 5s.;—in 1779, twenty Mares (beſides thoſe of his Owner) at 3gs and 5s. He ſerved very few thorough-bred Mares.

SPORTLY, (dam of MINISTER) a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled in 1758, and was the property, when in training, of Mr. PIGOTT. SPORTLY was got by Blank; her dam, (Mr. Williams's Poppet's dam) by the Duke of Bolton's Looby, out of *Margery*, the dam of Cricket, *vol.* 1, *page* 120.—*Poppet* was the dam of *Star*, &c. *pages* 333 *and* 334 *of this volume*. At Crabtree-Green in September, 1762, SPORTLY won a Match of 100gs againſt a filly of Mr. Egerton's. At Grantham, June 22, 1763, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. two-mile heats, beating Lord Gower's Healthy, Mr. Wilkins's Athelſtone, Mr. Thompſon's Ladylegs, Mr. Hayden's Slender, and Lord R. Manners's Crazy. At Bedford, Auguſt 2, SPORTLY, 7ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. M'Anella's Vitriol, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Keck's Wolf, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Douglas's Snip, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Croſoer's Jack Pratt, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Lord W. Manners's Wag, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Greville's Spectre, aged, 8ſt 11lb.; and Mr. Barnes's Yorick, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.—Wag won the firſt heat from Wolf, and was drawn after the ſecond heat; Sportly won the ſecond heat from Wolf, and the third from Vitriol. At Shrewſbury, September 21, SPORTLY, 8ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wilkins's Athelſtone, by South, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. and diſtanced 2 others.—And at Stafford, October 13, SPORTLY, 7ſt. 13lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Egerton's Rutilia, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 10lb. who was ſecond and drawn; and Mr. Quick's Veſtal, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. who was thrown down in running for the firſt heat by a perſon croſſing the Courſe.

MISS TIMMS,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. of Askrigg, in Wenſleydale, Yorkſhire.*

MISS TIMMS was own ſiſter to Conundrum, Ranthos, Riddle, Ænigma, Pumpkin, Maiden, Raſſelas, and Purity, by Match'em, out of Mr. Pratt's famous *Old Squirt Mare*, vol. 1, page 243.

On Monday, in the York Auguſt Meeting, 1771, MISS TIMMS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ſt. (10 ſubſcribers) for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Fenwick's Nutcracker, by Match'em; Mr. Gee's bay, by Engineer, dam by Cade; Sir J. L. Kaye's Princeſs, by Match'em; Mr. L. Thompſon's bay, by Sportſman, dam by Second; Lord Rockingham's Florinda, by Sampſon; and Mr. R. Shafto's brown, by Old England, dam by Traveller;—6 to 4 againſt Miſs Timms, and 3 to 1 againſt

Princeſs.—Miss Timms was rode by Chriſtopher Scaiſe, and Nutcracker by John Mangle. And on Friday, in the ſame Meeting, She won the Subſcription Purſe of 288l. (a non-ſubſcriber paying 50gs entrance) for four years old colts and fillies, 9ſt. each, four miles, beating Mr. Brown's Hambletonian, by Dainty-Davy (a non-ſubſcriber); the Duke of Kingſton's Lurcher, by Lofty; Mr. Duncombe's Ponto, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; Mr. Wentworth's Glaſgow, by Match'em; and Lord Rockingham's Lance, by Sampſon:—5 to 4 on Miſs Timms, 7 to 4 againſt Lurcher, and 5 to 1 againſt Hambletonian.—Miſs Timms was rode by Chriſtopher Scaiſe, Hambletonian by Thomas Parkinſon, Lurcher, by Anthony Wheatley, Ponto by John Hutchinſon*, Glaſgow by Leonard Jewiſon, and Lance by John Singleton. At Richmond, September 5, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies 8ſt. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Prieſteſs, by Match'em; the Duke of Northumberland's Furioſo, by his Grace's Arabian; and Mr. Hutton's Dormouſe, by Dormouſe:—2 to 1, and after the heat 5 to 1 on Miſs Timms.—Two very fine heats between Miſs Timms and Prieſteſs. At Doncaſter, September 24, She was beat by Mr. Brown's Hambletonian *(see his Performances)*. At Northallerton in October, 1772, MISS TIMMS, 8ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornforth's Jocaſta, 5 years old, 8ſt. 13lb.; and Mr. Hutton's Fairmaid, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, She was ſecond to Firetail, for the Craven Stakes, beating Papillon, Pythia, Milliner, Nancy, Touchſtone, Shepherdeſs, Zamora, and 16 others. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, MISS TIMMS, 8ſt. 5lb. (in Mr. Fox's name) beat Mr. Wentworth's Achilles, 8ſt. 10lb. the firſt three miles of B. C. 400gs:—6 to 4 on Miſs Timms.

For MISS TIMMS's further Performances, *ſee Zephyr, Lycurgus, Lothario, Regulator*, and *Pincher*.

MISS TIMMS was a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and afterwards in His Royal Highneſs the Prince of Wales's.—

* The Author judges it neceſſary to ſtate here, that the above JOHN HUTCHINSON who rode *Ponto*, and alſo groom to THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Eſq. of Helmſley-Park, Yorkſhire, was not (though of the ſame name) Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON of Shipton, Yorkſhire, originally Groom to P. WENTWORTH, Eſq. and afterwards to Lord GROSVENOR, and who was the breeder and owner of the celebrated horſes Overton, Hambletonian, &c. by King Fergus; alſo the owner of Beningbrough, Shipton, Tickle Toby, Oberon, Traveller, &c. for Mr. HUTCHINSON, of Shipton, *never rode for either Stakes, Plate, or Match.*

In 1774, She was covered by Snap, and produced a bay filly in the Spring following; and a chef. colt, by Cardinal Puff, in 1776.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Groſvenor's chef. colt, *Bramble*, by Sweetbrier . . .	1777
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Marcellus*, by Highflyer	1784
Mr. Panton's (afterwards Mr. Singleton's) chef. filly, *Young Miſs Timms*, by Ruler	1785
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Minikin*, (afterwards *Anacreon*) by Ruler	1786
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's) bay filly *Amelia*, (Gig, Whirligig, Orlando, and Tinſel's dam) by Highflyer	1788

And ſeveral others.—*Amelia* was her laſt produce.

Marcellus was ſold at His Royal Highneſs the Prince of WALES's ſale, at Mr. TATTERSALL's, July 25, 1786, to Capt. TAYLOR, with his engagements, for 55gs.

MITTIMUS,

ALSO CALLED

PRIZEFIGHTER.

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Eſq. of North Milford, Yorkſhire; ſold to* JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. afterwards to* EDWARD STRODE, *Eſq. &c.*

MITTIMUS was got by Mr. LEEDES's Brown Arabian, out of *Miſs Leedes*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, MITTIMUS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. for three years old colts, 7ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Northumberland's Furioſo*; Sir C. Bunbury's Orlando, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Aza, by Lord Caſſillis's Arabian:—Lord Groſvenor's colt, by his Lordſhip's Arabian, out of Amelia, paid:—5 to 4 on Mittimus.

---

* FURIOSO, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1767) bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, and got by Mr. Leedes's Brown Arabian, out of *Primrose*, *vol.* 1, *page* 221. At Boroughbridge, October 3, 1771, FURIOSO, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Sir James Pennyman's bay colt, by Lot, 8ſt. 10lb; Mr. Bethell's Strap, 8ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Dawſon's bay colt, 8ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Paſman's Nancy

He was ſold after running for the Jockey-Club Plate in the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, to Mr. Strode; and at Chelmsford, June 19, He won the Maiden 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Eliott's Herald, by Mr. Ward's Arabian, and Lord Farnham's Teresa, by Match'em:—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Mittimus. At Winchester, July 4, MITTIMUS, (then called PRIZEFIGHTER) 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Medley's Marc Antony, by Old England, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Popham's Jeſſamy, by Snap, 8ſt. 7lb; and Lord Caſtlehaven's Fonthill, by Merlin, 8ſt. 7lb.—At ſtarting, even betting, on Prizefighter, and 3 to 1 againſt Jeſſamy; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Marc Antony from Prizefighter) 5 to 4 againſt Marc Antony, 7 to 4 againſt Jeſſamy, 6 to 1 againſt Prizefighter, and the ſame againſt Fonthill; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Jeſſamy from Fonthill) 5 to 4 againſt Jeſſamy, 6 to 4 againſt Marc Antony, and 8 to 1 againſt Prizefighter; after the third heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Prizefighter, who won the third heat from Fonthill, and fourth from Marc Antony. At Oxford, Auguſt 29, PRIZEFIGHTER, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Fettyplace's Lorenzo, by Belford, 8ſt. 7lb.; Lord Milſintoun's Grey Gibſon, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Henwood's Czarina, 8ſt. 4lb. &c.—6 to 4 on Prizefighter. At Abingdon, September 11, PRIZEFIGHTER, 8ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Oſſory's Foundling, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Green's grey filly, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Bailey's Lady Ann, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Warren's Bald Stag, 8ſt.; Mr. Bowles's bay colt, by Old England, 8ſt.; and Mr. Fettyplace's Lorenzo, 7ſt. 11lb.:—At ſtarting, even betting on Foundling; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Foundling; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Prizefighter, and 6 to 1 againſt Foundling. At Wells, September 18, PRIZEFIGHTER, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Helyar's Zepherina, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. La Roche's Catch'em, 8ſt. 7lb.—5 to 1 on Prizefighter.

Dawſon, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Nicholſon's Kingſton, 8ſt. 13lb. who fell in running the firſt heat; and Nancy Dawſon fell the ſecond heat. After the Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, FURIOSO was ſold to Mr. Strode; and at Hereford, Auguſt 25, at 7ſt. 9lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir R. Philips's Le Brun, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Foley's Agoniſtes, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, FURIOSO, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Nibbler, 3 years old, 4ſt. 7lb. D. C. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Nibbler. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. C. Pigott.

He was ſold to Meſsrs. Fox and Foley, who again named him MITTIMUS; and at Newmarket Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) 1772, at 6ſt. 12lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Prieſtleſs, 7ſt. 8lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1, and in running 10 to 1 on Prieſtleſs. And on Saturday, MITTIMUS, 7ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Prieſtleſs, 7ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Lycurgus, 7ſt. 12lb.—6 to 4 againſt Prieſtleſs, the ſame againſt Lycurgus, and 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Mittimus.

After being beat by Pierrepont in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, He was ſold to Mr. Wildman; and at Epſom, May 22, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, 5 years old; Mr. Salt's Neſtor, 5 years old; and Sir H. Harpur's Freedom, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Neſtor, and 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Mittimus; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Mittimus from Neſtor) 2 to 1 againſt Mittimus; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Bachelor from Freedom) 5 to 4 againſt Mittimus, and 2 to 1 againſt Bachelor. At Northampton, September 22, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Shorter's Prophet, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Lurcher, 6 years old; and Mr. Hubbard's Leveller, 6 years old:—2 to 1 on Mittimus.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting 1774, MITTIMUS, 9ſt. (in Mr. Dymock's name) beat Mr. Roſſiter's Rival, by Young Snip, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Mittimus. He became the property of Mr. Child, but proved unſucceſsful.

MISS LEEDES, (dam of MITTIMUS) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1759, and alſo bred by Mr. LEEDES.—She was got by Snap, out of *Miss Witkinson*, *vol.* 1, *page* 124.—MISS LEEDES never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr. LEEDES's Stud, and afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR's.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Fauhham's bay colt, *Britannicus*, by Old England . .	1766
Mr. Shafto's chef. colt, by Cadormus	1768
Mr. Wentworth's black filly, by Cadormus	1769
Mr. Leedes's bay filly, by Loſty	1771
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, by Dux	1774
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Dux	1776
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbrier	1778

BRITANNICUS was likewiſe bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Eſq. and ſold to the Earl of FARNHAM. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, BRITANNICUS beat Mr. Vernon's Treaſurer, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Treaſurer. At New-

market Houghton Meeting, (Wednesday) 1772, BRITANNICUS 8ſt. 11lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Patrician, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. the laſt three miles of B. C. 100gs.—He was ſold to Mr. Strode; and on Saturday, in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. Fox's Lurcher, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs.—He alſo, on the ſame day, was ſecond to Cleomenes, for the Subſcription Plate; beating Mittimus, Don Joſeph, Juliana, and Orthodox. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, BRITANNICUS beat Lord Clermont's Ratoni, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. each, R. M. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Britannicus. And on the ſame day, BRITANNICUS, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Ratoni, 7ſt. R. M.—Lord Clermont ſtaked 60gs to 50gs:—2 to 1 on Ratoni. At Peterborough, July 14, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Caſſle's Shakeſpear. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, (Wedneſday) BRITANNICUS, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Scawen's Mecca, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3½lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Britannicus. And on Saturday, BRITANNICUS, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Lord Clermont's Polly, 3 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Britannicus.

NUTCRACKER,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by, and the Property of WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Byrtell, Northumberland.*

NUTCRACKER was got by Match'em, out of an own ſiſter to the Duke of Ancaſter's *Starling*, by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, *vol.* 1, *page* 75.

At Beverley, June 11, 1772, NUTCRACKER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Duncombe's Ponto, 5 years old; Mr. Ingram's Norton Dove, 5 years old; and Mr. Arnold's Honeſt Billy, 6 years old. At Hambleton in Auguſt, She ſtarted for the King's Plate againſt Mr. Ratcliffe's Shepherdeſs, Mr. Cornforth's Jocaſta, &c. but unfortunately fell in running. At Scarborough, September 3, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Stephenſon's Roſetta, 6 years old; and Mr. Hunt's Merry Jack, aged, (allowed 3lb.) At Boroughbridge, October 7, NUTCRACKER, 8ſt. 13lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornforth's Jocaſta, 5 years old, 8ſt. 13lb.; Sir J. Pennyman's Syren, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Mr. Hutchinſon's Princeſs,

5 years old, 8ft. 9lb. At Northallerton, October 16, She won the Subscription Cup, value 50l. and upwards, for horses, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Slender, 5 years old; Sir James Pennyman's Africanus, 5 years old; and Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, aged.—Which were the only times of her starting that year.

At Barnardcastle, July 9, 1773, NUTCRACKER won 50l. for six-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. and aged, 9ft. beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir John Douglas's Philippo, 6 yrs old; Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Dormouse, 6 years old:—At starting, 6 to 4 on Nutcracker; after the first heat, (which was won by Young Spinner from Dormouse) 5 and 6 to 4 on Nutcracker; after the second heat, (which was won by Philippo from Nutcracker) 6 to 4 on Philippo, and 2 to 1 against Nutcracker; after the third heat, even betting, and 5 to 4 on Nutcracker, who won the third heat from Young Spinner, and the fourth from Philippo. At York August Meeting, She won 50l. for six-year olds, 9st. 4lb. and aged, 9st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barlow's Sloven, by Snap, 6 yrs old; Lord Irvin's Dardanello, by Lot, 6 years old; and Sir J. Lowther's Jason, aged:—At starting, 6 to 4 against Nutcracker; after the heat, 2 to 1 the won.—Nutcracker was rode by Christopher Scaife, Sloven by S. Arnold, Dardenello by John Mangle, and Jason by William Jolley. She started only once after, when she was beat by Pioneer, at Richmond in September following.

NUTCRACKER was a Brood-Mare in Mr. FENWICK'S Stud, and afterwards in his Royal Highness the Prince of WALES'S; and was sold at his Royal Highness's Sale at Mr. TATTERSALL'S, on Monday, March 12, 1792, with a bay filly at her foot, by Highflyer, to the Duke of BEDFORD for 160gs.—NUTCRACKER was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Foley's chef. colt, *Pellegrine*, by Morwick-Ball . .	1784
Lord Archibald Hamilton's br. colt, *Scorpion*, by Il'mio .	1785
Mr. Donner's br. filly, *Cracker*, by Highflyer	1786
Hon. J. S. Barry's bay filly. *Maria*, by Highflyer . . .	1789

And four colts and five fillies by Wentworth, Turk, King Herod, Tandem, Mungo, and Highflyer.

MARIA, 7ft. 4lb. at Derby in August, 1792, won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Watson's Hop-planter, by Mercury, 3 years old, 7ft. 4lb.; Mr. Hemsworth's Minor, by Young Morwick, 4 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Mr. Archer's Auctioneer, by Torrent, 8st. 10lb.—At Tewkesbury, August 29, 1793, MARIA, 6ft. 9lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Brereton's Ottery, aged, 8st. 3lb.; Mr.

Major's Sir Roger, 5 years old, 7ft. 7lb.; and Lord Elcho's Brunette, 4 years old, 6ft. 9lb.—And at Northampton, September 26, MARIA, 7ft. 8lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hatton's Water, by Jugurtha, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Wardle's Microfcope, by Young Marfk, 6 years old, 9ft. 3lb.; Mr. Richardfon's Traveller, by Eclipfe, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; and Mr. Leiceſter's Shepherdeſs, 6 years old, 8ft. 9lb. who fell in running for the firſt heat. MARIA was then put out of training, and was afterwards a Brood-Mare in the Hon. J. S. BARRY'S Stud in Cheſhire;—and was the dam of his br. colt, *Improver*, by Trumpator, and ſeveral others.

The BOLTON STARLING MARE, (dam of NUTCRACKER) was foaled about the year 1745, and bred by Mr. CROFTS's of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Cornforth's ches. filly, *Miſs Teesdale*, by Mr. Wilſon's Cheſnut Arabian	1775
Sir Charles Bunbury's black colt, *Cortez*, by Snap . . .	1765

And ſeveral others.—Her laſt produce was a ches. filly, by Turk 1777

PANTALOON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *afterwards to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *who again ſold him to Meſſrs.* FOX *and* FOLEY.

PANTALOON was got by Match'em, out of *Curioſity*.—PANTALOON was her firſt produce.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, PANTALOON won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Carliſle's Ratoni, by Captain:—Mr. Ogilvy's Lockton, by Squirrel, paid:—2 to 1 on Pantaloon. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1771, PANTALOON won the Craven Stakes of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) for two-year olds, 6ſt. 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Orford's Hemp, aged; Lord Carliſle's Coquette, 5 years old; Lord March's Sportſman, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Coſmo, 6 years old; Mr. Burlton's Tamerlane, 4 years old; Mr. Shafto's Montezuma, 4 years old; Mr. Pigott's Titus, 4 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Cervantes, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Herodia, 3 years

old; Mr. Blake's Jemmy Tickle, 2 years old; Mr. C. Blake's Cockfpur, 2 years old; Lord Craven's Montgomery, 3 years old; and Mr. Foley's Mafter Matthew, 2 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 againft Pantaloon. In the Firft Spring Meeting, PANTALOON, 8ft. 5lb. received forfeit from Lord Carlifle's Ratoni, 8ft. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Lady Betty, 8ft. R. M. 200gs, h. ft.—And at 8ft. 11b. He received forfeit from Lord March's Sober, 8ft. 2lb. the firft half of R. M. 200gs, p. p. At Burford, July 23, He won a Sweepftakes of 25gs each, (22 fubfcribers) for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Fettyplace's Juniper, Mr. Crofs's Golden-Fleece, Mr. Blake's Quill, Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, Lord Clermont's Furiband, and Mr. Pigott's Lady Betty's—Mr. C. Blake's Marc Antony, Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, Mr. Ogilvy's Gracchus, and feveral others, were alfo named, but did not ftart. 4 to 1 againft Juniper, 2 to 1 againft Quill, 7 to 2 againft Pantaloon, 8 to 1 againft Golden Fleece, 12 to 1 againft Furiband, 20 to 1 againft Catchpenny, and the fame againft Lady Betty. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, PANTALOON, 8ft. 3lb. beat Lord Farnham's Charon, 5 years old, 8ft. B. C. 100gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, PANTALOON, 8ft. beat Mr. Crewe's Mittimus, 7ft. 9lb. R. M. 300gs:—And in the fame Meeting, at 8ft. 10lb. He beat Mr. Pigott's Pan, by Squirrel, 8ft. 3lb. B. C. 200gs. PANTALOON was fold to Meffrs. Fox and Foley; and on Thurfday, in the Firft Spring Meeting, He won the 50l. for horfes, &c. riding five years old, 8ft. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Ratoni, by Captain; Mr. Popham's br. horfe, by Snap; Lord Grofvenor's Nofegay, Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, Mr. Pigott's Conful, Sir C. Bunbury's Lurcher, the Duke of Northumberland's Furiofo, Mr. Crofs's Torefa, Mr. Knevitt's Gander, and Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller:—Even betting on Pantaloon.—And on Saturday, at 8ft. 3lb. He beat Mr. Wentworth's Mark, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. D. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Pantaloon. At Newmarket, Saturday, May 2, PANTALOON, 8ft. 4lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Hyder Ally, aged, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 400gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. He beat Mr. Ogilvy's Pincher, aged, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 1000gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Pincher. At Newmarket, Friday, May 22, PANTALOON, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Florizel, 4 years old, 7ft. 9lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Florizel. In the July Meeting, He beat Mr. Pigott's Lycurgus, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C.—Mr. Fox ftaked 1000gs to 600gs:—5 to 4 on Pantaloon. In the Firft October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Amphion, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. In the Second Oc-

tober Meeting, (Monday) PANTALOON, 8ft. 6lb. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Pincher, aged, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—6 to 4 on Pantaloon.—And on Saturday, at 8ft. 10lb. He beat Lord March's Pan, 5 years old, 7ft. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Pantaloon. In the Houghton Meeting, PANTALOON, 8ft. 7lb. received 140gs compromife from Mr. Vernon's Shepherdefs, 6 years old, 8ft. 3lb. B. C. h. ft.—And at 7ft. 13lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Ancafter's Cleomenes, 7ft. 3lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, PANTALOON, 8ft. beat Mr. Blake's Sober, by Feather, 7ft. 8lb. R. M. 500gs:—3 to 1 on Pantaloon. In the Firft Spring Meeting, (Monday) at 8ft. 11lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's Mark, aged, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.—On Friday, at 8ft. 7lb. He received 100gs compromife from Mr. Walker's Juliana, 8ft. R. M. 200gs, p. p.—And on Saturday, at 9ft. He received 40gs compromife from Mr. Blake's Firetail, 8ft. Ditch-in, 500gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) PANTALOON, 9ft. beat Lord Rockingham's Orion, by Sampfon, 5 years old, 7ft. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. And on Saturday, He received forfeit from Mr. Wentworth's Carabineer, aged, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. PANTALOON was fold to Mr. Vernon; and at York in Auguft, He was beat by Regulator; but beat, in the fame race, Carabineer, Remnant, Cicero, Ramjam, Trentham, Achilles, and Domitian. And at Thetford, October 1, PANTALOON, 8ft. 11lb. won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (9 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four miles, beating Lord Clermont's Pulpé, 4 years old, 7ft. 4lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 5 years old, 8ft. 2lb.; and the Duke of Grafton's Princefs, 4 years old, 7ft. 2lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He was beat by Mambrino, over D. C.—but beat Firetail, Cicero, Selenifla, and Moderato:—And in the Firft Spring Meeting, 1774, by Augur, Pincher, &c. R. C. which was the laft time of his running.

PANTALOON was named and engaged 38 times; out of which, He won 17 times, and received 10 forfeits:—He was beat 10 times, and paid only one forfeit, which was in a Subfcription of 10gs each, won by Mr. Wildman's Euflon, at Afcot-Heath in June 1774.—He won and received in forfeits the fum of 8672 guineas, 10 fhillings: And loft and paid one forfeit, 1883 guineas, feven fhillings.—Total winning, 6789 guineas, three fhillings.

PANTALOON was a Stallion, and in 1777, 1778, and 1779, at Knaveflock, near Brentwood, Eflex, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1780 and 1781, at Hunflanton, near Docking, Norfolk, at the fame price;—and in 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, &c. at 5gs and

10s. 6d. He was fire of the following winners, viz. Mr. Vernon's Fame, Ruby, Scourge, Birch, Rod, and Trial (afterwards Triumph); Sir Charles Bunbury's Nymph and Tippoo; Sir John Shelley's Young Pantaloon (afterwards Triumph); Mr. Sparrow's Pleafant; Mr. Bullock's Merry Andrew, the Duc de Orleans's L'Abbè, Mr. Rogers's Buffer, Mr. Baldock's Speculator, Mr. Galwey's Grey Pantaloon, Mr. Stacie's Scaramouch, Mr. Graham's Touchftone, Mr. R. Heathcote's John Doe, and Mr. Wentworth's beautiful little horfe and excellent racer *Harry Rowe*.

CURIOSITY, (dam of PANTALOON) was a Brown Mare, foaled in 1760, and bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Efq.—She was own fifter to *Snapdragon*, *Angelica*, and *Chequino*, by Snap, out of the Regulus Mare, (own fifter to *Miſs Belsea*) dam of *Fribble*, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 257 *and* 401. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1764, CURIOSITY beat Sir James Lowther's bay colt, by Mirza, (a Poſt-Match) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 2000gs each:—2 to 1 on Curioſity. In the Second Spring Meeting, She beat Mr. Panton's Golden-Grove, by Blank, 9ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Golden-Grove. And at York Auguſt Meeting, CURIOSITY, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. Brandling's Helvidius, by Cade, 9ſt. four miles, 1000gs.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, and afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR's.—CURIOSITY was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Alborac*, (afterwards *Mimic*) by Match'em	1768
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Young Pantaloon*, by Match'em	1772
Lord Groſvenor's br. colt, *Juſtice*, by King Herod	1774
Lord Groſvenor's br. filly, *Miſfortune*, (Bolky, Buzzard, and Auguſta's dam) by Dux	1775
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, *Thetis*, by Chymiſt	1777
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, *Faith*, (Bobtail's dam) by King Herod	1778
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Balance*, by King Herod	1780
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbrier	1782
Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, *Coquet*, by Mambrino	1784

ALBORAC, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, won the Forteſcue Stakes of 30gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Oſſory's Circe, by Match'em; the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis, by Careleſs; Lord Bolingbroke's Pauper, by Cadornus; and Lord Craven's Peeping Tom:—5 to 4 on Circe. He alſo received 150gs forfeit from a colt of Mr. Pigott's, at Shrewſbury.

THETIS, at Epſom in May, 1780, was ſecond to Mr. Douglas's Tetotum, for the Oaks' Stakes, beating nine others. At Doncaſter

in September, THETIS, 8ft. 2lb. beat Lord Rockingham's colt, by the Gialfy Arabian, out of Bellarina's dam, 8ft. 5lb. two miles, 300gs:—7 to 1 on the colt. She was fold to Mr. Sulfh; and at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1781, THETIS beat Mr. Panton's Yellow Hammer, 8ft. each, acrofs the Flat, 100gs:—11 to 10 on Thetis. In the Firft Spring Meeting, at 8ft. 5lb. She beat Mr. O'Kelly's Lily of the Valley, 8ft. acrofs the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Lily of the Valley. And in the Second Spring Meeting, THETIS, 8ft. 3lb. beat Mr. Vernon's filly, by Herod, 8ft. acrofs the Flat, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Thetis.

PAOLI,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *fold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *and afterwards to Lord Viscount* BOLINGBROKE.

PAOLI was got by Blank, out of *Naylor*, the dam of *Contest*, vol. 1, page 193.—PAOLI was own brother to *Centinel*, *Typhon*, *Asius*, (afterwards *Rainbow*) and *Nancy*.

At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, 1772, PAOLI, 8ft. 5lb. received forfeit from Mr. Foley's Miftake, 4 years old, 7ft. 10lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ft. He beat Mr. Walker's Ratoni, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Paoli. At Newmarket, December 21, PAOLI, 8ft. 7lb. won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, (no Courfe mentioned) beating Lord Orford's Stoic, by the Saanah Arabian, 8ft.; and Lord Clermont's Signora, 8ft.—At Newmarket July Meeting, 1773, PAOLI, (then Mr. Vernon's) won 50gs and upwards, for fix-year olds and aged, 8ft. 7lb. all others, 8ft. D. C. beating Lord Offory's Augur, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Promife, 5 years old; and Lord March's Piccadilly, 6 years old:—Even betting on Augur. At Newmarket, September 29, PAOLI, 7ft. 6lb. beat Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, 7ft. 7lb. B. C. 300gs. In the Second October Meeting, PAOLI, 8ft. 1lb. (then Lord Bolingbroke's) received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 7ft. 10lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And in the Houghton Meeting, PAOLI, 8ft. 8lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, aged, 8ft. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Paoli.

CENTINEL (a Chefnut Horfe, foaled in 1758,) was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and own brother to *Contest*, *Paoli*, &c. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, 1763, CENTINEL won a

Subſcription of 20gs each (eight ſubſcribers); five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged 10ſt. R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Whitenoſe, by South, 5 years old; Mr. Greville's Exotic, aged; and Lord Grofvenor's Momus, 5 years old. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1764, He beat the Duke of Grafton's Confederate, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 100gs. At Maldon, September 10, 1765, CENTINEL, 9ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Patriot, aged, 9ſt. 12lb; Mr. Ward's Antinous, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Sir C. Eversfield's Fancy, 6 years old, 9ſt.—He was ſold to Mr. Bailey; and at Maidenhead, October 8, CENTINEL, 10ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Keck's Barton, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Singleton's Good for Nothing, 5 yrs old, 9ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Burlton's Patriot, aged, 10ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Quick's Fancy, 6 years old, 9ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Lane's Governor, 6 years old, 9ſt. 6lb. CENTINEL ran very ſeldom.

PATRICIAN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JAMES BLAND, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *afterwards to Sir T. C.* BUNBURY, *Bart.*

PATRICIAN was own brother to *Phlegon, (page 88 of this volume)* by Match'em, out of the *Crab Mare*, dam of *Flylax*, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 255 *and* 256.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, PATRICIAN received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Herodia, by King Herod, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (eight ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Cleomenes, by Blank:—2 to 1 on Patrician. In the Second October Meeting, He walked over the B. C. for a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (ſix ſubſcribers). At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He walked over the B. C. for a Subſcription of 50gs each, p. p. (five ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 9ſt. PATRICIAN was ſold to Sir C. Bunbury; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 8ſt. D. C. beating Mr. Wentworth's Sloven, by Snap; Mr. Fox's Lycurgus, by Blank; and the Duke of Grafton's Daiſy, by Sephon:- Even betting on Lycurgus, and 7 to 4 againſt Patrician. He was ſold to the Duc de Lauzun, and in the July Meeting, at Sſt. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Creeper, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Patrician.

PHILIPPO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. and sold to Sir* JOHN DOUGLAS, *Bart.*

PHILIPPO was got by Mr. Leedes's Brown Arabian; his dam (Clericus's dam) by Club; grandam by Second; great grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Legacy*, vol. 1, page 321. PHILIPPO's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Medley's bay colt, *Honeſt Harry*, (foaled in 1772,) by Lofty.

At Ayr, Scotland, October 17, 1771, PHILIPPO won 50l. for four-year olds, beating two others. And on the next day, He walked over for 50l. for horſes, &c. weight for age. At Newton-Stuart, Auguſt 18, 1772, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Capt. K. Stuart's Charon, by Slouch, &c. At Ayr, October 17, He won 50l. beating four others. At Carliſle, November 18, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Stapleton's Snorum, by Snap:—4 to 1 on Snorum.—Philippo was rode by William Armſtrong. At Lancaſter, July 21, 1773, PHILIPPO won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Meaburn's Amaryllis, 5 years old; Mr. Martin's Charity, aged; Mr. Rhodes's Blue Bonnet, aged; and Lord Stanley's Matilda, 6 years old. At Morpeth, October 7, PHILIPPO, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Thompſon's Dainty Dolly, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Martin's Charity, aged, 9ſt. 10lb. who fell in running for the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Philippo, who won the ſecond heat with great difficulty.

PICCADILLY,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of the Earl of MARCH.

PICCADILLY was got by Squirrel, out of a daughter of ——*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) 1770, PICCADILLY beat Mr. Ogilvy's Pall Mall, by Scrub, 7ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Piccadilly.—And on Saturday, He

* The Author is not certain as to the DAM of Piccadilly, he has therefore left a vacancy for its inſertion with the pen, by thoſe who may know the particulars.—Should, however, the Author be able to obtain an account, it will be referred to in the Index.

beat the fame Pall Mall, 7ft. each, Dicken, 500gs:—5 to 1 on Piccadilly. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. 3lb. He received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Nanette, by Squirrel, 8ft. R. M. 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, 1771, He beat Mr. Pigott's Conful, 9ft. each, B. C. 1000gs:—2 to 1 on Piccadilly.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1772, PICCADILLY, 7ft. 7lb. beat Sir F. Evelyn's Signal, aged, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Piccadilly. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. 12lb. He received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Medufa, by Sampfon, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, PICCADILLY, 8ft. 4lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Pan, by Squirrel, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. On Saturday, after the Houghton Meeting, PICCADILLY, 8ft. 2lb. beat Mr. Fox's Lurcher, by Lofty, 8ft. 5lb. B. C. 200gs.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1773, PICCADILLY, 7ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Blake's Sober, by Feather, 8ft. Dicken, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Sober. At Epfom, May 19, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. and fix year olds, 9ft. (mares allowed 3lb.) beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Hermes, 5 years old; Mr. Juke's Little John, 5 years old; Mr. Sult's Almanzor, 6 years old; Mr. Bloft's Paltroon, 5 years old; Mr. Martindale's Minerva, 5 years old (allowed 3lb.); and diftanced two others:—At ftarting, even betting on Piccadilly; after the firft heat, (which was won by Piccadilly from Minerva) 5 to 4 he won; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Almanzor from Paltroon) 5 and 6 to 4 on Piccadilly; after the third heat, (which was a dead one between Piccadilly and Hermes) 5 to 4 on Hermes. At Peterborough, July 16, PICCADILLY, 9ft. 7lb. won the 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four mile heats, Sir John Stepney's Virtue, 6 years old, 9ft. 7lb.; Mr. Adams's Leadenheels, 5 years old, 8ft. 10lb.; and Mr. Stroke's Britannicus, aged, 9ft. 10lb.—At Bedford, July 27, PICCADILLY, 9ft. 4lb. won 50gs for horfes, &c.; beating, at *five* four-mile heats, Mr. Dugard's Ginger, aged, 9ft. 3lb. Mr. Charlton's Valentine, aged, 9ft. 3lb.; and Lord Offory's Laura, aged, 9ft. 5lb.—Ginger won the firft heat from Laura, after which fhe was drawn; Valentine won the fecond from Piccadilly; the third was deemed a dead heat between Piccadilly, Ginger, and Valentine; and Piccadilly won the fourth from Valentine, and the fifth from Ginger. And at Egham, September 13, PICCADILLY, 9ft. 12lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Gulftone's Endymion, aged, 10ft. 1lb.; Mr. Belfon's Pierrepont, 6 years old, 9ft. 7lb.; and Lord S. Hamilton's Rainbow, aged, 9ft. 12lb. He afterwards proved unfuccefsful.

PIERREPONT,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON; *sold to* EDWARD STRODE, *Esq.* &c.

PIERREPONT was own brother to *Syren*, by Snap, *page 45 of this volume.*

At Epsom, May 9, 1771, PIERREPONT won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Coxe's Felix, by Mr. Gibson's Arabian; Mr. Green's Confidence, by Brilliant; Mr. Warren's Bald Stag, by Blank, and two others. At Newmarket First October Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ft. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaster's Paoli, by Blank; and Lord Bolingbroke's Verfac, by Squirrel:—Mr. Barry's Bermudas, by Match'em; and Mr. Pigott's Bellisarius, by Captain, paid:—Even betting on Paoli, 7 to 4 againſt Pierrepont, and 3 to 1 againſt Verfac.—Paoli came in firſt, but his Rider being charged with joſtling Pierrepont's, the Stakes were adjudged to the latter. In the Second October Meeting, PIERREPONT, 8ft. beat Mr. Blake's Quill, by Feather, 8ft. 2lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Quill. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1772, PIERREPONT, 8ft. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Foundling, 7ft. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Pierrepont. He was ſold to Mr. Ogilvy; and at Wakefield-Lawn, July 16, at 8ſt. 4lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Jemmy, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb.—6 and 7 to 4 on Pierrepont. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Thurſday) 1773, PIERREPONT, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Fox's Mittimus, 8ſt. D. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Pierrepont. And on Friday, at 7ſt. 8lb. He beat Mr. Gregory's Dorilas, by Brilliant, 4 years old, 7ſt. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Dorilas.

PRIESTESS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Rev. Mr. HEWGILL *of Hornby-Grange, near Northallerton, Yorkſhire; ſold to* EDWARD STRODE, *Esq. and afterwards to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

PRIESTESS was got by Match'em; her dam by Lord Gower's Stallion *(vol. 1, page 123)*; grandam by Regulus; out of an own ſiſter to Captain Hartley's *Roan Stallion*, and was the dam of *Joſeph Andrews*, vol. 1, page 94.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1771, PRIESTESS, (in Mr. C. Turner's name) won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (9 ſubſcribers) for

colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Duncombe's Cafcade, by Alcides; Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Sampfon; Lord Grofvener's br. colt, by Engineer; and Sir James Pennyman's Brown George, by Cub. PRIESTESS was fold, at the above Meeting, to Mr. Strode; and at Richmond, September 1, She won a Sweepftakes of 20gs each, (8 fubfcriber) colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 5lb. three miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Lothario, Mr. Pratt's Goldfinch; Mr. Milbanke's chef. colt, by Cadormus, dam by Partner; and Mr. Witham's bay filly, by Fellow, dam by Regulus:—2 to 1 on Goldfinch, and 4 to 1 againft Prieftefs, who won by half a length.—And the next day, She ran two very fine heats againft Mifs Timms, beating Furiofo and Dormoufe. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, She won the 100gs for four-year olds, 6ft. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 4lb. and aged, 10ft. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Pantaloon, 4 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Nofegay, 4 years old; Mr. Blake's Quill, 4 years old; Lord Carlifle's Ratoni, 4 years old; Mr. Tutting's Tereſa, 4 years old; the Duke of Northumberland's Voltaire, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Zephyr, 4 years old; Mr. Pigott's Polydamus, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Daily, 4 years old; and Lord March's Catiline, 6 years old:—2 to 1 againft Pantaloon, 2 to 1 againft Quill, and 11 to 1 againft Prieftefs. She was fold to Lord Clermont; and in the Second October Meeting, PRIESTESS was fecond to Marc Antony for the Becham Well Cup, four-year olds, 7ft. 2lb. and aged, 9ft. 4lb. D. C. beating Pyrrhus, 4 years old; Conductor, 4 years old; Fabius, aged; and Lycurgus, 4 years old. In the Boughton Meeting, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 5lb. beat Mr. Blake's Quill, 7ft. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Prieftefs. The above were the only times of her ſtarting that year.

At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, 1772, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 11lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Lycurgus, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 400gs:—7 to 4 on Lycurgus.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 4lb. beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Paoli, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Paoli; a very fine race. In the week after the Meeting, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 8lb. received 40gs compromiſe from Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, 7ft. 7lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. In the Firft October Meeting, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 7lb. walked over the B. C. for a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft.—Duke of Ancaſter's Paoli, 7ft. 12lb. and Mr. Fox's Lycurgus, 7ft. 6lb. paid.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 7lb. beat Sir C. Sedley's Regulator, 7ft. 13lb. B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Regulator. In the Second Spring Meeting, She beat Lord Boling

broke's Paoli, 7ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. At Newmarket, May 7, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 9lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. B. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Pilgrim, 7ft. 6lb.; and Mr. Walker's Hibernian, 6ft. 11lb.—Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, 7ft. 11lb. paid:—6 to 4 on Prieſteſs, and 2 to 1 againſt Hibernian. In the Houghton Meeting, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 8lb. beat Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Pumpkin.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 13lb. beat Mr. Blake's Brunette, by Squirrel, 4 years old, 6ſt. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Prieſteſs. In the Second October Meeting, (Monday) PRIESTESS, 7ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Fox's Augur, 7ſt. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Prieſteſs. And on Friday, at 7ſt. 8lb. She beat Mr. Gafcoyne's Papiſt, 7ſt. 13lb. B. C. 200gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, PRIESTESS, 7ft. 7lb. walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C.—Lord Groſvenor's Mexico, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Codrington's Narciſſus, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. paid.

PRIESTESS was not more than fourteen hands high, and was allowed to be the firſt racer of her powers that had been bred in this kingdom.—She won 4050 guineas.

PRIESTESS was a Brood Mare in Lord CLERMONT's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Anne*, (Mercutio's dam) by Marc Antony	1779
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Curate*, by Marc Antony	1780
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Partridge*, by Woodpecker	1783

And four others, by Imperator, Il'mio, and Highflyer.

The GOWER STALLION MARE, (dam of PRIESTESS) a Bay, foaled in 1757, and bred by Mr. VERNON, of Newmarket.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr. HEWGILL's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Hewgill's (afterwards Mr. Preſton's) bay colt, *Espersykes*, by Match'em	1775
Mr. Hewgill's roan filly, by Match'em	1776
Mr. Hewgill's bay colt, by Match'em	1777
Mr. Stapleton's cheſt. colt, *Petrarch*, by Match'em	1778

ESPERSYKES, firſt called The ESPERSYKES COLT, on account of his covering at *Espersykes*, near Malton, Yorkſhire:—He alſo covered at Thornton, near Malton, at 3gs and 5s.—ESPERSYKES was full fifteen hands 3 inches high, with good bone, and was a moſt elegant figure;—and being dropped at the time that *Prieſteſs* was in great fame as a racer, at Newmarket, induced the

Breeder to put him early to the Stud; he was therefore not broke.—He was fire of Mr. Ayrton's Sir Peter Pellet, (afterwards Millfield) and Norah; of Mr John Welburn's Colombine, (dam of Comet, &c.); of Mr. Richardson's Conqueror, Mr. John Hutchinson's Sir Andrew, Mr. Emerson's Bald Charlotte, Mr. Fenton's Symmetry, Lord Clermont's Espersykes, &c. &c.—He got the dam of Mr. Robinson's Roubiliac, Mr. Moffitt's Little Joey, &c. &c. In 1780, ESPERSYKES was sold to Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, who named him for the Hunters' Stakes at Wakefield, but he would not ſtand training. He was afterwards a Stallion in the Weſt of England.

The ROAN STALLION (own brother to the great grandam of PRIESTESS, ESPERSYKES, and PETRARCH) was bred by Capt. HARTLEY of Middleton-Tyas, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, and foaled about the year 1736.—He was got by Mr. Pelham's Hip, (*vol.* 1, *page* 94); his dam, called *Captain Hartley's Large Mare*, (dam of Babram, Mogul, and Marlborough) by Capt. Hartley's Blind Stallion, out of Mr. Ovington's *Flying Whig*, vol. 1, page 83. The ROAN STALLION covered in the neighbourhood of Richmond, and was fire of Captain Hartley's LEMON, that won the Ladies' Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 10ſt. four miles, at York, in 1745, beating Mr. B. Hutton's Partnerſhip, by Partner; Mr. Haſſell's Poacher, by a Son of Champion; Mr. W. Read's Sourface, by Dunkirk; Mr. E. Leedes's Sampſon, by Partner; Mr. Pulleyne's Cæſar, Mr. Ann's Jack-a-Napes, and Mr. Blackney's Mampo. At York, in 1746, LEMON ran for the King's Plate againſt Primate, Sourface, and Juba:—He won the firſt heat from Juba; but fell lame in running for the ſecond. At Richmond in July, 1747, He ran four heats for a 50l. Plate againſt Mr. Hutton's Wormwood, by Blacklegs, aged; Sir H. Harpur's Drowſy, by Fox-Cub, aged; and the Duke of Cleveland's Juba, by Partner, aged, 10ſt. 10lb. each, four-mile heats:—Wormwood won the firſt heat from Lemon; Drowſy the ſecond from Juba; Lemon the third from Wormwood, who won the fourth from Lemon.—The ROAN STALLION ſerved very few well-bred Mares, notwithſtanding he was fire of ſeveral good Plate Horſes.

PRIZE *alias* SNAP,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON; *ſold to Sir* FREDERICK EVELYN, *Bart. and afterwards to Mr.* DIMOCK, *of Oxford-Road, London.*

PRIZE was got by Snap, out of *Julia*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, PRIZE (the firſt time of his ſtarting) ran for a Sweepſtakes againſt Sod and Paoli, but fell in running;—(*ſee* Sod's *Performances*).—After being beat by

Conductor, &c. in the fame Meeting, He was fold to Sir F. Evelyn; and at Stockbridge, Auguft 26, PRIZE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. 13lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Sparrow's Mad Tom, aged; Mr. Dilly's Angelica, 5 years old; and Lord S. Hamilton's Scuffle. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, PRIZE, 8ft. 9lb. beat Lord Milfintoun's Leadenheels, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb. D. C. 100gs. At Brentwood, Eſſex, Auguft 30, 1774, PRIZE, (then Mr. Dymock's) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Baker's Eugene, 5 years old; Mr. Blofs's Catiline, aged; and diſtanced three others:—Even betting on Eugene; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Prize. At Epſom, November 7, PRIZE, 7ft. 8lb. walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, p. p.—Captain Gregory's Chalfont, and Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, aged, 8ft. each, paid. At Bedford, Auguft 11, 1775, PRIZE, 9ft 3lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four mile heats, beating Lord March's Slim, 4 years old, 7ft. 6lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—3 to 1 on Slim. At Derby, September 13, He won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ft. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pigott's Cicero, aged; and Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged. At Leiceſter, September 21, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. and aged, 10ft. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged; Mr. Douglas's Lady Squander, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Cook's Wag. And at Grantham in June, 1776, PRIZE won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. and aged, 9ft. 9lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Brim, 5 years old:—The ſecond heat was deemed a dead one.

PRIZE was a fine brown, full 15 hands high, and had exceeding fine ſymmetry.—He covered at Mr. Morgan's, at Knightsford-Bridge, Worceſter, in 1777 and 1778, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.;—in 1780, 1781, &c. at Mr. Bott's Farm, at Totteridge, near Barnet, Herts, at 2gs and 5s. Very few of his get were trained.

JULIA, (dam of PRIZE) was a Bay Mare, foaled in 1756, and bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq.—She was got by Blank, out of *Spectator's* dam, *vol. 1, page* 151.—JULIA was ſold, when young, to the Duke of GRAFTON, who raced her ſeveral times, but ſhe proved unſucceſsful.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in his Grace's Stud, and her firſt Produce was a filly by the Damaſcus Arabian, foaled in 1764.—She was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Grafton's b. c. *Probation*, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian	1765
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Pactolus*, by Snap	1766
Duke of Grafton's br. filly, *Promiſe*, (Patience, Peeveſs, Prude, Prizefighter, and Prunella's dam) by Snap . .	1768
Duke of Grafton's b. f. *Princeſs*, (Puzzle's dam) by King Herod	1769

JULIA, after dropping *Princefs*, was ſent to *Snap*, who refuſing to ſerve her, ſhe was afterwards covered by SCUTTER, and in 1770 produced one of the fineſt colts almoſt ever ſeen, but which unfortunately died ſuddenly whilſt a foal.—In the winter, 1771, JULIA, owing to miſmanagement, got at ſome withered yew, which poiſoned her, and deprived his Grace of a favourite Brood-Mare.

PYRRHUS.

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, and ſold to Meſſrs. Fox and FOLEY.

PYRRHUS was got by Sprightly *(vol. I, page 223)*, his dam by Snip; grandam by Regulus, out of Mr. Parker's *Dairy-maid*, the dam of Prince T'Quaſaw, &c. *ib. pages* 175 *and* 176. PYRRHUS was his dam's firſt produce.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, PYRRHUS received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Suffolk, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) He received 85gs compromiſe from Lord Farnham's Nanette, 7ſt. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (eight ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. riſing four years old, 7ſt. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 6lb. and riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Signora, Sir C. Bunbury's Orlando, and Lord Bolingbroke's Barbara, all riſing four years old:—6 to 4 againſt Pyrrhus. At Newmarket, May 2, PYRRHUS, 8ſt. 4lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Ogilvy's Miſt, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Lord Farnham's Furiband, 7ſt. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Pyrrhus. At Newmarket July Meeting, (Tueſday) PYRRHUS, 9ſt. beat Mr. Pigott's Conſul, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Pyrrhus. And on Thurſday, at 8ſt. 9lb. He beat Mr. C. Blake's Don Joſeph, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Pyrrhus. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Thurſday) PYRRHUS, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Solon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting, and 6 to 5 on Pyrrhus.—This race was ſo near run, that it occaſioned their being matched over again, on the Saturday following, at the ſame weights, courſe, and ſum:—7 to 4 on Pyrrhus, who won tolerably eaſy. In the Houghton Meeting, PYRRHUS, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Pyrrhus. He was ſold to Meſſrs. Fox and Foley; and in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Clermont's Signora, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Pyrrhus.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, PYRRHUS, 8ft. 8lb. received 50gs compromiſe from Mr. Pigott's Pan, 8ft. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He beat Mr. C. Blake's Amphion, 8ft. 1lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Pyrrhus. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) PYRRHUS, 8ft. 9lb. beat Mr. C. Blake's Guider, 4 years old, 7ft. 5lb. B. C. 500gs:—4 to 1 on Pyrrhus. And on Saturday, at 7ft. 13lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, 300gs ft. B. C. beating Mr. C. Blake's Marc Antony, 8ft. 4lb.—Duke of Cumberland's Juniper, 7ft. 13lb. paid:—3 to 1 on Pyrrhus. In the July Meeting, PYRRHUS, 8ft. 3½lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Signora, 8ft. 8oz. acroſs the Flat, 500gs, h. ft. And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ft. 11lb. He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Juniper, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—Even betting. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Monday) PYRRHUS beat Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Pyrrhus. And on Friday, at 8ft. 10lb. He beat Mr. Blake's Florizel, 4 years old, 7ft. 9lb. from the Starting-Poſt to the Turn of the Lands, 500gs:—7 to 4 on Pyrrhus. In the Second October Meeting, (Monday) PYRRHUS, 8ft. 2lb. beat Lord Clermont's Conductor, 7ft. 11½lb. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Pyrrhus. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (20 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. B. C. beating Lord Orford's Methodiſt, 4 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Elfreda, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Amphion, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Guider, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Furioſo, 5 years old; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Rinaldo, 4 years old:—3 to 1 on Pyrrhus. In the Houghton Meeting, (Monday) PYRRHUS, 8ft. 9lb. received 240gs compromiſe from Lord Bolingbroke's Gnawpoſt, 8ft. 6lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And on Wedneſday, at 8ft. 4lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Conductor, 7ft. 12lb. R. M. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Pyrrhus.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, PYRRHUS, 8ft. 4lb. received forfeit from Mr. Ogilvy's Pincher, aged, 8ft. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Conductor, 8ft. from the Starting-Poſt to the Turn of the Lands, 500gs, h. ft.—And at 8ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from the Duke of Cumberland's Jaſon, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, PYRRHUS beat Lord Groſvenor's Mambrino, 5 years old, 8ft. each, (croſs and joſtle) B. C. 2000gs:—This was one of the hardeſt races that had been run at Newmarket for many years;—and the odds, at ſtarting,

were 3 and 4 to 1 in favour of Mambrino, and increaſed in running to 10 to 1; but when within half a diſtance of the Ending-Poſt, the rider of Pyrrhus jockied the rider of Mambrino, and drove him a conſiderable way out of the Courſe, by which means Pyrrhus won the heat by only half a-neck. This was the laſt time of his running.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, PYRRHUS *(the firſt time of his ſtarting)* was ſecond to Quill for the Jockey-Club Plate; beating Regulator and eight others.—And in the Second October Meeting following, He was beat by Marc Antony and Prieſteſs, for the Beecham Well Cup, (a Subſcription of 15gs each) beating Conductor, Fabius, and Lycurgus.—He was alſo twice matched along with Trentham, againſt Pincher;—*(See their Performances, pages 91 and 151 of this volume.)*—And he paid only *one* forfeit, which was in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ſt. B. C. (in the Houghton Meeting, 1773) won by Mambrino from Florizel and Augur:—He was to have allowed Mambrino a ſtone; Florizel 6lb.; and Augur 9lb.—Marc Antony was alſo named, but paid forfeit, to whom Pyrrhus was to have allowed 12lb.

PYRRHUS won in Stakes and Matches the ſum of 10,400 guineas; and received in Forfeits 1625 guineas:—Total 12,025 guineas. He was the beſt horſe of his year in the kingdom.

PYRRHUS was a Stallion at the Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts:—In 1775, He covered, by Subſcription, thirty Mares at 20gs each, and 10s. 6d. the Groom; in 1776, 1777, and 1778, the ſame number at 10gs and 10s. 6d.;—in 1779, 1780, and 1781, at Mr. Carver's (afterwards Mr. Richardſon's) Farm, Golder's Green, near Hendon, Middleſex, at 5gs and 5s;—in 1782, 1783, and 1784, at Lord Vere's, Hanworth Houſe, near Hounſlow, Middleſex, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.;—and afterwards at 2gs and 5s. He was ſire of Mr. Fernyhough's Hanworth, Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's Grizzle, Mr. Broadhurſt's Io, Mr. Fox's Sifyphus, &c. Very few of his get were trained.

QUILL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Eſq. and ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE.

QUILL was got by Feather, out of *Virago's* dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 366.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, QUILL won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. C.

Blake's Gibſcoutſky, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian:—Lord Clermont's Suffolk, paid:—2 to 1 on Gibſcoutſky. QUILL was ſold to Mr. C. Blake; and in the Second Spring Meeting, 1771, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Pyrrhus; Sir Charles Sedley's Regulator; the Duke of Kingſton's Seapoy, by Snap; Lord Groſvenor's Examiner; Lord Clermont's Suffolk; Mr. Wentworth's Glaſgow; Mr. March's Drummer; Mr. Shafto's Mittimus; Lord Oſſory's Spoon; and Lord Orford's Ace-of-Diamonds, by Lord Northumberland's Arabian:—6 to 4 againſt Mittimus. In the Firſt October Meeting, QUILL, 7ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Clermont's Furiband, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 1 on Quill. He was ſold to Lord Abingdon; and at Burford, July 22, 1772, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Juniper:—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Juniper; after the firſt heat, 3 and 4 to 1; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Quill:—Juniper was not in condition; notwithſtanding, he ran a very good horſe. And at Worceſter, Auguſt 11, QUILL, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Furioſo, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Sir R. Philipp's Le Brun, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb; and Mr. Dilly's Jugurtha, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.—Jugurtha won the firſt heat from Quill; Furioſo the ſecond from Quill, who won the third and fourth from Furioſo.—This was the laſt time of his running.

RATON,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. ſold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *and afterwards to Sir T. C.* BUNBURY, *Bart.*

RATON was got by Snap, out of *Smallbones*, the dam of *Jerkin*, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 349 *and* 350.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, RATON beat Lord Bolingbroke's Barbara, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs:—6 to 4 on Barbara. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, RATON, 8ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Foley's Agoniſtes, 7ſt. 10lb. Ditch-in, 1000gs. And in the week after the Meeting, RATON, 9ſt. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Trumpeter, by Snap, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 50gs. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, RATON, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Fenwick's Lady Bell, 3 years old, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Lady Bell. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received

forfeit from Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, 8ft. each, Bunbury's Mile, 100gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Ipſwich, July 2, RATON, 8ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Gooch's Herodia, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb; Mr. Ottley's Marcia, 4 years old, 6ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Clarke's Grey Surrey, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Adams's Waſp, 4 years old, 6ſt. 11lb. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Tueſday) He received 80gs compromiſe from Mr. Foley's Sober, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Fitzpatrick's Foundling, 7ſt. 13½lb. R. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Foundling. In the Second October Meeting, RATON, 8ſt. 5½lb. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Philippo, by his Lordſhip's Arabian, 4 years old, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Philippo. And in the Houghton Meeting, RATON, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Fitzpatrick's Pauper, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. D. C. 200gs.

RATONI,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of the Earl of CARLISLE, ſold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, and afterwards to Mr. WALKER, the Earl of CLERMONT, &c.

RATONI was got by Captain, ———

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, RATONI won 50l. for horſes, &c. that never won Plate or Match; four-year olds, 8ſt.; and five-year olds, 9ſt. heats, the R. C. beating Lord Milſintoun's Grey Gibſon, 4 years old; Lord Rockingham's Pluto, 5 years old: Mr. Strode's Hackwood, 5 years old; Lord March's Regina, 4 years old; and Mr. Wyburgh's Thin, 4 years old:—7 to 4 on Ratoni. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the ſame Meeting, He was ſecond to Regulator, for the 50l. Plate; beating Fair Helen, Lady Betty, Zephyr, Coſmo, Bellario, Conſul, &c. In the Houghton Meeting, RATONI, 8ſt. 5lb. received forfeit from Lord Orford's Flora, 7ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, RATONI was ſecond to Pantaloon for the 50l. Plate; beating Noſegay, Catchpenny, Conſul, &c. After which, He was ſold to Mr. Walker; and at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He beat Mr. Foley's Mittimus, 8ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Ratoni. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Milſintoun's Grey Gibſon,

7ft. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Lord Clermont; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, RATONI, 8ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Strode's Paymaſter, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Lord Rockingham's Hippocrates, 5 years old, 8ſt. 1lb.:—Even betting on Hippocrates, 7 to 4 againſt Ratoni, and 5 to 1 againſt Paymaſter. In the Second Spring Meeting, RATONI, 8ſt. 8lb. beat the Duke of Richmond's Peggy, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. the laſt three miles of B. C. 200gs:—4 to 1 on Ratoni. He was ſold to Mr. H. Vernon, and at Lichfield in Auguſt, 1774, RATONI won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (ſeven ſubſcribers) for hunters, 12ſt. 7lb. beating, at two heats, Mr. Trench's Ranting Dick, Mr. Lawrence's Carabon, Mr. Burlton's Tickle, and Mr. Weſt's Young Syphon. He was ſold to Mr. Smith; and at Bridgenorth in June, 1775, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating Mr. Barnes's Puſhforward, and Mr. Webb's Suffolk, aged.

REGULATOR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, *Bart. of Nuttall-Park, near Nottingham.*

REGULATOR was got by Mr. Warren's Careleſs, out of the Cullen Arabian Mare, the dam of Principeſſa, &c. *vol.* 1. *pages* 411 *and* 412.

At Wiſbech, May 30, 1771, REGULATOR won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Major Barker's Crape. At Stamford, June 13, He walked over for 50l. for four-year olds. At Nottingham, July 3, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Stephenſon's Lapwing, and Mr. Vane's Flouriſh. At Lincoln, September 6, He walked over for 50l. for four-year olds. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch in, beating Mr. Vernon's Ratoni, 4 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Fair Helen, 5 years old; General Parker's Lady Betty, 4 years old; Lord Oſſory's Zephyr, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Cotmo, aged; Sir C. Bunbury's Bellario, aged; Mr. Pigott's Conſul, 4 years old; Lord Rockingham's Dauphineſs, 5 years old; Lord March's Catiline, 6 years old; and Mr. Brand's Io, 4 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Regulator, and 4 to 1 againſt Ratoni. And in the Houghton Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Nolegay, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, REGULATOR, 8ft. beat Mr. Fox's Mittimus, 7ft. 6lb. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Regulator. And at Stamford, in June, He walked over for 50l. for horfes, &c. of different ages and qualifications.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1773, REGULATOR, 8ft. beat Mr. Fox's Miſs Timms, 7ft. 12lb. B. C. 300gs:—Even betting. On Monday in the York Auguſt Meeting, He beat Mr. Barry's Amaranthus, aged, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 1000gs:—Even betting, but in running 6 to 4 on Amaranthus. And on Thurſday, He won the Subſcription Purſe of 340l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Pantaloon, 6 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Carabineer, aged; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Remnant, 6 years old; Mr. Strode's Cicero, aged; Lord Rockingham's Ramjam, aged; Mr. Foley's Trentham, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Achilles, 6 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Domitian, aged:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Pantaloon, 5 to 2 againſt Regulator, and 3 to 1 againſt Trentham. And at Lincoln in September, He walked over for the Plate of 100gs, for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications.

REGULATOR ſtarted only four times beſides the above, for which ſee Quill, Golden-Fleece, Conductor, and Prieſteſs's Performances.

REGULATOR covered at Barton on the Hill, Glouceſterſhire, in 1777, 1778, &c. at 5gs and 5s. but proved an indifferent Stallion.

ROSALIND,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by the Earl of ORFORD, *and ſold to Sir T. C.* BUNBURY, *Bart.*

ROSALIND, (own ſiſter to *Haras*) by Captain; her dam by Cade; grandam by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; great grandam (the Warlock Galloway's dam) by the Bald Galloway, out of a daughter of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1770, ROSALIND, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Farnham's Nanette, by Squirrel, 8ſt. Bunbury's Mile, 200gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Roſalind. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, She received 50gs compromiſe from Lord Orford's Spear, by Shakſpeare, 8ſt. each, D. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, ROSALIND, 7ſt. 7lb. received 100gs from Lord Orford's Hannibal, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. At Newmarket, Sept. 13, ROSALIND, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Monimia, 3 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. Bunbury's Mile, 100gs. And on the 23d, ROSALIND, 8ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Nanette, 7ſt. 10½lb. Rowley's Mile, 50gs.

SHEPHERDESS,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

The Property of DAVID THAYNE, *Esq. of Ireland.*

SHEPHERDESS was got by Mr. Meredith's Young Snip; her dam by Regulus; grandam by Crab; great grandam by Childers, out of a daughter of Baſto.

At the Curragh in October, 1770, SHEPHERDESS won the 80gs Plate for three years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two miles, beating Mr. Conolly's Caterpillar, and Mr. Dogherty's Dormouſe. At Carlow in May, 1771, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Cuffe's Primroſe, and two others. At Loughrea in Auguſt, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Burke's Orondells, Lord Weſtport's Miſs Trippet, Mr. Daly's Fancy, Mr. Donellan's Hazard, and ſix others. At the Curragh in April, 1772, SHEPHERDESS won the King's Plate for Mares riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Heany's Betſy Thoughtleſs, Mr. Lambert's Daphne, Mr. O'Neil's Fair Rachael, Mr. Plunkett's Miſs Sportley, Mr. Green's Hecuba, Mr. Conolly's Caterpillar, Mr. Armſtrong's Roſemary, Mr. Dogherty's Atalanta, and 5 others. At the Curragh in September, 1773, SHEPHERDESS won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Burke's Connaught-Laſs, Mr. Conolly's Mēdea, Mr. Eager's Leinſter-Laſs, Mr. Armſtrong's Horatia, Mr. Hamilton's Lady Bumfidget, and Mr. D'Arcy's Fortune:—Mēdea won the firſt heat from Horatia; Shepherdeſs won the ſecond and fourth heats from Connaught Laſs, who won the third from Shepherdeſs.—At the Curragh in October, She won 50l. and upwards for ſix years old mares, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged horſes, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Lord Clanwilliam's Hero, by Coalition, aged; Mr. Hamilton's Baber, aged; and Mr. Holbrooke's Aladdin, aged. At the Curragh in April, 1774, SHEPHERDESS won the 30l. Plate for mares and geldings, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Jeſſop's Miracle. At the Curragh in September, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Shadwell's Lovely Molly, Mr. Friend's Virago, Mr. Savage's Fair Rachael, and Mr. Hewlon's Clementina. SHEPHERDESS was ſold to Mr. Kirwan; and at the Curragh in April, 1775, She won the 30l. Plate for mares and geldings, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Nowland's Hollowback, Mr. Heany's Iago, and Mr. Stradford's Rattler. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare.

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of SHEPHERDESS) a Chefnut.—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. O'Kelly's Stud, and fold to Mr. GEE, of Biſhop-Burton, Yorkſhire, about the year 1773.—She was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Golden-Roſe*, (Sir W. Aſton's Anthony's dam) by Eclipſe 1772
Mr. Gee's ches. filly, *Berry-Bush*, (Mr. Hutchinſon's Brier's dam) by Match'em 1776
Mr. Gee's (afterwards Mr. Goodricke's) ches. filly, *Miſs Weſt*, (dam of Stargazer, Teleſcope, Microſcope, Huby, Skypeeper, Quiz, &c. &c.) by Match'em 1777

Her laſt Produce was a bay colt, by Paymaſter, ſold at Mr. Gee's ſale, at York in Auguſt, 1779.

SNORUM,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Mr. SELBY, and ſold to THOMAS STAPLETON, Eſq. of Carlton, Yorkſhire.

SNORUM was got by Snap; dam, *Grey Starling*, (Carlton and Tuberoſe's dam) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of Coughing Polly, *vol.* 1, *page* 62.—*For* Carlton's *Performances*, *ſee* vol. 1, page 310.

At Hunmanby in May, 1772, SNORUM won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 8lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Radcliffe's Shepherdeſs, 5 years old; Mr. Nicholſon's Kingſton, 5 years old; Mr. Hartley's Jethro, 4 years old; Mr. Sotheron's Titmouſe, 5 years old; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Remnant, 5 years old; Mr. Charteris's Leith, aged; Mr. Coulſon's Frolic, aged, &c.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Shepherdeſs, and 5 to 1 againſt Snorum. At Richmond, September 2, SNORUM, won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Young Spinner, aged, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Young Spinner; in running the laſt mile, the ſame; but within the diſtance, 2 to 1 on Snorum. And at Stockton, September 24, SNORUM, (in Mr. Selby's name) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Syren, 6 years old; and Mr. Leigh's Slow-and-Eaſy, aged.

SOD, *alias* YOUNG MATCH'EM,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Esq. and sold to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Esq.*

SOD was got by Match'em; his dam by Blaze; grandam by Mogul, Crab, Fox, Bay Bolton, Mr. Curwen's Spot, White-legg'd Lowther Barb, out of the Vintner Mare.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, SOD won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Paoli, and the Duke of Grafton's Prize, who fell in running:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Paoli, 7 to 4 againſt Sod, and 4 to 1 againſt Prize. He was ſold to Mr. O'Kelly; and at Baſingſtoke in June, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Lord Craven's Phœbus, 6 years old; Mr. Roſſiter's Chaunter, 6 years old; Mr. Sparrow's Scipio, 5 years old; Mr. Walker's Juliana, 5 years old, and three others. At Guildford in June, 1773, SOD won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Gulſton's Scamander, aged; Sir F. Evelyn's Prize, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Jemmy, 5 years old; Mr. Quick's Phlegon, aged, and two others:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Jemmy, 3 to 1 againſt Scamander, and 12 to 1 againſt Sod; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Scamander from Jemmy) 2 to 1 againſt Scamander; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Sod from Prize) 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Sod. At Bath, Friday, September 18, SOD, 8ſt. 7lb. beat, very eaſy, Mr. Williams's Foundling, (ſame age) 8ſt. four miles, 200gs.—Sod and Foundling ran on the Wedneſday before, at the ſame weights and diſtance, which was won by the latter. At Epſom in November, SOD, 8ſt. 10lb. received 50gs from Mr. King's Baulk, 8ſt. four miles:—He alſo, at 8ſt. 10lb. walked over for a Match of 100gs, againſt Mr. Yeoman's Marvel, 8ſt. four miles.

FLORIST, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1768) alſo bred by Mr. PRATT, and was own brother to *Sod*.—At Doncaſter in September, 1773, FLORIST won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Jordan's Childerkin, 6 years old; Mr. Brook's Heath, aged; Lord Scarbrough's Agoniſtes, 5 years old; and Mr. Wood's Ambitious Molly, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 on Floriſt; after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 he won. He was afterwards a Stallion,

TWIG'EM, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1771) bred by Mr. PRATT, and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR,—He was got by Twig, out of the

dam of *Sed* and *Florist*.—At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1775, TWIG'EM, (then Mr. Walker's) won a Subfcription of 20gs each, (8 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. that never won; four-year olds, 11ft. 6lb. all others, 12ft. (rode by Gentlemen) D. C. beating Mr. Tarleton's Hermes, aged; Mr. Douglas's Dick, 5 years old; Mr. Gwynn's Bramble, 5 years old; Mr. G. Hanger's Marplot, aged; and Lord Abingdon's Blunderbufs, 5 years old. At Newmarket, Monday, May 6, 1776, TWIG'EM beat Lord March's Rocket Gelding, 8ft. each, the firft half of R. M. 50gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Rocket. At Newmarket, May 11, TWIG'EM, 8ft. won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, from the R. M. Poft, to the Poft in the Furzes, beating Lord Grofvenor's Don Dun, 8ft. 3½lb.; and Mr. Fox's Hercules, 8ft. 7½lb.—5 to 4 on Don Dun, 2 to 1 againft Twig'em, and 7 to 2 againft Hercules.—And, on the fame day, TWIG'EM, 8ft. beat Mr. Foley's Woodcock, 3 years old, 6ft. the firft half of R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Twig'em. He was afterwards fold to Mr. Bean; and at Canterbury in April, 1778, He walked over for the Annual Eaftet Plate for horfes, &c. 10ft. four miles.

SUFFOLK,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, *Bart. and fold to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

SUFFOLK was got by King Herod, out of the Cartouch Mare, dam of Miſs South, *page* 153 *of this volume*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, SUFFOLK, 6ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Africanus, 8ft. 6lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Suffolk. At Wifbech in May, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four mile heats, beating Lord Milfintoun's Grey Gibfon:—Even betting. He alfo, at the fame place, won 50l. for all ages; five-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Crofs's Tereſa, 5 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 on Suffolk. He was afterwards fold; and at Warwick in Auguft, 1774, SUFFOLK, (in Mr. Brewfter's name) won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Freedom, aged; and Mr. Greville's Nofegay. He was fold to Mr. Webb; and at Shrewſbury in Auguft, 1775, SUFFOLK, 9ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Little Putnam, aged, 9ft.; Mr. Cope's Hazard, aged, 9ft. 3lb.; and Mr. Dymock's Sparkler, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Suffolk. And at Farndon in March, 1776, He won the Annual Prize for horfes, &c. 10ft. three miles, beating Mr. Edward's Bald Stag:—He alfo, on the next day, walked over for the other Annual Prize.

ZEPHYR,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1767,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of OSSORY.

ZEPHYR was got by Squirrel, out of the Cade Mare, the dam of *Fish*, &c. *pages* 119 *and* 120 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, ZEPHYR, 7ft. 8lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Atrides, by Blank, 4 yrs old, 8ft. R. M. 200gs:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Zephyr. And, in the ſame Meeting, She won a Subſcription of 20gs each, for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ft. 12lb. the laſt mile of the R. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Gracchus, Mr. Blake's Lady Jane, Mr. Shafto's Gnawpoſt, Mr. C. Blake's Beau Mordecai, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Aza:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 againſt Gnawpoſt, 3 to 1 againſt Gracchus, 3 to 1 againſt Zephyr, and 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Lady Jane. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, ZEPHYR won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (7 ſubſcribers) for fillies riſing four years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's Signora, Mr. Pratt's Miſs Timms, and Lord Grolvenor's Winnifred:—5 to 4 againſt Zephyr. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (6 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 2lb. fillies, 8ſt. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Orlando, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; and Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne:—5 to 2 on Marianne.—And at Chelmsford in June, She won the Queen's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Almira *, Mr. Gibſon's Laſs of the Mill, Lord Farnham's Tereſa, and Mr. Richardſon's Anna Louiſa:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 on Zephyr.

ZEPHYR was a Brood-Mare in Lord OSSORY's Stud.—In 1772,

* ALMIRA, (a Brown Mare, foaled in 1767) the property of Mr. STRODE, and got by Snap, out of a daughter of ———. At Burford, July 25, 1771, ALMIRA won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Chedworth's Bauble, and Mr. Fettyplace's Lorenzo. At Stratford-upon-Avon, July 31, at 8ſt. 7lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds of different qualifications, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Miniſter, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Welſh's Bilby Ball, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Lord Farnham's Nanette, 8ſt. At Reading, Auguſt 7, at 8ſt. 7lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Cannon's Blacklegs, 8ſt. 4lb. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, ALMIRA, 8ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Bailey's Fonthill, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Almira. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, She received forfeit from Lord Milſintoun's Skim, 7ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

She was covered by Otho, and produced a bay colt in 1773; and a bay filly, in 1774, by the fame Stallion.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Offory's ches. colt, *Spot*, by Otho	1775
Lord Offory's bay filly, *Dryad*, (Ventilator, Hamadryad, Granadilla, and Nutmeg's dam) by Dorimant . . .	1780
Sir Charles Bunbury's ches. filly, *Nymph*, (Combatant's dam) by Dorimant	1783

And feveral others.

AMARYLLIS,

(A ROAN MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of Meſſrs. PASSMAN and MEABURN.

AMARYLLIS was got by Adolphus; her dam, (Cora's grandam) by Cub, out of A-la-Greque's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 424.

At Stockton in September, 1772, AMARYLLIS won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 8lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Foſter's Slighted-by-all, Mr. Cornforth's Honeyſuckle, Mr. Turner's Florio, &c. At Carliſle, September 15, 1773, AMARYLLIS, 8ſt. 1lb. won 50l. give-and-take, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Morriſon's Creeping Molly, aged, 9ſt. 1lb; and Mr. Hutton's Abigail, 4 years old, 6ſt. 12½lb. At Morpeth, Oct. 6, AMARYLLIS, 7ſt. 12lb. won 50l. give and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Morriſon's Creeping Molly, aged, 8ſt. 12lb. 4oz.; and Mr. Thompſon's Dainty Dolly, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 4oz.:—At ſtarting, 3 and 4 to 1 on Amaryllis; and in running for the ſecond heat, 10 and 15 to 1 ſhe won. At Northallerton, October 13, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Martin's Charity, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Andromache, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Amaryllis. At Boroughbridge in October, 1774, She won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Barlow's Burford, 6 years old; and Mr. Barry's Panglos, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Panglos; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Burford from Amaryllis) 4 to 1 on Burford; after the ſecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Amaryllis. And at Scarborough in Auguſt, 1775, She won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, 6 years old.

ANCASTER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, *and sold to* PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, *Esq. when a Colt.*

ANCASTER was got by Blank, out of *Phœbe.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, ANCASTER, 7ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Lycurgus, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Ancaſter. At York, in Auguſt, ANCASTER, 8ſt. 2½lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. four miles, beating Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, 8ſt.—Mr. Shafto's Pioneer, 8ſt. 1lb. paid:—2 to 1 on Mopſqueezer, who ran off the Courſe.

At York in Auguſt, 1774, ANCASTER was ſecond to Trentham for the Subſcription-Purſe, beating Carabineer, Florizel, Neſtor, Augur, Amaranthus, and Mopſqueezer. At Richmond in September, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Perdita, 5 years old:—2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Perdita:—An exceeding fine race.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, ANCASTER received forfeit from Lord Oſſory's Chalkſtone, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. At York in Auguſt, ANCASTER, 9ſt. beat Lord Rockingham's Hotſpur, by Match'em, 5 years old, 8ſt. four miles.—His Lordſhip ſtaked 250gs to 200gs:—6 to 4 on Ancaſter.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, ANCASTER, 8ſt. 7lb. and Lord Clermont's Hercules, 8ſt. ran *a dead heat*, from the Starting Poſt to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs, p. p.—2 to 1 on Hercules. On Monday after the Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Stapleton's Tuberoſe, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs. h. ft. At Wakefield, September 11, ANCASTER, 9ſt. won the Gold Cup, value 50l. or upwards, for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Briggs's Poor Farmer, (late Terrare) by Match'em, 5 years old, 8ſt. At Doncaſter, September 24, ANCASTER, 9ſt. won the Corporation 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's grey horſe, by the Saanah Arabian, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Read's Opinion, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.—At ſtarting, Ancaſter the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Ancaſter from Opinion) 2 to 1 on Ancaſter; after the ſecond, (which was won by the grey horſe from Opinion) 2 and

3 to 1 on Ancaſter. And at York Auguſt Meeting, 1778, ANCASTER, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Sir Walter Vavaſour's Hypocrite, by Omnium, 5 years old, 8ſt. four miles, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Ancaſter.

ANCASTER was afterwards a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. Matthew Brown's Mare, that bred Allegro, Dapple, Miſs Grimſtone, and ſeveral others. He covered very few well-bred Mares; but got ſeveral very fine Hunters and Road-Horſes.

PHŒBE, (dam of ANCASTER) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1757, and bred by Earl GOWER.—She was got by Tortoiſe *vol.* 1, *page* 73); her dam by Looby *(ib. page* 35); grandam by Partner, Woodcock, Makeleſs, Brimmer, Dicky Pearſon, out of Mr. Burton's natural Barb Mare. DICKY PEARSON was got by a Son of Dodſworth. At Aſcot-Heath, in June, 1760, PHŒBE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Churchill's Miſſineſſa, by Regulus, 5 years old; Mr. Aldridge's Americus, 5 yrs old; the Duke of Grafton's Cocker, 5 yrs old; the Duke of Cumberland's Pam, 5 years old; Lord Waldegrave's Skim, 5 years old; and Mr. Cooke's Bolton Bay, 5 years old.—She ſtarted only twice beſides. PHŒBE was ſold to the Duke of ANCASTER for a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Troilus*, by Blank	1764
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. colt, *Acamas*, by Blank	1766
Lord Farnham's chef. filly, *Ancaster Nancy*, by Blank . .	1767
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. colt, *Auguſtus*, by Chryſolite . .	1770

AUGUR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of the Earl of OSSORY, *and ſold to* WILLIAM CODRINGTON, *Eſq.*

AUGUR was got by Prophet, out of *Crazy*.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, AUGUR, 8ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Mr. C. Blake's Smallhopes, by Cadormus, 8ſt. 5lb.; and the Duke of Northumberland's Hamlet, by Jew, 8ſt. 5lb. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the 1400gs, (ſeven ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Rockingham's Ulyſſes, by Sampſon; Lord Bolingbroke's Dori-

las*, by Brilliant; the Duke of Ancaſter's Euryalus, by Spectator; and the Duke of Northumberland's Plato, by his Grace's Bay Arabian:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againſt Euryalus, and 3 to 1 againſt Augur.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, AUGUR, 7ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Fox's Pantaloon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. 400gs:—5 to 4 on Pantaloon. In the Firſt Spring Meeting (Tueſday) He received forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's Euryalus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Wedneſday, He won the 140gs for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis, by Careleſs; the Duke of Grafton's Promiſe, by Snap; and Lord Farnham's Premier, by Squirrel:—2 to 1 on Augur, and 5 to 1 againſt Chryſis. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Orford's Stoic, by the Saanah Arabian, 9ſt. each, B. C. 200gs:—4 to 1 on Augur. In the Firſt October Meeting, AUGUR, 7ſt. 13lb. beat Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. 500gs:—At ſtarting, even betting, but in running 3 to 1 on Pumpkin. In the Second October Meeting, He won 50gs and upwards for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Wentworth's Euryalus, 6 years old; Mr. Yeates's Davy, aged; the Duke of Grafton's Princeſs, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Charlotte, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 5 years old; Lord March's Miſs Gibſon, 4 years old; General Parker's Shepherdeſs, aged; and Lord Clermont's Creeper, 4 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Augur, and 4 to 1 againſt Euryalus.

---

* DORILAS, (a Dun Horſe, foaled in 1768) the property of Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE.—He was own brother to Bellario, &c. by Brilliant, out of *Miss Slamerkin*, by Whittington, *vol.* 1, *page* 430. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, DORILAS won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Rockingham's Ulyſſes, by Sampſon; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Achates, by Blank:—Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, paid. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's colt, by Cadormus, dam by Starling:—Mr. Blake's Ruſhbroke, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, paid:—2 to 1 on the Duke's colt. And in the Second October Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (5 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Rinaldo, by Blank; and Lord Farnham's Riot, by Squirrel:—6 to 4 on Dorilas. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Gregory; and in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, DORILAS, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. C. Pigott's Furioſo, 5 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Dorilas.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1754, AUGUR won 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged; Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; Lord Abingdon's Zachariah, 6 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Methodiſt, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Pantaloon, 6 years old; Mr. Yeates's Davy, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Achilles, 6 years old; Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, 5 years old; and Mr. Strode's Pauper, 5 years old: —7 to 4 againſt Pantaloon, 3 to 1 againſt Augur, 5 to 1 againſt Pincher, and the ſame againſt Paoli. And in the Second Spring Meeting, He received 100gs compromiſe from Sir James Pennyman's North Star, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. AUGUR was ſold to Mr. Codrington; and in the ſame Meeting, at 7ſt. 9lb. He received 50gs compromiſe from Lord Groſvenor's Sweetwilliam, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

CRAZY, (dam of AUGUR) bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and foaled about the year 1746.—She was got by Lath; dam, (own ſiſter to Blacklegs, Second, Hip, Puff, and Snip,) by Childers; grandam, (Crab's dam, and own ſiſter to Soreheels) by Baſto; great grandam, (the dam of Partner, and own ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway) by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb, Mr. Curwen's Spot, White-legg'd Lowther Barb, out of the Vintner Mare.—CRAZY never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of DEVONSHIRE's Stud, and afterwards in Mr. PANTON's.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Swymmer's chef. colt, *Standby, (vol. 1, page 366)* by Mr. Shepherd's Crab	1754
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Bungler*, by Hermit	1758
Mr. Panton's grey filly, *Virago, (vol. 1, page 368)* by his Arabian	1760
Mr. Vernon's bay colt, *Protector*, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab	1762
Lord Offory's br. colt, *Matchleſs*, by Matchleſs	1764
Mr. Vernon's bay filly, *Lutestring*, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab	1765
Mr. Vernon's grey colt, *Sparrow*, by Bloſom	1766
Mr. C. Blake's bay colt, *Quill, (page 332 of this volume)*	1767

CRAZY's firſt Produce was Mr. Harvey's grey filly, (foaled in 17[illegible]) by the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling:—She was likewiſe the dam of the Duke of Devonſhire's br. filly, (foaled in 1753, *Fleetwhee* and *Swallow*'s grandam) by Ball;—of the Duke of Ancaſter's chef. filly, (foaled in 1757) by Mr. Panton's Arabian:—and of Mr. Panton's br. filly, (foaled in 1761, *Anvil* and *Hammer*'s dam) by Feather.—AUGUR was her laſt produce.

BUNGLER, at Newmarket in October, 1762, was ſecond to Lord Orford's Ghoſt for the 50l. Plate, beating twelve others. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1763, BUNGLER beat Sir John

Moore's Friar, by South, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs. And in the Second October Meeting, He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Trifle, by Blank, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs. BUNGLER was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Stratford in Auguſt, 1764, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Snapina, and four others.

PROTECTOR, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1767, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (eight ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Tartuffe, by Snap; Lord Farnham's Amazon, by Blank; Mr. Wentworth's Jewel, by Lot; Lord Groſvenor's Icarus, by Snap, and three others:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Icarus, and 3 to 1 againſt Protector. At Sutton, Lincolnſhire, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 6lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Wenſley's Harriet, and Mr. Chaplin's Little Jack.

LUTESTRING, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, beat Lord Farnham's Catiline, by Young Cade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 60gs:—2 to 1 on Catiline. She was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Newmarket July Meeting, LUTESTRING, 8ſt. beat Lord Orford's Darling, by Snap, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Darling. LUTESTRING raced but ſeldom.

BACHELOR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Earl of EGLINTOUN, *ſold at his Lordſhip's Sale, and afterwards to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

BACHELOR was got by Lightfoot *(vol. 1, page 122)*; his dam by Snip, out of an own ſiſter to *Cripple*, *Creeper*, and *Cygnet*, by Lord Goldolphin's Arabian, *vol. 1, page 349.*

At Baſingſtoke in July, 1772, BACHELOR won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Plunder, Mr. Martindale's Minerva, the Duke of Bolton's Star, and Mr. Watſon's Shrimp:—In running for the ſecond heat, Shrimp ran againſt a poſt, and broke his rider's *(John Rider)* knee-pan. At Bath, September 24, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 8lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Beau Garçon, Mr. Helyar's Sprightly, Mr. Parker's Marquiſette, Mr. Wildman's Slip, and Lord Groſvenor's Fair Roſamond. At Andover, September 29, He beat Mr. Bailey's Plunder, two miles, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Plunder. At Epſom in November, He received a forfeit from Lord S. Hamilton's Sweetheart, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two miles. At Epſom in May, 1773, BACHELOR, 8ſt. 7lb. beat, at two four-mile heats, Mr. Yeoman's

Briton-Strike-Home, 8ſt. 8lb. 200gs:—2 and 3 to 1 on Bachelor. At Burford in July, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Milliner, Lord Farnham's Premier, Mr. Salt's Neſtor, Mr. Dutton's Villager, and Mr. Dymock's Pompey. At Wells in September, He won the Cup for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 8lb. four miles, beating Mr. Coxe's Gnawpoſt, 6 years old; and Mr. Hedyar's Fair Joanna. At Abingdon, September 13, 1771, BACHELOR, 7ſt. 12lb. received forfeit from Mr. Bertie's Piper, aged, 8ſt. 2lb. four miles, 200gs, h. ſt. At Bath, September 30, He won 50gs for horſes, &c. 8ſt. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Coxe's Polyzon, Mr. Bellon's Gnawpoſt, Mr. Bailey's Frolic, and Mr. Lumley's Pluto:—At ſtarting, 2 to 1 againſt Frolic, 3 to 1 againſt Polyzon, and 6 to 1 againſt Bachelor; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Frolic) 2 to 1 on Frolic; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Bachelor.—Frolic ran out of the courſe the ſecond heat. And at Epſom in November, BACHELOR, 8ſt. beat Mr. Stacie's Collack, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, 100gs each, and horſe for horſe:—5 to 4 on Bachelor.

BEAU GARÇON,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

POLYZON *alias* POLISSON,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of EDWARD STRODE, *Eſq. and afterwards ſold to Mr. Coxe.*

BEAU GARÇON was got by Snap, out of the *Regulus Mare*, dam of *Champaigne, Senlis,* &c. *pages 5, 6, and 96 of this volume.*

At Brentwood in Auguſt, 1772, BEAU GARÇON won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Squib, by his Arabian; Mr. Dymock's Snap, Mr. Edwards's Briſk, Mr. Waters's Wonder, and five others. At Monmouth in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 9ſt. fillies, 8ſt. 11lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Bowles's Charlotte, by Swiſs; and Mr. Hanbury's Ironſides, by Rowſer:—At ſtarting, Ironſides the favourite. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, BEAU GARÇON, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Sir Charles Sedley's black colt, by his Arabian, 7ſt. 12lb. B. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Beau Garçon. At Lambourn, April 28, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowles's Twinger, aged; Mr. O'Kelly's Hambletonian, 5 years old; Mr. Trace's Lady

Pardona, 4 years old; and Lord Craven's Petit Maitre, 6 yrs old: At ſtarting, Twinger the favourite. At Oxford, Auguſt 11, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Weeks's Minima, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Moderator, 4 yrs old; Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, aged; and Lord Jerſey's Daiſy, 6 years old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Atom, 2 to 1 againſt Beau Garçon, and 4 to 1 againſt Minima; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Minima from Daiſy) even betting on Beau Garçon; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Barnet, Auguſt 18, BEAU GARÇON, 8ſt. 4lb. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Perkins's Clem, 6 years old, 8ſt. 13lb. 2oz.; Mr. Quick's Phlegon, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Dugard's Ginger, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Vane's Squirrel, aged, 9ſt. At Abingdon, Sept. 7, at 8ſt. 11lb. 2oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Venom, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Milkſop, aged, 9ſt. 5lb. 4oz. At Newport-Pagnel, September 16, BEAU GARÇON, 8ſt. 9lb. won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bertie's Harapha, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Price's Whirligig, aged; Mr. Shorter's Prophet, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Perkins's Clem, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Webb's Captain, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Miller's Huſſar, aged, 9ſt. 7lb. At Andover, September 23, BEAU GARÇON, 8ſt. 8lb. 10oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Weeks's Minima, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 11lb. 6oz.; and Lord Stavordale's Pintrina, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. 12oz. BEAU GARÇON was ſold to Mr. Coxe, who named him POLYZON; and at Lambourn in April, 1774, at 8ſt. 2lb. 2oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Mortimer, 4 years old, 6ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Martin's grey mare, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Jukes's Ali Bey, 4 years old, 7ſt. 12lb.; and Sir F. Evelyn's Curate, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. 4oz.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 on Polyzon, 5 to 2 againſt Curate, and 4 to 1 againſt Ali Bey; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Polyzon. At Tetbury, July 14, POLYZON, 9ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Phillips's Le Brun, aged, 10ſt.; and Mr. Aldridge's Creeper, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. At Burford, July 27, He walked over for 50l. give-and-take. And at Cirencester, Auguſt 16, POLYZON, 9ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Phillips's Le Brun, aged, 9ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Popham's Jalfany, 6 years old, who was thrown down in running for the firſt heat. He was ſold to Sir G. O. Paul; and at Bath in September, 1775, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Chandler's Slow, 5 years old; Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged; and Mr. Porter's Spot, aged.

CHAFFINCH,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Esq. and sold to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

CHAFFINCH was own brother to *Goldfinch, page 187 of this volume.*

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, CHAFFINCH, 6ft. 10lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Foley's Miſtake, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 3 yrs old, 6ft. 13lb.; and Mr. Ogilvy's Africanus, 4 years old, 8ſt. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, CHAFFINCH, 8ſt. 1lb. beat Lord Craven's Peeping Tom, 7ſt. 13lb. B. C. 100gs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ſt. 8lb. He beat Sir Charles Bunbury's Patrician, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs.—And in the ſame Meeting, at 6ſt. He received forfeit from Mr. Walker's Cicero, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, p. p. In the Second Spring Meeting, 1773, CHAFFINCH, 7ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. Fitzpatrick's Pauper, (ſame age) 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Pauper. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, beat Sir Charles Bunbury's Jemmy, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. M. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Jemmy. At Stamford in June, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. heats, twice round the Courſe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Strode's Pauper, Mr. Jukes's Alcides, and Mr. Adams's Hercules:—At ſtarting, even betting on Pauper; after the firſt heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Pauper; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Chaffinch. He was ſold to Mr. Arnold; and at Monmouth in September, 1774, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Phillips's Macaroni, aged; and Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, 6 years old.

COCKSPUR,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq. and afterwards ſold to the Duke of* BUCCLEUGH, *&c.*

COCKSPUR was got by Snap, out of *Drowſy*, by Dormouſe.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, COCKSPUR received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Dryden, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ſt. each, Ditcher, 200gs, h. ft. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, COCKSPUR, 8ſt. beat Lord Farnham's Hazlewood, by Fribble, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Cockſpur. He alſo, in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Farnham's Detector, by Sweepſtakes, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. 100gs. COCKSPUR was ſold to the

Duke of Buccleugh; and at Leith in July, 1773, He won the King's Plate for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. J. S. Barry's Ragamuffin, aged. At Oxford in Auguſt, 1775, COCKSPUR (in Mr. Fortnum's name) beat Mr. Kemp's Muſic, by Romulus, 10ſt. each, four miles, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Cockſpur. He became the property of Mr. Jennings; and at Epſom in May, 1776, COCKSPUR, 9ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, four miles, beating Mr. Payne's Rufus, by Marſk, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Hull's grey colt, by Brilliant, 7ſt. 7lb.:—5 to 2, and 5 to 1 on Cockſpur. He alſo, at the ſame Meeting, won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at *five* four-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Sparkler, 6 years old; Mr. Hibberd's Frolic, aged; Mr. Adams's Dunny, 5 years old; Mr. England's Rambler, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Walker's Antipas, 6 years old:—The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Cockſpur and Sparkler; the ſecond was won by Frolic from Antipas; the third was won by Sparkler from Frolic; the fourth was won by Cockſpur from Frolic; who alſo won the fifth from Sparkler:—At ſtarting, 5 to 2 againſt Antipas, 7 to 2 againſt Frolic, and 5 to 1 againſt Sparkler; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt Frolic, and 3 to 1 againſt Sparkler; after the ſecond heat, betting nearly the ſame; after the third heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Sparkler, and 4 to 1 againſt Cockſpur; after the fourth heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Cockſpur. After being beat at Reading by Ovid, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Peters; and at Truro in September, He won 50l. for hunters, 12ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. M'Carmick's Penhellick, Mr. Jones's Firetail, Mr. Buller's Steady, Mr. E. Buller's Trout, and Mr. Baſſett's Young Sportſman, who was thrown down.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Eſq. and ſold at his ſale to Lord* GROSVENOR.

FAIR ROSAMOND was got by Mr. Shafto's Hunter, out of the *Regulus Mare*, dam of Fribble, Snapdragon, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 257.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, FAIR ROSAMOND won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. C. Blake's Miſtake, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; and Mr. Vernon's Giantеſs, by Match'em:—Even betting on Giantеſs, 5 to 4 againſt Miſtake, and 7 to 1 againſt Fair Roſamond. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat Lord Farnham's

Caſhkeeper, by King Herod, 8ſt. 3lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Fair Roſamond. At Wakefield Lawn, Northamptonſhire, in July, 1772, FAIR ROSAMOND won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and three-year olds, 7ſt. one mile, beating Lord March's Miſs Gibſon, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, 3 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Princeſs, by King Herod, 3 years old; Lord Farnham's Velocity, by Squirrel, 3 years old; Mr. Vernon's ſiſter to Coſmo, 3 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Pearl, by Match'em, 3 years old; and Lord Pigott's bay colt, by Lord Groſvenor's Arabian:—At ſtarting, even betting on Fair Roſamond. At Shrewſbury, September 10, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. heats, two miles and a half each, beating Mr. Lloyd's Frowning Molly, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Iago, 4 years old; Sir James Lowther's Orlow, 5 years old; and Mr. Gilbert's Admiral, 5 years old:—At ſtarting, 5 to 1 on Fair Roſamond. At Lichfield, September 23, at 8ſt. 4lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, weight for qualifications, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Smith's Bar-Maid, 8ſt. And at Stafford, October 20, at 8ſt. 6lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, weight for qualifications, two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Driver, 8ſt.; and Mr. Caſtle's Snap's Maidenhead, 8ſt.—4 to 1 on Fair Roſamond.

FAIR ROSAMOND was beat only once, which was by Lord Craven's Paſtime, for a 50l. Plate, at Stratford-upon-Avon in July, 1772:—And ſhe paid but only one forfeit, which was to Mr. Foley's Miſtake, in the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, in the ſame year.

FAIR ROSAMOND was a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and was the dam of his Lordſhip's (afterwards Mr. Davis's) bay colt, *Cæſar*, (foaled in 1782) by Sweetbrier; of his Lordſhip's grey filly, *Rendlive*, (foaled in 1783) by Mambrino:—Her firſt produce was a bay filly, (foaled in 1775) by Match'em; and her laſt produce was a bay filly, (foaled in 1787) by Fortitude. She had alſo a bay filly, (in 1776) by Dux; a br. colt, (in 1778) by Protector; a chef. colt, (in 1781) by Sweetwilliam; a bay colt, (in 1781) by Juſtice; a grey filly, (in 1785) by Mambrino; and a bay colt, (in 1786) by Mambrunello.

ROSALINE, at Newmarket-Second October Meeting, 1785, in a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. Two-year Olds' Courſe, received forfeit from Lord Egremont's chef. filly, by Florizel, out of Paſtorella; Sir F. Standiſh's bay filly, Roſina, by Highflyer; and Mr. Stanley's bay filly, Honeyſuckle, by Sweetwilliam. And at

Knutsford in Auguſt, 1787, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old fillies, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Collins's Collier, 6 years old; Mr. Walker's Topgallant, 5 years old; Mr. Allen's Brighteyes, 4 years old; and Lord Derby's Dancer, 6 yrs old:—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Roſaline.

Mr. SHAFTO's HUNTER, (ſire of FAIR ROSAMOND) a Bay Horſe, foaled about the year 1756.—He was got by Snip, out of an own ſiſter to Young Cade *(vol. 1, page 274)*; which Mare was alſo the dam of Omnium, Herald, Miſs Barſorth, &c.

FLORIZEL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. ſold to CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, Eſq. and afterwards to RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. of Newmarket.

FLORIZEL was got by King Herod, out of the *Cygnet Mare*, dam of Flimnap, King Pepin, Bourdeaux, Sting, &c. *page 67 of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, (Tueſday) FLORIZEL, 7ſt. 13lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. D. C. received forfeit from Mr. Foley's Flippanta, 7ſt. 10lb.; and Lord Oſſory's Circe, 8ſt. 3lb. And on Friday, at 7ſt. He beat Mr. Ogilvy's Pincher, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—Even betting. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Pratt's Floriſt:—Lord Groſvenor's Mungo, Sir L. Dundas's Ancaſter, Lord Bolingbroke's Forſett, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Achates, paid:—3 to 1 on Florizel. On Saturday, He beat Mr. Fox's Valentine, aged, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Florizel. He alſo, on the ſame day, at 7ſt. received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's La Signora, 5 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. acroſs the Flat, 500gs, h. ft. FLORIZEL was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Craven Meeting, 1773, at 8ſt. He received 75gs from Mr. Fox's Zamora, 8ſt. 5lb. R. M. 300gs, h. ft. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, Lord Rockingham was to ſtart one of two Sampſon colts, againſt either Florizel or Bluff, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.—Lord Rockingham paid 138gs compromiſe. In the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. Fox's Zamora, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 300gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Florizel. In the Second Spring Meeting, He walked over for the Clermont Cup, value 125gs, and 100gs each, for

horſes, &c. B. C.—Lord Grofvenor's Mambrino, 5 years old; and Mr. Fox's Zamora, 5 years old, paid 50gs each, forfeit: Lord Farnham's Sempronius, 4 years old, was drawn by conſent. In the Houghton Meeting, He won the Grofvenor Plate of 100gs, for three-year olds, 6ſt 7lb. four-year olds, 7ſt 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and ſix year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. Ditchley, beating Mr. Foley's Firetail, 4 years old; Mr. Ogilvy's Conſul, 6 years old; Mr. Fox's Paſtor, 3 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Cynthia, 3 years old; Lord Farnham's Flirt, 3 years old; Mr. Strode's Rantipole, 4 years old; and Mr. Burlton's Slouch, 3 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Florizel, and 7 to 4 againſt Firetail. In the Craven Meeting, 1774, He was ſecond to Sweetwilliam, for the Craven Stakes, beating 23 others. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) FLORIZEL, 9ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Shark, 2 years old, 6ſt. 12lb. Ditchley, 300gs:—7 to 4 on Florizel. And on Saturday, at 10ſt. He beat Lord Abingdon's Myrtilla, 3 years old, 8ſt. Ditchley, 200gs:—3 to 2 on Florizel. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 9ſt. 2lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Strode's Britannicus, aged, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Foley's Paſtor, 3 years old, 6ſt. 12lb.; and Sir F. Evelyn's Miranda, 6 years old, 7ſt. 10lb.—Lord Grofvenor's Stoic, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Langham, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. paid:—6 to 4 againſt Florizel. In the Second October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (18 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Sweetwilliam, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Ranger, 6 years old; Mr. Foley's Enterprize, 4 years old; and Lord Clermont's Ainderby, 5 years old:—3 to 1 on Sweetwilliam, 4 to 1 againſt Florizel, 20 to 1 againſt Ranger, and the ſame againſt Enterprize. In the Houghton Meeting, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 108gs, for three-year olds, 6ſt. 9lb. four-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 13lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. the laſt three miles of B. C. beating Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, 3 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Morwick, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Wolley, 4 years old; Mr. Walker's Bedfellow, 3 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Hepheſtion, 3 years old; Lord March's Slim, 3 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Tom Thumb, 3 years old; Lord Farnham's Pierrot, 3 yrs old; Lord Millintoun's Deſdemona, 4 years old; Mr. Douglas's Tyrant, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's Merrylaſs, 3 years old:—Even betting on Florizel.

FLORIZEL was beat eight times, for which ſee the Performances of Pantaloon, Sweetwilliam, Pyrrhus, Mambrino, Tranſit, Treu-

tham, and Chalfont*.—He paid four Forfeits, viz. at three years old, 100gs in a Stakes won by Ramjam, who was to have allowed him only 6lb. for two years;—at five years old, 250gs in a Stakes won by Mambrino, (fame age) to whom he was to have allowed 8lb.;—at six years old, 100gs in a Stakes won by Firetail, to whom he was to have allowed 12lb. for his year;—and when aged, 100gs compromiſe to Tranſit, which was his laſt engagement.

FLORIZEL was a Stallion at Hunſtanton, near Docking, Norfolk, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.;—except in 1781, when he was ſtinted to 40 Mares, (beſides thoſe of his owner) at 20gs and 10s. 6d. but the Mares were allowed half a peck of corn per day, and two months keep, *gratis*;—and in 1789, He was a private Stallion, except for 20 Mares, at 21gs.—He again covered at 10gs and 10s. 6d. until the time of his death, which happened in the latter end of the year 1791, being then aged 23.

* CHALFONT, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1763) the property of RICHARD VERNON, Eſq. and got by Bloſſom; dam by Hobgoblin; grandam by the Brother to Mixbury; great grandam by the Bald Galloway, out of a Royal Mare. At Bedford, Auguſt 10, 1768, CHALFONT won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Oſſory's Matchleſs, 4 years old; Lord Eglintoun's Barbarina, 5 years old; and Mr. Bloſs's Barkſtripper, 5 years old. At Barnet, Auguſt 16, at 8ſt. He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Ogilvy's Jucepino, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Merriot's Milkſop, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Lord Orford's Rainham, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Caſtle's Chance, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. and four others. At Swaffham, September 28, CHALFONT, 8ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Larkin's Gog, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, CHALFONT won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Fabius, 5 years old; Mr. Shafto's Tſchirikutſkey, 5 years old; Mr. Caldicot's Sultan, 6 years old; Mr. Watſon's Lofty, 5 years old; Mr. Ogilvy's Young Cato, 5 years old; and the Duke of Bridgewater's Darby, 5 years old:—7 to 4 on Fabius, 4 to 1 againſt Lofty, and 10 to 1 againſt Chalfont. He was ſold to Lord Bolingbroke; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, CHALFONT, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Farnham's Guardian, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. the laſt three miles of B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Chalfont. In the July Meeting, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Pigott's Conundrum, aged; Lord March's Sportſman, 5 years old; Mr. Larkin's Stilts, aged; Mr. C. Blake's Hyder Ally, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Marchioneſs, 4 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Chalfont, and 3 to 1 againſt Hyder Ally.—At Thetford in July, 1771, CHALFONT, 9ſt. 7lb. won the Gentlemen's

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF FLORIZEL WON AS FOLLOW, VIZ.

		£.	s.	d.
In 1780	4 winners won	6897	15	0
1781	12 winners won	5624	0	0
1782	11 winners won	7213	0	0
1783	9 winners won	3510	10	0
1784	13 winners won	2827	0	0
1785	15 winners won	2770	0	0
1786	13 winners won	4231	7	6
1787	14 winners won	11809	18	0
1788	12 winners won	4128	8	4
1789	16 winners won	9579	15	0
1790	17 winners won	3273	5	0
1791	8 winners won	6436	15	0
1792	15 winners won	4491	12	0
1793	10 winners won	2421	15	0
1794	2 winners won	283	10	0
1795	1 winner won	152	10	0
1796	2 winners won	100	0	0
1797	1 winner won	150	0	0
In 18 years ...	175 winners won	£ 75901	0	10

BESIDES THE ABOVE SUMS,

In 1786, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, by the Duke of Grafton's Oberon.

1787, At York, the Ladies' Plate, by Mr. Hutchinson's Florizel.

1790, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, by the Duke of Bedford's Buſtler.

1792, At Newmarket, the Jockey-Club Plate, by the Duke of Bedford's Eager.

There might be more winners of FLORIZEL's get, than the above, but they are unknown to the Author.

Silver Cup for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Vagabond, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Blake's Gnawpoſt, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Lord March's Roſetta, 6 years old, 9ſt. 8lb.; Lord Rockingham's Jack-O' aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Lord Clermont's Suffolk, 4 years old, 7ſt. 12lb.; Lord Farnham's Britannicus, 5 yrs old, 9ſt. 1lb.; Mr. Pigott's Paymaſter, 5 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; and the Duke of Northumberland's Voltaire, 4 years old, 7ſt. 12lb.—5 to 4 againſt Gnawpoſt, and 3 to 1 againſt Voltaire; but in running, 6 to 4 on Gnaw-

The following, besides many others, were got by FLORIZEL, *viz.*

Admiral, . . . Mr. Vernon's
Backbite, . . . Lord Foley's
Berwick, . . . Mr. Vernon's
Bouquet, . . . Mr. Vernon's
Brilliant, . . . Mr. Galwey's
Buſtler, ... Mr. Vernon's
Buſy, ... Mr. Vernon's
Chalkſtone, . HisR.H. thePrince of Wales's
Chloe, ... Mr. Panton's
Crookſhanks, Mr. Douglas's
Cutleg, ... Mr. Panton's
Cutter, ... Mr. Vernon's
Daſh, ... D.ofQueenſberry's
Diomed, . . . Sir C. Bunbury's
Dorilas, . . . Lord Grofvenor's
Eager, ... Duke of Bedford's
Experiment, . Mr. Vernon's
Fannius, . . . Lord Clermont's
Fidget, ... Mr. Vernon's
Figaro, ... HisR.H. thePrince of Wales's
Flora, ... Lord Clermont's
Florizel, . . . Mr. Hutchinſon's
Florus, ... Lord Clermont's
Floſculus, . . Mr. Lockley's
Fop, ... Mr. Vernon's
Fortunio, . . Sir C. Bunbury's
Fox, ... Mr. Vernon's
Friar Bacon, . Mr. T. Clark's
Gnat, ... Mr. Vernon's
Hope, ... Mr. Vernon's
Hopeleſs, . . Lord Grofvenor's
King William, Mr. Vernon's
Lee Boo, . . . Lord Derby's
Leveret, . . . Sir T. Dundas's
Lilliput, . . . Mr. Saile's
Lucy, ... Mr. J. L. Kaye's
Matron, . . . Lord Fitzwilliam's
Mary-Ann, . . Sir John Webb's
Mayfly, . . . Mr. Vernon's
Miſs Virgo, . Mr. Tharpe's
Mulberry, . . Lord Derby's
Mouſe, ... D.ofQueenſberry's
Mouſetrap, . Mr. Vernon's
Nameleſs, . . Mr. Golding's
Nimble, . . . Mr. Vernon's
Ninety-three, Mr. Clifton's
Nymph, . . . Mr. Vernon's
Oberon, . . . Mr. Fox's
Oberon, . . . Duke of Grafton's
Paulina, . . . Lord Derby's
Perdita, . . . Sir C. Bunbury's
Pig, ... Mr. Vernon's
Pindar, ... Duke of Grafton's
Prizefighter, . Duke of Grafton's
Punchinello, . Mr. Vernon's
Quick, ... Mr. Vernon's
Ruby, ... Mr. Vernon's
Spendthrift, . Mr. Wyndham's
Steyne, ... Mr. Panton's
Tartar, ... Ld. A. Hamilton's
Taſter, ... Mr. Vernon's
Terrific, . . . Duke of Bedford's
Terror, ... Mr. Vernon's
Tick, ... Mr. Vernon's
Tickle, ... Mr. Vernon's
Tiger, ... Mr. Vernon's
Tongs, ... Lord Barrymore's
Trial, ... Mr. Scott's
Truſty, ... Mr. Vernon's
Ulyſſes, . . . Sir C. Bunbury's
Wheatear, . . Sir C. Turner's
Wolf, ... Mr. Vernon's
Wonder, . . . Mr. Lacy's

poſt. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, CHALFONT, 8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Coſmo, 8ſt. 7lb. Rowley's Mile, 100gs:—2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Coſmo. He ſtarted once in 1772, and twice in 1773, but proved unſucceſsful. At Bath in September, 1774, CHALFONT, (then Mr. Gregory's) 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Bailey's Juggler, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 7lb. two miles, 200gs. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 2lb. He received for-

Leveret was the dam of Lord Grofvenor's Lilliput, Old Port, Popgun, (afterwards Teaboy) Frank, &c.

Matron was the dam of Lord Fitzwilliam's Tankerfley, (afterwards Mr. Johnfon's Sir Solomon) Rupee, Blacklegs, &c.

Nimble was the dam of Lord Grofvenor's Antæus, Nikè, Concave, Nanette, Quick, &c.

Nymph was the dam of Sir C. Bunbury's Combatant, &c.

Paulina was the dam of Lord Derby's Paul, Director, Mifs Guildford, Kidney, and Hermione; of the Duke of Bedford's Brafs; Mr. Durand's Go-by; Lord Oxford's Lady Jane, &c.

And the *Own Sister to Busy* was the dam of Mr. Wentworth's Harry Rowe, Mr. R. Heathcote's John Doe, and Mr. Saile's Duplicity.

GERTRUDE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, *and sold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

GERTRUDE was got by Match'em, out of *Pretty Polly*, the dam of Coriolanus, Laura, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 394.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, GERTRUDE walked over for a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts and fillies, 8ft. 7lb. each, Ditch-in.—Lord Farnham's Riot, by Squirrel; and Mr. Panton's colt, by Matchlefs, out of Horatia, paid.—And in the fame Meeting, She was fecond to Lord Grofvenor's Flippanta, in a Subfcription of 20gs each; laft mile of the R. C. beating Augur, Rinaldo, Doctor, and Dryden.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1772, GERTRUDE won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for colts and fillies, 8ft. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Burlton's Tickle, by his Arabian:—Lord Orford's Aria, by Squirrel; and Lord Rockingham's Cantatrice, by Sampfon, paid:—2 to 1 on Gertrude. In the July Meeting, She

---

feit from Mr. Brown's Scaramouch, 6 years old, 7ft. 12lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Monday after the Houghton Meeting, CHALFONT, (in Mr. Blake's name) 7ft. beat Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, aged, 7ft. 10lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Prieftefs. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1775, CHALFONT, 7ft. 12lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 9ft. B. C.—Mr. Blake ftaked 250gs to 200gs. He was fold to Lord Clermont; and at Newmarket, September 17, CHALFONT, 8ft. 2lb. won a Sweepftakes of 20gs each, R. M. beating Mr. Vernon's Alarm, 3 years old, 7ft. 2lb.; and Mr. Fox's Harbinger, 4 years old, 7ft. 12lb.—Chalfont the favourite.—And in the Firft October Meeting, CHALFONT, 8ft. 4lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Huffar, 3 yrs old, 7ft. 4½lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Chalfont.

won the Subſcription-Plate of 50gs and upwards, for three-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. four-year olds, 7ſt. 13lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Jaſon, 5 years old; the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Don Joſeph, 5 years old; Mr. Pigott's Plaything, 5 years old; Lord Farnham's La Signora, 5 years old; Mr. Fox's Vagabond, 5 years old; Lord March's Catiline, aged; Mr. Blake's Marc Antony, 5 years old; Mr. Adams's Stork, 6 years old; Sir John Moore's Prophetefs, 4 yrs old; Mr. Gooch's Herodia, 5 years old; and Lord Ferrers's Omega, 3 years old:—7 to 4 againſt Jaſon, 2 to 1 againſt Chryſis, 5 to 1 againſt Marc Antony, and 7 to 1 againſt Gertrude. At Chelmsford, July 16, She was beat by the Duke of Cumberland's Maria for the Queen's Plate; after which GERTRUDE was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. 6½lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Young Brilliant, 8ſt. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 50gs:—2 and 3 to 1 on Gertrude.

At Newmarket, May 10, 1773, GERTRUDE, 8ſt. received 50gs compromiſe from Mr. Ogilvy's Conſul, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in:—Sir C. Bunbury was to have ſtaked 300gs to 200. At Lincoln, September 8, She won the King's Plate for five years old mares, (that never won a Royal Plate) 9ſt. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, Mr. Strode's Margery Duck, Mr. Bowyer's Miſs Whim, Mrs. Martindale's Minerva, and the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, GERTRUDE, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Mr. C. Pigott's Scamander, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Scamander. She alſo, at 7ſt. 9lb. received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, aged, 8ſt. 8lb. the laſt three miles of E. C. 50gs. At Lewes, Auguſt 4, She won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, and Mr. Wildman's Alborac:—6 to 4 on Papiſt; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Gertrude. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, She won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Belſon's Premier, Lord Groſvenor's roan horſe, by King Herod; Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, the Duke of Ancaſter's Euryalus, Mr. Green's Nail'em, and Lord Milſintoun's Leadenheels:—6 to 4 againſt Lord Groſvenor's horſe, and 2 to 1 againſt Gertrude. And in the Houghton Meeting, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; Lord Clermont's Pulpé, 5 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Pulpé, and 2 to 1 againſt Gertrude.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare.

JEMMY, *alias* JEMMY TICKLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Esq. and sold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

JEMMY was got by Match'em, out of *Miss Stamford.*

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, JEMMY beat the Duke of Northumberland's Hamlet, by Jew, 8ſt. 4lb. each, B. C. 200gs. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, 8ſt. 2lb. each, B. C. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Jemmy. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr. Pigott's Dryden, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ſt. each, R. M. 100gs:—Even betting. At Wakefield Lawn in July, He walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles:—Duke of Grafton's Promiſe, by Snap; Lord Bolingbroke's Sweetwilliam, by Syphon; Lord Orford's Atheiſt, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; Lord Farnham's Cafhkeeper, by King Herod; and Mr. Blake's Guider, by Match'em, paid. At Barnet in Auguſt, JEMMY, 7ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Caſtle's Briſk, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Fitzpatrick's Smallhopes, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Ogilvy's Denmark, aged, 9ſt. 7lb. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, JEMMY, 8ſt. 4lb. beat Lord Clermont's Pomona, by Squirrel, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 1 on Jemmy. And at Newmarket, May 10, JEMMY, 7ſt. 8lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Guider, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Lord Clermont's Ratoni, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.—5 to 4 againſt Guider, 6 to 4 againſt Ratoni, and 4 to 1 againſt Jemmy.

MISS STAMFORD, (dam of JEMMY) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled about the year 1754, and bred by Mr. THOMAS STAMFORD, of Newmarket.—She was got by Lord Portmore's Whitenoſe; her dam by Spinner *(vol. 1, page 86)*; grandam by Crab; Mr. Darley's Arabian, out of *Faustina, vol. 1, page 31.*—MISS STAMFORD was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. Vernon's (afterwards Lord Abingdon's) bay colt, *Critic,* by Match'em 1771

Mr. Vernon's cheſ. colt, *Defence,* by King Herod 1773

And ſeveral others.

Critic's Performances, &c. will be given in the Alphabetical Liſt of Horſes, &c. foaled in 1771.

DEFENCE, at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting. 1776, won the Town Plate of 50l. with Mr. Perram's 30l. added, for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Farnham's Prince, by King Herod; Sir C. Sedley's Ratcatcher, by Snap; Mr. Pigott's Pucelle, by Conundrum; Sir L. Dundas's bay colt, by Gimcrack; Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, by Turf, and eight others:—4 to 1 againſt Mentor, 5 to 1 againſt Prince, and 6 to 1 againſt Defence. At Lewes in Auguſt, 1777, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. four-miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, by Bellario:—5 to 4 on Whirlwind. And at Warwick in September, He won the Subſcription Cup of 10gs each, (eight ſubſcribers) for all ages; four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Craven's Sleipner, by Goldfinder, 4 years old; Sir H. Harpur's Carolina, by Snap, 4 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Slipſlop, by Julius Cæſar, 4 years old:—Even betting on Defence.

INTREPID.

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1768.)

The Property of L. Norcop, Eſq. of Shropſhire.

INTREPID was got by Dragon, out of a daughter of ——

At Derby in September, 1772, INTREPID won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Carver's Bar Maid, and Mr. Baker's Chance:—6 to 4 on Intrepid. At Cheſter in May, 1773, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Glynne's Benedict, by Dionyſius; Mr. Clifton's Favourite, Mr. Meaburn's Amaryllis, and four others:—At ſtarting, Benedict the favourite; after the firſt heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 on Intrepid, who won eaſy. At Nottingham in July, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Swainſton's Jack-a-Latin, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Waſſe's Warwickſhire Wag, aged:—Even betting on Intrepid; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Leiceſter in September, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 12lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Craven's Paſtime, 5 years old; Sir J. Stepney's Virtute, 6 years old; and Sir C. Sedley's Miranda, 4 years old. At Whitchurch in May, 1774, INTREPID, won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bowles's Don Joſeph, aged;

Mr. Lloyd's Frowning Molly, 6 years old; Mr. Waller's Mrs. Cole, 6 years old; and Sir P. Mostyn's Mayduke, aged, who was thrown down, the first heat, by a horse crossing the Course. At Nantwich in June, He won 50l. (carrying 4lb. extra) for five-year olds, 8st. six-year olds, 8st. 9lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. beating Sir H. Harpur's Jason, aged; Mr. Crewe's Guider, 6 years old; and Mr. Waller's True-Blue, 5 yrs old:—Even betting on Jason; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Intrepid. At Chester in September, He won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for six years old horses, &c. 9st. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Waller's Benedict, and distanced two others.—And the next day, INTREPID, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pugh's Who's Afraid, aged, 9st. 5lb.; Mr. Waller's Mrs. Cole, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; Mr. Briscoe's Driver, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Stephano, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. who was fifth and drawn. At Farn in March, 1775, INTREPID walked over for the two Annual Plates. At Chester in May, He won the Annual City Plate for horses, &c. 10st. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Barry's Young Panglos, 6 years old:—Young Panglos won the first heat; the second was deemed a dead one; and Intrepid won the third and fourth. At Ludlow in July, He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Garland. At Nantwich in August, INTREPID, 9st. 7lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Stanley's Prospero, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.—At starting, 3 to 1, and after the heat, 20 to 1 on Intrepid. At Nantwich in June, 1776, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 3lb. and aged, 9st. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pugh's Who's Afraid, by Engineer, aged; and Lord Grosvenor's Rustic, by Bandy, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Rustic; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Intrepid.—And at Oswestry in August, INTREPID, 9st. 5lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Duncan's Economy, by Lord Chedworth's Snap, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr. Edwards's Bald Stag, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. who was distanced the first heat; which Intrepid won so very easy, that Economy was drawn without starting for the second. He started several times after, but proved unsuccessful.

DRAGON, first called DART, (sire of INTREPID) a Brown Horse, foaled in 1757, and bred by JOHN BURLACE WARREN, Esq.—He was got by Regulus, out of *Whimsey*, the dam of *Maria Careless*, &c. *page* 187 *of this volume*. At Worcester in August, 1762, DRAGON won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Chedworth's White-Stockings, by Dormouse; and Mr. Phillips's Honesty, by Tearing Robin.—He started only twice besides the above, which was at four years old. DRAGON was first a Stallion at Shifnall, Shropshire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.;—in 1772, at Lichfield, at the same price;—and in 1773, at Caulk, near

Derby, at 5gs and 5s.; and it was then obſerved, "that he had got many good runners, though he never had *five* well-bred Mares in any year."——He covered at the ſame place and price in 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, &c. DRAGON was ſire of the following winners, viz. Mr. Pigott's Junius, Mr. Jordan's Sting'em, Mr. Malkin's Ruland, Mr. Wolley's Whynot, Mr. Blake's St. George, Mr. Norcop's Euphemia, Mr. Waſſe's Bonny Black, Mr. Vernon's Chance, Mr. Lloyd's Catch, Mr. Harriſon's Lucinda, Mr. Walker's Mercury, &c.—He alſo got a great many large-ſized and faſhionable Horſes, out of common Mares, which were ſold at high prices for Hunters, and the Road.

LADY BELL,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of WILLIAM FENWICK, *Eſq. of Bywell, Northumberland.*

LADY BELL was got by Match'em, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Beatſon's Alexander, *vol.* 1, *page* 370.

On Monday in the York Auguſt Meeting, 1772, LADY BELL received a forfeit from Mr. Barry's grey filly, by Lot.—And on Friday, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 277l. 10s. for four years old colts and fillies, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Stapleton's Margery Duck, by Lightfoot; Mr. Wentworth's Burford, by Merlin; and Mr. Pratt's Toſſpot, by Syphon:—Even betting on Burford, and 2 to 1 againſt Lady Bell.—Lady Bell was rode by Anthony Wheatley; Margery Duck by Charles Dawſon, Burford by Leonard Jewiſon, and Toſſpot by Chriſtopher Scaife. At Boroughbridge in Octobor, LADY BELL, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Richardſon's Little John, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Thompſon's Chance, 8ſt. 7lb.; Sir Joſeph Pennington's Lucklefs, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Watkins's Stranger, 8ſt. 7lb. She ſtarted once in 1773, for which ſee *Achilles'* Performances. At Bridgenorth in June, 1774, LADY BELL, 9ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Swinſen's Magic, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. who was ſecond for the firſt heat, and drawn. And at Durham in July, She won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Pioneer, 6 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Sloven, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Andromache, 6 years old. This was the laſt time of her running.

LADY BELL was a Brood-Mare in Mr. FENWICK's Stud, and afterwards in His R. H. the Prince of Wales's.—She produced *nine* foals, viz.—One to Wentworth; three to Goldfinder: one to Young Marſk; two to Magnet; one to Wickham; and one to Dungannon, which was afterwards Mr. Cookſon's *Billy*.—Her firſt Produce was a filly in 1776; and her laſt a colt in 1792, but none of them were noted either for racing or breeding.

LADY BELL was ſold at His Royal Highneſs the Prince of Wales's Sale, at Mr. Tatterfall's, in July, 1786, to Mr. Newnham for 30gs, and was then covered by Whipcord, but was not in foal.—She had no Produce in 1780, 1781, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, and 1791.

MAMBRINO,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by JOHN ATKINSON, *Eſq. of Scholes, near Leeds, Yorkſhire, and ſold, after his deceaſe, to Lord* GROSVENOR.

MAMBRINO was got by Engineer, out of the Cade Mare, the dam of *Dulcinea*, &c. *pages* 13 *and* 14 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1773. MAMBRINO, 7ſt. 12lb. *(the firſt time of his ſtarting)* beat the Duke of Kingſton's Cronic, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—Even betting. On Wedneſday, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Augur, 5 years old; Lord Farnham's Conductor, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Triptolemus, 5 years old; and the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis, 5 years old:—2 to 1 on Mambrino, and 5 to 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Augur. And on Saturday, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (ſix ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Fox's Pantaloon, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Prudence, 4 years old; and Lord Offory's Grace, 4 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 on Mambrino, and 7 to 4 againſt Pantaloon. In the Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) MAMBRINO, 7ſt. 12lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ſt. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, 6 years old, 8ſt.—Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. paid:—4 to 1 on Mambrino. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (eighteen ſubſcribers) four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. D. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Pantaloon, 6 years old; Mr. Foley's Firetail,

4 years old; Mr. Strode's Cicero, aged; Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, 5 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Moderato, 4 years old:—3 to 1 on Mambrino, and 5 to 1 againſt Pantaloon. In the Houghton Meeting, MAMBRINO, 7ſt. 12lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Lord Offory's Augur, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.—Mr. Fox's Pyrrhus, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, 6 years old, 8ſt. paid:—8 to 1 on Mambrino.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MAMBRINO was beat, *(for the firſt time)* with great difficulty, by Pyrrhus, 6 years old, 8ſt. each, B. C. 2000gs;—*(See* Pyrrhus's *Performances, page* 220, *of this volume.)* He ſtarted only once beſides the above, that year, when he was beat over B. C. by Paymaſter, aged, to whom he allowed 7lb.—*(See* Paymaſter's *Performances,* ib. page 131.)

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, MAMBRINO won the King's Plate, for horſes, &c. 12ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, and Mrs. Binfield's Counſellor (late Towzer):—7 to 4 on Mambrino. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Sedley's Trentham, aged; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 6 years old; Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, aged; and Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, aged:—Even betting on Trentham, 2 to 1 againſt Mambrino, 5 to 1 againſt Atalanta, the ſame againſt Tranſit, and 10 to 1 againſt Papiſt:—Mambrino and Trentham ran a dead heat; but they ſtarted again, when that heat was won by the former by about half a length. In the Firſt October Meeting, MAMBRINO, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, aged, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Lord Offory's Comus, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 11lb. 6 to 5 againſt Mambrino. The above were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, MAMBRINO, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Codrington's Narciſſus, 4 years old, 7ſt. 6lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7½lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, aged, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, MAMBRINO, 9ſt. 2lb. won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (eighteen ſubſcribers) for all ages, D. C. beating Lord Offory's Planet, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Lord Abingdon's Zimmerman, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; and Lord Clermont's Chequino, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.—Even betting on Mambrino, and 5 to 4 againſt Planet. In the Houghton Meeting, He won the 50gs Plate for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 8ſt. 12lb. R. C. beating Sir C.

Bunbury's Hephestion, 5 years old; Lord March's Slim, 5 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 4 years old; Sir C. Sedley's Bootcatcher, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Zimmerman, 4 years old, and two others:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Mambrino, and 4 to 1 against Slim.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1777, MAMBRINO stood matched against Mr. Pigott's Shark, for the Whip, and 200gs each, 10st. B. C.—Lord Grosvenor paid 100gs compromise, and kept the Whip. In the Spring of that year, He was advertised for a Stallion, at Oxcroft-Farm, near Balsham, Cambridgeshire, (the same place as Sweetbrier, Protector, Dux, Gimcrack, Sweetwilliam, Cardinal Puff, and Chymist) to cover thirty Mares, (besides those of his owner) at 10gs and 10s. 6d.

MAMBRINO was again trained for the Newmarket Craven Stakes in March, 1779, won by Woodpecker, but broke down in running, and was obliged to be again put out of training. He was that year a Stallion at the same place and price, until 1781, when he covered at 5gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1784, He covered at 15gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1785, at 25gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1786, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1787 and 1788, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.

MAMBRINO was beat only *four* times, viz. once each by *Pyrrhus*, *Paymaster*, *Pumpkin*, and *Woodpecker*.—He paid the following forfeits, viz. 50gs to *Florizel*; 500gs to *Pumpkin*; 250gs in a Stakes to *Pulpit* and *Firetail*; and 100gs to *Slank*.—See their Performances.

MAMBRINO was sire of Lord Grosvenor's Carlo Khan, Grantham, *Marcella*, Rosaline, Amadis, Egbert, Tatharantanglang, Grey Gawkey, &c.—He was also sire of His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Chamboce; of Mr. Bullock's Mohenger, Mr. Hale's Camel, Lord Derby's Nutmeg, Mr. Vernon's Eve, Mr. Crowder's Dimple, Lord Donegall's Primrose, Lord Belfast's Forester, Sir John Lade's Guildford and Fordham.

Marcella was the dam of Mr. Bott's Totteridge, Totterella, and Miss Totteridge; of Sir T. Wallace's Sledge, Lord Sackville's Magic, Mr. Brantthwayte's Fop, Mr. Martin's Enchantress, &c. He also got the dams of Mr. Wyndham's Trumpeter, Mr. Golding's Dragger, Mr. Abbey's Eliza, Lord Barrymore's Miss Pratt, Lord Grosvenor's Faunus, &c.

MAMBRINO was likewise sire of a great many excellent Hunters, and strong useful Road Horses.—And it has been said, that from His Blood the Breed of Horses for the Coach was brought nearly to perfection.

MARIA,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

MARIA was got by Snap; out of Mr. O'Kelly's *Old Tartar Mare*.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, MARIA beat Mr. C. Blake's Miſtake, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 300gs. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) She was ſecond to the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis for the Clermont Cup, B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Circe, Lord Bolingbroke's Pauper, and Lord Groſvenor's Alborac. And on Friday, She won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Kingſton's Scaramouch, Lord Oſſory's Augur, and Lord Bolingbroke's Philippo:—2 to 1 againſt Maria, 2 to 1 againſt Scaramouch, and 5 to 2 againſt Augur. At Aſcot-Heath in June, She walked over for the Gold Cup, value 60gs, for all ages, four miles. At Chelmsford in July, She won the Queen's Plate of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Gertrude, the Duke of Richmond's Peggy, and Miſs Hale's Charlotte, who was all drawn after the firſt heat, and Maria walked over for the ſecond. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, (Friday) She won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for all ages; four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Circe, 4 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Sweetwilliam, 4 years old; and the Duke of Kingſton's Chryſis, 4 yrs old:—5 and 6 to 4 againſt Sweetwilliam, and 4 to 1 againſt Maria. And on Saturday, She won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (17 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Elfrida, Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, Mr. Strode's Minima, and Lord Farnham's Detector:—6 to 4 on Maria. In the Houghton Meeting, She was beat by Circe and Lycurgus for the Houghton Cup, which was the laſt time of her appearing in public.

The TARTAR MARE, (dam of MARIA) was foaled about the year 1751, and bred by the Duke of BOLTON.—She was got by Tartar*; her dam by Mogul, (*vol.* 1, *page* 155); grandam by Sweepſtakes; great grandam by Bay Bolton; Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb; Old

* TARTAR, after winning the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1750, was ſold to Mr. ANTHONY SMITH, of Ouſton, near Eatingwold, Yorkſhire, in which, and the following year, he covered at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—*Mary Tartar* was foaled in 1751.

Spot, out of the Vintner Mare.—After the Duke of BOLTON's deceafe, fhe became the property of PETER HAMMOND, Eſq. who made a preſent of her to the Rev. Mr. LASCELLES, of Gilling, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; which Gentleman, ſome time after at Newmarket, gave her to a friend of his in the South of England, who occaſionally uſed her as a Hack, and alſo bred ſeveral foals from her by common Stallions, before ſhe was put to *Snip*. This Mare, when turned *twenty* years of age, was purchaſed for *Five Guineas* by a Perſon who ſold her for *One Guinea* more; after which, Mr. O'KELLY bought her for 100gs; the Seller was much elated, conceiving that he had made his fortune. And it has been aſſerted, that Mr. O'KELLY from the Produce of the above *Tartar Mare*, after ſhe was turned *twenty* years of age, cleared about *Thirty Thouſand Pounds*.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. O'Kelly's bay gelding, *Whitenoſe*, by Snip	1764
Mr. O'Kelly's bay filly, (Vertumnus, Boudrow, and Tickle-pitcher's dam) by Sweeper	1765
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Antiochus*, by Eclipſe	1772
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Venus*, (Tag, Martha, Ida, Venom, and Vandal's dam) by Eclipſe	1773
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Jupiter*, by Eclipſe	1774
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, (Juno, Crazy, and Trueman's dam) by Eclipſe	1775
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Adonis*, by Eclipſe	1776
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Lily of the Valley*, (Gooſe and Mediocrity's dam) by Eclipſe	1777
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Mercury*, by Eclipſe	1778
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. colt, *Volunteer*, by Eclipſe	1780
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Bonnyface*, (Woodman's dam) by Eclipſe	1782
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Queen Mab*, (Oberon, Logie O'Buchan, Lethe, and Strathſpey's dam) by Eclipſe . . .	1785

She alſo produced a bay colt, by Snip; a ches. filly, by Snap; and a filly, by Boſphorus, all of whom were foaled before ſhe was put to Eclipſe.

ADONIS, at Lewes in July, 1779, won a Sweepſtakes of 80gs each, h. ft. (8 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 2lb. fillies, 8ſt. the laſt mile of the Courſe, beating Sir John Shelley's Lavinia, filler to Eagle; and Mr. Vernon's br. colt, by Pantaloon, out of Sprite:—Even betting on Adonis, and 6 to 4 againſt Lavinia.—And at the ſame place, He received forfeit from Sir John Lade's Stockjobber, by Young Snip, 8ſt. 7lb. each, the laſt mile and three quarters, 100gs, h. ft. At Bath in September, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 3lb. two miles, beating Sir G. O. Paul's Henley, by Eclipſe:—5 to 4 on Adonis.

He alſo received 100gs from Captain Champreux's colt, by Prophet. ADONIS was ſold to Sir John Lade; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Burlton's Jockey, by Eclipſe; Mr. Douglas's Competitor, by Match'em; Sir J. Moore's Torrent, by King Herod; Mr. Bertie's Hugh Caput, by Domitian; Lord Oſſory's Turnus, by Otho; and the Duke of Queenſberry's Hammer, by King Herod:—6 to 4 on Torrent, 3 to 1 againſt Hugh Caput, 4 to 1 againſt Jockey, and 10 to 1 againſt Adonis.

Antiochus, Venus, Jupiter, Mercury, Volunteer, and *Queen Mab's* Performances, &c. will be given under the reſpective dates of the year in which they were foaled, in the Alphabetical Liſts of Horſes, &c.

METHODIST,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *and ſold to the Earl of* ORFORD.

METHODIST was got by the Coombe Arabian, out of *Blank Mixbury.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, METHODIST, 8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Woodbine, 7ſt. 7lb. the firſt half of R. M. 100gs. In the Second Octlober Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. Ottley's Marcia, by Cato, 8ſt. Ditch-in:—Lord Orford ſtaked 150gs to 100gs.—2 to 1 on Methodiſt. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, METHODIST, 8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Suffolk, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs. In the July Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. He beat Mr. Coxe's Piper, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. from the Four-mile Houſe to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Piper. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from a colt or filly of Lord Rockingham's; and a colt or filly of Mr. Burlton's, in a Poſt Stakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in. In the ſame Meeting, He won the 100gs Plate for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 4 years old; Lord Oſſory's Augur, 4 years old; Mr. Fitzpatrick's Pauper, 4 years old; Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, 4 yrs old; Mr. Walker's Cicero, aged; Lord Farnham's Chaffinch, 4 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 5 years old; Lord March's Lampo, 4 years old; and Mr. Quick's Macedonian, 5 years old: 2 to 1 againſt Augur, 3 to 1 againſt Methodiſt, 4 to 1 againſt Milliner, and 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Pauper. In the Second Octlober Meeting, METHODIST, 7ſt. beat Mr. Pigott's Plaything, 5 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Methodiſt. He ſtarted ſeveral times in 1773, but proved unſucceſsful. At Newmarket

Firſt Spring Meeting, METHODIST, 7ſt. 10lb. (then the Duke of Grafton's) received 20gs compromiſe from Mr. Wentworth's Lothario, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

The COOMBE ARABIAN, (ſire of METHODIST) was firſt called Mr. PIGOTT's GREY ARABIAN; and afterwards Lord BOLINGBROKE's GREY ARABIAN.—He covered at Chefterton-Hall, near Stilton, Huntingdonſhire, in 1770 and 1771, at 10gs and 5s.; and in 1772, at Pokefley-Green, two miles from Stoney-Stratford, Northamptonſhire, at the ſame price.—He was alſo ſire of Lord Orford's Delia, Janſenift, and Europa; of Mr. Vernon's Minima; Lord Bolingbroke's Philippo; Mr. Pigott's Milleo; Lord Craven's Paſtime; Mr. Foley's Muſſulman, &c.—He likewiſe got the dam of Thetford, Crop, Elden, Grace, Feenow, Kiſs-my-Lady, Nobleman, &c.

BLANK MIXBURY, (dam of METHODIST) was foaled in 1758, and bred by the Marquis of GRANBY.—She was got by Blank; her dam by the Brother to Mixbury; grandam by the Bald Galloway; great grandam by King William's Black Barb without a Tongue, out of Mr C. D'Arcy's Black-legg'd Royal Mare.—She was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of GRAFTON's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Stroker*, by Matchleſs . . .	1765
Duke of Grafton's dun colt, *Spindle*, by Brilliant . . .	1767
Duke of Grafton's br. filly, (Mr. Fox's Oberon, the Duke of Grafton's Oberon, and the Duke of Queenſberry's William's dam) by Snap	1773

And ſeveral others by Mr. Panton's Arabian, the Damaſcus Arabian, Brilliant, Twig, Syphon, Eclipſe, Coombe Arabian, Highflyer, &c.

In 1770, BLANK MIXBURY ſlipt two foals by Merlin; in 1771, ſhe dropt two colts by King Herod; and at the latter end of December, 1781, ſhe ſlipt her foal by Tandem.—Her firſt Produce was in 1762, and ſhe died in May 1782, aged 24.

MILLINER,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *and ſold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *of Newmarket.*

MILLINER was got by Matchem, out of *Cajſandra*.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, MILLINER, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Merleton, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Foley's Flippanta, 8ſt. 3lb.—Lord

Clermont's Chaffinch, 8ſt. paid. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. each, R. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Zamora, by Tatler; Mr. Fenwick's Lady Bell, by Match'em; Mr. Blake's Cockſpur, by Snap; Lord Bolingbroke's Gertrude, by Match'em; Sir C. Bunbury's Smallhopes, by Cadormus; Sir John Moore's Prophetess, by Prophet; Lord Craven's Peeping Tom, by Barforth Ball; Lord March's Benvenuto, by Tatler; Lord Rockingham's Ulyſſes, by Sampſon; Mr. Ward's Clever, by his Arabian; Lord Orford's Flora, by Squirrel; and Lord Clermont's Woodbine, by Creeper:—7 to 4 againſt Milliner, 4 to 1 againſt Cockſpur, and 5 to 1 againſt Gertrude. At Bedford in July, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ſt. colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. three miles and a half, beating Lord Offory's Augur:—Lord March paid.

At Newmarket, September 24, 1773, MILLINER, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Sober, 6 years old, 8ſt. from the Ditch-hill to the Turn of the Lands, 50gs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ſt. 12lb. She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Rockingham's Holyhock, aged, 8ſt.; and Lord Groſvenor's Morwick, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.—6 to 4 on Milliner, and 2 to 1 againſt Holyhock.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MILLINER ſtarted for the King's Plate which was won by Mopſqueezer; and was then put out of training. She was covered by King Herod, and in 1775, produced a colt; and a colt by Florizel in 1777. MILLINER was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Derby's bay colt, *King William*, by Florizel	1778
Mr. Vernon's ches. colt, by Florizel	1781
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Steyne*, by Florizel	1782
Mr. Vernon's ches. colt, *Pig*, (afterwards *Bandbox*) by Florizel	1783
Mr. Vernon's (afterwards the Duke of Bedford's) bay colt, *Tick*, by Florizel	1788

CASSANDRA, (dam of MILLINER) a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled in 1756, was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—She was own ſiſter to SURLY, *(vol. 1, page 474)* by Blank; her dam, (Hector and Crazy's dam; alſo Omar, Virago, Quill, and Augur's grandam; likewiſe Anvil, Hammer, and Hollandoiſe's great grandam) by Childers, (which mare was own ſiſter to Blacklegs, Second, Snip, &c.); grandam, (Crab's dam, and own ſiſter to Soreheels) by Baſto, out of Partner's dam, *vol. 1, pages 2, 14, 20, 36, 50, 66, and 121.*—At Newmarket in October, 1760, She was beat by Lord

Sandwich's bay filly, by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs. After which she was sold to the Duke of Grafton, who named her CASSANDRA, and raced her twice in 1761, but she proved unsuccessful. She was a Brood-Mare in his Grace's Stud, and was also the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Grafton's br. colt, *Magnet*, by King Herod . .	1770
Duke of Grafton's br. colt, *Marcellus*, by Dapper . . .	1771
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Madam*, by King Herod . .	1772
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Modish*, by Match'em . . .	1777

Her first produce was a dun filly, (foaled in 1763) by Brilliant;—She also had, in 1764, a br. colt, by Doctor; in 1766, a bay colt, by Mr. Bell's Arabian; in 1769, a br. colt, by Spectator; in 1773, a br. colt, by Match'em; and in 1776, a br. colt, by the last Stallion.—*Modish* was her last produce; and in 1783, she being very feeble, was ordered to be shot.

☞ The DAM of Crab, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, &c. was a BROWN MARE, and bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Bart. of Byrom, Yorkshire; and it is worthy of particular remark, that the generality of the Horses and Mares sprung from her, and *their* Produce, are chiefly BROWNS or DARK BAYS.

MISTAKE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by and the Property of CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Esq.*

MISTAKE was got by Mr. Bell's Grey Arabian, out of the *Ancaster Starling Mare*, the dam of Dove, &c. *page* 13 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1771, (Monday) MISTAKE won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, for three years old fillies, 8st. each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's filly, by Feather, (bought of Mr. Panton); Mr. Ottley's Marcia, by Cato; and Mr. Pigott's filly, by Sampson:—Even betting on Mistake. And on Friday, at 6st. 11lb. She beat Mr. Pigott's Paymaster, 3 years old, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Paymaster. In the Houghton Meeting, MISTAKE, 8st. beat Lord Farnham's Cashkeeper, 8st. 11lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 500gs:—5 to 4 on Cashkeeper. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1772, MISTAKE, 7st. beat Lord Clermont's La Signora, 4 years old, 8st. 9lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Mistake. She was sold to Mr. Foley; and on Tuesday in the Second October Meeting, She received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Fair Rosamond, 8st. each, B.C. 200gs, h. ft. And

on Friday, at 8ſt. She beat Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, 7ſt. 11½lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Chaffinch. This was the laſt time of her running.

Mr. BELL's GREY ARABIAN, (ſire of MISTAKE) firſt covered in 1765, at Mr. CARVER's, Goulder's-Green, near Barnet, Hampſtead, and Hendon, Middleſex, at 10gs and 5s.—He alſo covered at the ſame place and price in 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, &c.—The following account was annexed to his Advertiſement, viz.—

"This moſt beautiful and valuable Horſe, is one of the pureſt and "moſt eſteemed Breed amongſt the *Arabs*, that has ever yet been "brought to the Weſtern Parts of *Europe;* having been purchaſed at the "diſtance of *thirty* Days Journey from ST. JOHN D'ACRE, the neareſt "Sea-Port to the Deſerts of *Arabia*, by PHILIP JOHN, an *Armenian*, "ſent by Mr. BELL on Purpoſe, and with an unlimited Commiſſion, to "buy the beſt and moſt genuine bred Horſe he could find in all *Arabia*, "at any Price; and who, as well from his great Skill in Horſes, as "from his perfect Acquaintance with the Language and Manners of the "*Arabs*, was enabled to execute the Commiſſion Mr. BELL had given "him, in a Manner no *European* could have done; in conſequence "whereof, by his Addreſs, and by Means of the valuable Preſents he "made to BENY SUCKR, the principal Chief, and Commander of all "the different Tribes of *Arabs* of thoſe Deſerts, and to the *Sheicks*, "(other great Men there) he not only got Permiſſion to travel into any "Parts of the Deſerts, and to take his Choice of all the moſt eſteemed "Horſes there, but even obtained the Favour of purchaſing the Horſe, "now Mr. BELL's, out of BENY SUCKR's own Stud, with an undoubted "Aſſurance and Teſtimonial, ſigned by all the principal Officers and "chief Men of the Country, of this Horſe being of the right *Jeſſy* Blood, "the moſt valued Breed in all *Arabia*, and in every reſpect a true and "perfect *Arab Horſe*.—Mr. BELL hopes he may, therefore, without "preſumption repeat, that this is the moſt perfect, if not the firſt and "only Horſe of the genuine and moſt valuable *Arab* Breed, that has "ever before been brought into *England*; and at the ſame Time, from "the great original Price paid for him;—the value of the Preſents made "to the *Arabs*;—the great Expenſe incurred by having a Guard of *ten* "men that BENY SUCKR ſent to attend him during a Journey of *thirty* "Days, through the Deſerts to *St. John D'Acre;*—his being carried from "thence, by Land, to *Aleppo*;—from *Aleppo* to *England* by Sea;—with "the Charges of the Perſon who purchaſed him during his Journies and "Voyages, for upwards of *three* Years;—and that he is alſo the moſt "coſtly *Arabian Horſe* that has yet been ſeen in England."—1765.

He was ſire of the Duke of Northumberland's Voltaire, Tickle-pitcher, Babel, &c.; of Sir C. Bunbury's Orlando and Lazarus; of the Duke of Bolton's Cobſcar and Choſe; of Lord Clermont's Bel-

liſſimo; Mr. Strode's Belinda; Mr. Bethell's Harlequin; Mr. Walker's Juliana; Mr. Jukes's Atalanta; Mr. Williams's Shropſhire Laſs, &c. &c.

MOPSQUEEZER,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland; and sold to* THOMAS STAPLETON, *Esq. of Carlton, Yorkshire.*

MOPSQUEEZER was own ſiſter to *Berenice*, &c. by Match'em, out of *Lady*, *page* 53 *of this volume.*

At Newcaſtle in June, 1772, MOPSQUEEZER won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir Lawrence Dundas's Ancaſter, by Blank:—5 and 6 to 4 on Mopſqueezer. At York August Meeting, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (9 ſubſcribers) for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Turner's roan filly, by Adolphus; and Lord Rockingham's Cockatrice, by Sampſon:—2 to 1 on Mopſqueezer. At Richmond in September, She walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, three miles. At Northallerton in October, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornforth's Honeyſuckle, Mr. Hutton's Andromache, &c.—4 and 5 to 1 on Mopſqueezer. For her racing in 1773, ſee *Ancaster*, *Scaramouch*, and *Gertrude's* Performances. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, MOPSQUEEZER received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Orion, by Sampſon, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, She won the King's Plate for Mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Promiſe, Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, Mr. Croſs's Clio, Mr. Vernon's Milliner, Mr. Hutton's Andromache, and Mr. Clark's Harriet, 4 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Mopſqueezer, the ſame againſt Promiſe, the ſame againſt Milliner, and 8 to 1 againſt Gertrude. At York in Auguſt, MOPSQUEEZER, 9ſt. beat Mr. Turner's Miſs Arkendale, by Lord Caſſilis's Arabian, (ſame age) 8ſt. four miles, 400gs:—2 and 3 to 1 on Mopſqueezer. On Thurſday, She ſtarted for the Subſcription-Purſe againſt Trentham, Ancaſter, &c. but fell at ſtarting. At York, Auguſt 17, 1775, MOPSQUEEZER was beat by Juniper, &c. At Cheſterfield, Auguſt 25, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. (a winner of a 50l. Plate, this year, 3lb. and of more, 6lb. extra) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, aged, (6lb. extra); Lord Rockingham's Hot-

ſpur, 5 years old; and Mr. Duggin's Pegaſus, 6 years old, (3lb. extra.) And at Wakefield in September, She ſtarted for 50l. againſt Euryalus and Chaſtity:—Euryalus won the firſt heat; and Mopſqueezer and Chaſtity fell in running for the ſecond.

MOPSQUEEZER might have won ſeveral other Prizes if ſhe had not frequently run reſtive.

She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. STAPLETON's Stud, and in 1785, in Mr. TATTERSALL's, at Ely, Cambridgeſhire, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Stapleton's ches. filly, *Cranadilla*, (Parſnip's dam) by King Herod	1776
Mr. Stapleton's ches. colt, *Antagonist*, by King Herod .	1777
Mr. Stapleton's br. bay filly, *Miſs Scratt*, by King Herod .	1780
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Verjuice*, by Highflyer . . .	1782
Mr. Stapleton's ches. filly, *Fair Barbara*, by Eclipſe . .	1783
Mr. Stapleton's ches. colt, *Doctor Nim*, by Morwick-Ball .	1784
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Pickle*, by Highflyer	1786
Mr. Band's bay filly, *Orange-Squeezer*, (Allegranti, Miſs Acid, and Laura's dam) by Highflyer	1788
Lord Groſvenor's (afterwards Mr. Parker's) bay colt, *Crab*, by Highflyer	1789
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's *Prince Charles*) by Highflyer	1792

MOPSQUEEZER had likewiſe a ches. filly, by Diomed, in 1790; and a bay colt, by Highflyer, in 1793; and died at the latter end of that year.

MISS SCRATT, at Boroughbridge in October, 1784, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wiſs's Jig-a-Jig, by Babram-Blank, 5 years old; and Mr. Pratt's Proſerpine, by Amaranthus, 4 years old:—Proſerpine won the firſt heat from Jig-a-Jig, but fell ſick in running for the ſecond, and was diſtanced;—which heat was deemed a dead one between Miſs Scratt and Jig-a-Jig;—and Miſs Scratt won the third and fourth heats. This was the only time of her winning.

FAIR BARBARA, at Nottingham, Auguſt 9, 1786, won the County Members' Plate of 50l. for three years old colts, 7ſt. 13lb. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. half-mile heats, beating Mr. Ellis's Ginger, by Chryſolite; Sir Walter Vavaſour's brother to Mayfly, by Carabineer; and Lord A. Hamilton's Otho, by Magnet:—Fair Barbara the favourite; after the heat, 5 to 4 ſhe won. At York, Auguſt 25, She ran four heats for a 50l. and was ſecond-beſt to Mr. Dawſon's ches. colt, by Magnet, out of Purity; beating Omen, Miſs Farren, Fumus, &c. At Cheſter, May 1, 1785, She was beat by King

David and Penelope. At Hull, June 29, She ran three heats againſt Knap-and-Rattle and Convoy. At Nottingham, Auguſt 14, She ran four heats againſt Otho, by Magnet; Macbeth, by Juſtice; Fuimus, by Magnet; and Flyator, by Imperator:—Fair Barbara won the firſt heat from Flyator; and was three times ſecond to Otho and Macbeth. And at York, Auguſt 22, She was ſecond to Highlander; beating Shipton, Allonſhment, Cheveley, Falſtaff, &c. FAIR BARBARA was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Groſvenor's Stud.

DOCTOR NIM, at Stamford in June, 1787, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for three years old colts, 8ſt. 2lb. fillies, 8ſt. heats, once round the Courſe, beating Mr. Williams's Scourge, by Labyrinth; and Mr. Farrer's Gaudy, by Alfred. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

CRAB, at Saliſbury, Auguſt 9, 1793, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Sackville's Pelter, 5 years old; and diſtanced Mr. Lade's Cardinal, 6 years old. At Oxford, Auguſt 21, CRAB, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Sharman's Triumvirate, by Marc Antony, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Anneſley's Maſter of Arts, by Pharamond. And at Reading, Auguſt 28, CRAB, 8ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Tyrconnell's Gipſy, by Trumpator, 4 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Nottage's bay colt, by Glancer, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; and diſtanced Mr. Lade's black mare, by Cardinal Puff, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—CRAB was ſold at Mr. Tatterſall's, by auction, Monday, May 13, 1793, to George Parker, Eſq. for 150gs.

PRINCE CHARLES, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1793, won 60gs for three years old colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies, 8ſt. 2lb. R. M. beating Mr. Churchill's Gas, by Balloon; Sir Charles Bunbury's Young Playfellow; the Duke of Bedford's Cub; Mr. Ladbroke's Shoveller; Mr. Vernon's Young Noble, and five others:—Even betting that either Gas or Young Noble won, and 4 to 1 againſt Prince Charles. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1796, He won the Forteſcue Stakes of 30gs each, (3 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Bedford's Cub, by Fidget:—7 to 4 on Prince Charles. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat the ſame Cub, 8ſt. each, acroſs the Flat, 500gs:—6 to 5 on Prince Charles. At the York Auguſt Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He won the Produce Stakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (25 ſubſcribers) four miles, beating Mr. Clifton's bay colt, brother to Overton, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Dawſon's Diamond, 8ſt. 4lb.; Sir F. Standiſh's Spread-Eagle, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Garforth's Recovery, 8ſt. 4lb. who broke down: 6 to 4 againſt Diamond, 2 to 1 againſt Spread-Eagle, 3 to 1 againſt the brother to Overton, and 8 to 1 againſt Prince Charles.—A

very fine race, and won with great difficulty; and the Judge could not determine whether the brother to Overton or Diamond was third.—Prince Charles was rode by Francis Buckle; the brother to Overton by William Peirſe; and Diamond by Samuel Arnold. He was ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and at Doncaſter, He was beat for the Gold Cup, by Hambletonian, Sober Robin, and Ambroſio;—He was alſo beat for the 100l. Plate, by Cardinal and Cauſtic.

NESTOR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by Mr. Francis Salt, and ſold to H. C. Jennings, Eſq.

NESTOR was got by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian, out of *Sappho*, the dam of Cicero, *page 58 of this volume.—Sappho* was alſo the dam of Mr. Salt's *Regulus* and *Almanzor*; of Mr. Burlton's *Timon* and *Thiſbe*; alſo of Mr. H. Vernon's *Niobe*.

At Epſom, May 28, 1772, NESTOR won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Slip, by Poſthumous; Mr. Cripps's Hercules, Mr. Bloſs's Diogenes, and Mr. Green's Specimen:—6 to 4 againſt Neſtor; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Blandford, July 1, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Parker's Hazard, and Mr. Bailey's Gallant; but in running for the firſt heat, the ſtirrup broke, which occaſioned the Rider to fall, and Neſtor to be diſtanced, when the odds were 5 to 1 in his favour. At Reading, Auguſt 6, NESTOR, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Monſter, 8ſt. 7lb.—4 to 1 on Monſter. At Egham, September 8, at 9ſt. 1lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Orthodox, 8ſt. 13lb.; and Lord March's Benvenuto, 8ſt. 10lb.—2 to 1 on Neſtor. At Barnet, Auguſt 17, 1773, NESTOR, 8ſt. (in Mr. Dugard's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Roſſiter's Rival, 4 years old, 6ſt. 12lb. and diſtanced two others. He was ſold to Mr. Jennings; and at Epſom, November 9, NESTOR, 8ſt. beat Mr. Bailey's Hermes, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. four miles, 200gs. And at 8ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Belſon's Pierrepont, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. Mr. Medley's Bacchus, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Mr. Croſoer's Grantham, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.—6 to 4 on Neſtor, 5 to 2 againſt Bacchus, and 10 to 1 againſt Pierrepont; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Pierrepont from Bacchus) 6 and 7 to 4 on Neſtor,

5 to 1 againſt Pierrepont, and 6 to 1 againſt Bacchus; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Neſtor.

At Lichfield, September 1, 1774, NESTOR, 8ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Vernon's Repulſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Waſſe's Prince Prettyman, 4 years old, 6ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Dilkie's Herodias, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; and diſtanced Mr. Freeth's Fox, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—7 to 5 againſt Neſtor, the ſame againſt Prince Prettyman, and 4 to 1 againſt Speculator; after the heat, 10 and 12 to 1 on Neſtor. At Bath, September 26, at 8ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Gregory's Chalſont, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Bowles's Don Joſeph, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.: Even betting on Neſtor:—And on the next day, at 9ſt. 3lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr Belſon's Don Dun, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Brereton's Marquiſette, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. O'Kelly's Scaramouch, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and diſtanced Mr. Hancock's Dory, 8ſt. 4lb.—Even betting on Neſtor, and 2 to 1 againſt Don Dun:—Marquiſette and Scaramouch were both drawn after the firſt heat, and Don Dun after the ſecond. At Epſom, November 9, NESTOR, 9ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Wanton, *(see his Performances, page* 179) 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Dymock's Prize, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Rider's Premier, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.—6 to 4 againſt Wanton, and 7 to 4 againſt Neſtor; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Neſtor.

At Epſom, May 23, 1775, NESTOR won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Worley's Contractor, 6 years old; Lord Craven's Paſtime, aged; and Mr. Brown's Cronie, aged:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Guildford, June 8, NESTOR, 9ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Walker's Æneas, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Stroller, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. who ran out of the Courſe, and was diſtanced the firſt heat:—5 to 2, and after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Neſtor. At Canterbury, July 18, at 9ſt. He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for all ages, four miles, beating Mr. Wildman's Wanton, 6 years old:—3 to 1 on Neſtor. At Burford, July 27, NESTOR, 9ſt. (in Mr. O'Kelly's name) won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, four miles, beating Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Wildman's Fellow-Commoner, 5 years old, 8ſt. Neſtor and Tranſit ran a dead heat; which was run over again, and won by the former:—Tranſit broke down within the laſt diſtance.—

And at Lilly-Hoo, Herts, in Auguſt, 1776, NESTOR, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Brand's Baccelli, 5 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Lord Offory's Sphynx, 5 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Pigott's Salopian, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Holt's Hit-or-Miſs, 5 years old, 8ſt.; the Duke of Cumberland's Bobadil, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Lane's Sourface, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Walker's Colleague, 5 years old, 8ſt.

NESTOR was a Stallion at the Cock in Sutton, Surrey, in 1777, 1778, 1779, &c. at 5gs and 5s.; and it was obſerved, that he was the only Horſe of his blood in the kingdom; of good ſize and bone; and from his ſymmetry, good temper, and ſpeed, was promiſing to get good racers, notwithſtanding, he ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

REGULUS, a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1764, and alſo bred by Mr. FRANCIS SALT.—He was got by Regulus, out of *Sappho*, the dam of Cicero, Neſtor, &c. At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1768, REGULUS won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Bell's Surrey, by Regulus; Mr. Warren's Ducheſs, by Blank; and Mr. Turner's Nameleſs:—Regulus the favourite; who won in a very high form. He ſtarted once more in the ſame year; and once in 1769, but his off-hip being ſtruck down, he could not ſtand training and running. REGULUS was a Stallion at the Angel-Inn, Catterick, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, in 1770, &c. at 3gs and 5s.

ALMANZOR, a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1767, and bred by Mr. FRANCIS SALT.—He was got by Badſticks*, out of *Sappho*, the dam of Regulus, Cicero, Neſtor, &c. ALMANZOR was a Horſe of great reſolution and ſpeed: He was admired by good Judges for his juſt way of going; but being a great Horſe, he broke down of both his fore-legs, at three years old, owing to his being

* BADSTICKS, (ſire of ALMANZOR) a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1749, the Property of Mr. JAMES MASKILL, of Bungay, Suffolk.—He was got by Bumper (*vol.* 1, *page* 337); his dam by Mr. Fleetwood's Foxhunter; grandam by Mr. Darley's Almanzor, Makeleſs, Brimmer, out of a Mare, bred by Mr. Curwen, of Workington, Cumberland, and got by his Bay Barb. At Beccles, Suffolk, in June, 1754, BADSTICKS won 50l. for hunters, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Woodthorpe's Smiling Molly, by Diſmal; Mr. Blake's Doctor, &c. At Wiſbech in May, 1755, He won 50l. for hunters, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hawkeſley's Whiteſoot, and Mr. Boreman's Whiteſtockings. At Colcheſter in June, He broke down when running for a 50l. Plate, won by Mr. Burlton's Nimrod. The above were the only times of his running. He was a Stallion at Drayton, near Uxbridge, Middleſex, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.

trained fo young: yet in that ſtate he won a 50l. Plate, at Brentwood, in 1773, which let him down ſo much, that he was never trained after. He ſtarted only once beſides the above. ALMANZOR was a Stallion at the ſame place as *Neſtor*, at 3gs and 5s.

TIMON, a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1762, the property of PHILIP BURLTON, Eſq.—He was got by Captain, out of *Suppho*, the dam of Regulus, Cicero, Neſtor, &c. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, TIMON beat Mr. Greville's Young Merlin, 7ſt. each, R. M. 100gs. In the Houghton Meeting, TIMON, 8ſt. 11lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Abbeſs, 8ſt.—Mr. Foley's Miller, 8ſt. 3½lb. was allowed to withdraw. And at Newmarket July Meeting, 1773, TIMON, 8ſt. 2lb. beat the Duc de Lauzun's Patrician, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 11lb. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Timon.

THISBE, a Bay Mare, foaled in 1770, alſo the property of Mr. BURLTON.—She was got by Mr. Latham's Snap, out of *Suppho*, &c. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773, THISBE walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. 8ſt. Ditch in:—Lord Milſintoun's Deſdemona, by Marik; and Mr. Waiker's Rantipole, by Mr. Leedes's Arabian, paid. And in the ſame Meeting, She walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. Ditch-in: Lord Offory's cheſ. filly, by Prophet, out of Fabius's dam; and Mr. Foley's filly, by Sampſon, paid. She was then put out of training.

NIOBE, a Bay Mare, foaled in 1772, the property of HENRY VERNON, Eſq.—She was got by Squirrel, out of *Sappho*, and was her laſt Produce. At Shrewſbury in Auguſt, 1776, NIOBE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. heats, two miles and half each, beating Mr. Lloyd's Fair Elwy, by Panglos; Mr. Waſſe's Lady Catherine, by Dragon; Mr. Patton's Violante; Mr. Kyffin's Tartar, &c.—5 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Niobe.

NORTH-STAR,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES, of Caſtle Leavington, near York; ſold to Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, Bart. and afterwards to Mr. GEORGE SNOWDON, of Hurworth, near Darlington.

NORTH-STAR was own brother to *Atalanta*, by Match'em, out of *Laſs of the Mill*, dam of Young Davy, Calliope, North-Briton, Melpomene, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 369.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1772, NORTH-STAR beat Mr. R. Shafto's Pioneer, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 1200gs. He was ſold

to Mr. Snowdon; and at Wakefield, September 15, 1775, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Forefter, aged; and Mr. Barlow's Sloven, 6 years old:—Even betting againft North-Star, and 5 to 4 againft Forefter; after the heat, 2 to 1 on North-Star. At Malton, October 26, NORTH-STAR, 9ft. 3lb. won 50l. for five-year olds, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Barlow's Burford, 8ft. 3lb.; Mr. R. Shafto's Pioneer, 8ft. 3lb.; and diftanced two others:—6 and 7 to 4 on North-Star; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1771, NORTH-STAR, 8ft. 4lb. (in Mr. Wentworth's name) beat Mr. Fenton's Archimedes, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on North Star. At Edinburgh, Auguft 14, 1775, He won the King's Plate for fix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. and aged, 10ft. 3lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir L. Dundas's Carabineer, aged; Mr. Haye's Pyröis, 6 years old, and two others:—Pyröis the favourite. At Hexham, September 15, He won 50l. for horfes of different ages and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Lord Eglintoun's Blemifh, 6 years old, who was drawn after the firft heat:—5 and 6 to 4 on North-Star. At Morpeth, September 26, NORTH-STAR, 9ft. 5lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Fofter's Sloven, aged, 9ft.; and Mr. Barry's Forefter, aged, 9ft. 3lb.:—5 to 2 on North-Star. And on the following day, He won the 100l. Plate for four-year olds, 7ft. and aged, 9ft. 10lb. four miles, beating Mr. Barry's Amaranthus, aged; and Mr. Hebden's Perfeus, 4 years old:—Amaranthus the favourite. At Edinburgh, June 5, 1776, NORTH-STAR won 50gs for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Robertfon's True-Lover, who was fecond and drawn; and diftanced, the firft heat, Sir Archibald Hope's Foxhunter. And on the next day, He won the Subfcription-Purfe of 100gs for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir Thomas Wallace's Squaretoes, who ran only one heat. And at Newcaftle, June 28, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. and aged, 9ft. 0lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutchinfon's Grand Signior, 6 years old:—At ftarting, even betting, and in running, 6 to 4 on Grand Signior, who won the firft heat; but in running the firft time round the Courfe for the fecond heat, Grand Signior fell lame, and was diftanced. This was the laft time of North-Star's running.

He was beat *fix* times, for which fee the Performances of Mr. Hartley's *Towzer*, the Duke of Kingfton's *Scaramouch*, Mr. Shorter's *Prophet*, Sir H. Harpur's *Juniper*, the Hon. J. S. Barry's *Amaranthus*, and Mr. Hebden's *Perfeus*.

NORTH-STAR was a Stallion at Mr. Snowdon's, Hurworth, near Darlington, in 1777, 1778, &c. at 3gs and 5s.—He was fire of Lord Surrey's Sir Thomas Jellybag, Mr. Snowdon's Farewell, Mr. Gowland's Skinflint, Mr. Dixon's Conflellation, Mr. Kay's Mufic, &c.—He was alfo fire of many excellent Hunters, &c.

PAPIST,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Earl of OXFORD, *and sold to the Hon.* GEORGE STIRLEY.

PAPIST was got by Match'em, out of an Arabian Mare.

At Winchefter, June 28, 1774, PAPIST won the King's Plate, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Lord Milfintoun's Leadenheels, by Romulus; Mr. Shorter's Prophet, by Prophet; Mr. Baffett's Langolee; and Mr. Taylor's Blemifh:—Prophet the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Papifl. At Canterbury, July 20, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Scaramouch, by Snap:—3 to 1 on Scaramouch; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Papifl. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, PAPIST, (rode by Mr. Walker) 12ft. beat Lord Clermont's Ainderby, (rode by Lord E. Bentinck) 11ft. 5lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Papifl. He was fold to Mr. Gafcoyne; and in the Firft Octobor Meeting, at 7ft. 11lb. He won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, aged, 7ft. 11lb.; and Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 6 years old, 8ft. 2lb.—5 to 4 againft Atalanta, and 3 to 1 againft Papifl. In the Houghton Meeting, PAPIST won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. 10lb. and aged, 8ft. 12lb. R. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Mexico, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, 5 years old; Mr. Codrington's Enterprife, 5 years old; Mr. Walker's Glimpfe, 4 yrs old; Mr. H. Vernon's Minifter, aged; and Lord March's Rocket, aged:—5 to 1 on Mexico, and 4 and 5 to 1 againft Papifl. At Salifbury in July, 1776, PAPIST (in Mr. G. Hanger's name) won the City Silver Bowl, for horfes, &c. 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Williams's Premier, aged; Mr. Cope's Hazard, aged; and Mr. Parker's Septimus, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Papifl; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. He afterwards got lamed.

PAPIST was a Stallion in Lord Surrey's Stud, at Greyflock, Cumberland, in 1777, when he had only *ten* Mares, which produced *nine* Foals, and which was allowed to be as fine a Stock as any in the kingdom. In 1778, He ran at York in the name of STEADY, againft Marcia and Fortune:—The latter of which he

beat, and ran Marcia very hard. In 1779, He covered at Pocklington, Yorkſhire, at 2gs and 5s.—He was 15 hands and an inch high, of good ſhape, and very boney. He covered very few well-bred Mares, but was ſire of ſeveral good Hunters and Road Horſes.

SKIRMISH, a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1773, the property of Lord MARCH, and got by Shakſpeare, out of Lord Orford's Arabian Marc, the dam of Papiſt. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1776, SKIRMISH won the Town Plate of 50gs, (with 20gs added by the will of the late Mr. Perram) for three years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. each, the laſt mile and a diſtance of B. C. beating Mr. Stamford's Country-Girl, by Goldfinder; Sir John Moore's Houghton, by Squirrel; Sir Charles Bunbury's Whirlwind, by Bellario; Mr. Vernon's Defence, by Herod; and nine others:—Even betting on Whirlwind, 7 to 1 againſt Skirmiſh, the ſame againſt Defence, and 10 to 1 againſt Country-Girl. In the Firſt October Meeting, SKIRMISH, 8ſt. beat Mr. Fox's Standard, by Sprightly, 8ſt. 4lb. from R. M. Poſt to the Poſt in the Furzes, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Standard. On Tueſday, (after the Second October Meeting) SKIRMISH, 7ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, for three-year olds, the firſt half of R. M. beating Lord Groſvenor's Nimble, by Goldfinder, 8ſt.; Lord Clermont's Poulette, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Douglas's Belle, 7ſt. 3lb.—5 to 4 on Nimble.

PASTIME,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

The Property of the Earl of CRAVAN.

PASTIME was got by the Coombe Arabian, out of a daughter of Feather.

At Stratford-upon-Avon in July, 1772, PASTIME, 8ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, weight for qualifications, beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Bowyer's Goſſip, by Atlas, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Lord Groſvenor's Fair Roſamond, 8ſt.—2 to 1 on Roſamond, and 5 and 6 to 1 againſt Paſtime.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, PASTIME beat Sir C. Bunbury's Jemmy, 8ſt. 2lb. each, D. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Paſtime. At Lichfield, September 23, PASTIME, 7ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Waller's Uncle Toby, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Pugh's Who's Afraid, 6 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. H. Vernon's Ratoni, 6 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Waſſe's Warwickſhire Wag, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Dilly's Wafer, 4 years old,

6ft. 8lb.—5 to 4 againſt Ratoni; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Paſtime from Wafer) 5 to 4 on Ratoni; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Uncle Toby from Ratoni) even betting between the two, and 7 to 4 againſt Paſtime, who won the third heat from Who's Afraid. At Stafford, October 20, PASTIME, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Yeates's Eliza, 4 years old, 6ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Waller's Benedict, 5 years old, 7ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Webb's Leveller, 6 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Bottom's Newton, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Rock's Spavin, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 againſt Paſtime, 3 to 1 againſt Benedict, and high odds againſt any of the others; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Eliza from Spavin) even betting on Paſtime, who won the ſecond and third heats from Benedict, on whom the odds, in running for each heat, were 5 to 1 in his favour.

At Lambourn, April 18, 1774, PASTIME won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four mile heats, beating Mr. Belſon's Premier, 5 years old; Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, 5 years old; Mr. Snell's Inkle, aged, &c.—5 to 4 on Jerry Sneak, and 7 to 4 againſt Paſtime; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Paſtime. At Odiham, October 26, PASTIME, 9ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Duggins's Pegaſus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Gulſton's br. horſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Green's Hermes, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Tilbury's Miſs Faigent, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Biſhop's Amphion, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Dymock's Spot, aged, 9ſt. 12lb; Mr. Bailey's Spangle, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Belſon's Encore, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.—Pegaſus won the firſt heat from Spangle; Mr. Gulſton's horſe the ſecond from Amphion; Paſtime the third from Hermes, and the fourth from Pegaſus.

PASTIME ſtarted only twice in 1775, ſee *Nestor* and *Wafer's* Performances.

At Guildford, May 31, 1776, He ſtarted for 50l. and was beat by *Hephestion*, ſee his Performances. At Warwick, Auguſt 20, PASTIME, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. R. Greville's Pioneer, aged, 8ſt.; Lord Abingdon's Topgallant, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Mitchell's Corydon, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Lord Rockingham's Rake, aged, 8ſt.—Pioneer won the firſt heat from Rake; Paſtime the ſecond from Topgallant, and the third from Pioneer. Theſe were the only times of his running that year.

At Lambourn, April 15, 1777, PASTIME ſtarted for 50l. and was beat, at three heats, by *Swing Tom*, ſee his Performances. At

Tetbury, July 14, PASTIME, 9ft. 5lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Snell's Boſton, 6 years old, 9ft. 3lb.; Mr. Bowles's Codrus, 6 years old, 7ft. 5lb.; Mr. Napier's Whiteſtockings, 5 years old, 8ft. 5lb.; and Mr. Beale's Camilla, 5 years old, 8ft. 5lb. At Stratford-upon-Avon, July 24, PASTIME, 9ft. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Dairymaid, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and Lord Grofvenor's Lively, 6 years old, 9ft.—Even betting on Dairymaid; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Paſtime. Theſe were the only times of his running that year.

At Lambourn, May 5, 1778, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Watſon's Freeholder, 6 years old; Sir John Lade's Annuity, 5 years old; Mr. Tombs's Fortunehunter, aged; and Mr. Napier's Whiteſtockings, 6 years old:—Freeholder the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Paſtime from Freeholder) even betting on Paſtime; after the ſecond heat, (which was deemed a dead one between Annuity and Fortunehunter) 5 to 4 on Paſtime, and 6 to 4 againſt Freeholder; after the third heat, (which was won by Freeholder from Paſtime) 2 and 3 to 1 on Freeholder. At Tetbury in July, He received 25gs, no horſes entering againſt him.

And at Lambourn, April 20, 1779, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. a winner of a King's Plate, 5lb. extra, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Badham's Stout, 5 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Sulphur, 5 years old; Mr. Rider's Cockſpur, aged (5lb. extra); Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, aged; and two others:—Even betting on the field. He ſtarted once after, and was put out of training.

PIONEER,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by, and the Property of ROBERT SHAFTO, *Eſq. of Whitworth, near Durham.*

PIONEER was got by Old England; his dam, (Bauble and Hazard's dam) by Traveller, out of *Miſs Jigg*, own ſiſter to Mr. Crofts's Partner.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1772, PIONEER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Bethell's Killbuck, by Match'em (ſtakes 21gs); Mr. Pratt's Toſſ-pot, by Syphon; and Mr. Cape's Glorio, by Jalap:—Even betting

on Pioneer; after the heat, 6 to 4 he won. At Richmond in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 5lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Fenwick's Lady Bell:—6 to 5, and after the firſt heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Lady Bell; after the ſecond heat, 5 and 6 to 1 on Pioneer, who won by near a length. At Richmond, September 7, 1773, PIONEER, 8st. 12lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Fenwick's Nutcracker, 6 years old, 9st. 5lb.; and Mr. Hutton's Venture, aged, 9st. 11lb.—Even betting on Nutcracker; after the heat, 4 to 1 on Pioneer. At Carliſle, September 14, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating the Duke of Buccleugh's Cockſpur (ſtakes 20gs) Mr. Hutton's Andromache, and Mr. Miller's Anomalus. He alſo on the 16th, (ſame place) at 9st. 11lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. R. Stewart's Charon, aged, 10st. 3lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat. And at Penrith, September 22, PIONEER, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Martin's Charity, aged, 9st. 5lb; Mr. Hartley's Tickler, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Mr. R. Stewart's Charon, aged, 9st. 10lb.; Mr. Bell's Denmark, aged, 9st. 5lb. and diſtanced two others.—After being beat by Euryalus, at York Auguſt Meeting, 1774, He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; but proved unſucceſsful.

PREMIER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Earl of FARNHAM, *and ſold to Mr.* BELSON.

PREMIER was got by Squirrel; his dam, own ſiſter to Romeo, (Charon and Leonidas's dam) by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of a daughter of Blank.—PREMIER was own brother to *Velocity*, *Jerker*, and *Bacchanal*, page 112, of this volume.

At Newmarket, May 17, 1773, PREMIER, 8st. 5lb. beat Mr. Strode's Pauper, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Pauper. At Wiſbeach, May 26, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. heats, three times round the Courſe, beating Mr. Adams' Leaderheels, and Mr. Vernon's Guider. He alſo, at the ſame place, won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8st. 8lb. heats, three times round the Courſe, beating Mr. Croſs's Clio, 5 years old; and Lord Orford's Methodiſt, 5 years old. After Newmarket Houghton Meeting, PREMIER was ſold to Mr. Belſon; and at Canterbury, Auguſt 3, 1774, He won the King's Plate, 12st. beating, at four heats,

Mr. Shorter's Prophet,* and Lord Milfintoun's Leadenheels:—Even betting on Prophet, 2 to 1 againſt Premier, and 4 to 1 againſt Leadenheels; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Leadenheels from Prophet) 6 to 4 on Prophet; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Prophet from Leadenheels) 2 to 1 on Prophet; after the third heat, 6 to 4 on Premier; but in running, even betting on Prophet.—Premier won the third and fourth heats from Prophet. And at Epſom in November, PREMIER, 9ſt. 3lb. beat Mr. Dymock's Prize, 9ſt. 7lb. four miles, 50gs:—Even betting. He afterwards became the property of Mr. Williams; and at Epſom in May, 1777, He beat Mr. Wilſon's Maid of Orleans, 9ſt. each, two miles, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Premier.

JERKER, a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1770, the property of Lord FARNHAM, and own brother to *Premier*, &c. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, JERKER won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (10 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Telemachus, by King Herod; Lord Groſvenor's Stephano, by Belford; and Mr. Fox's Muſſulman, by the Coombe Arabian:—2 to 1 againſt Telemachus, the ſame againſt Stephano, and 5 to 1 againſt Jerker. In the Second Spring Meeting, JERKER, 8ſt. 4lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. received 75gs each compromiſe from Lord Bolingbroke's Protector, 8ſt. 7lb. and Mr. Vernon's Dame Quickly, 8ſt. 11b. And at Newmarket, May 7, JERKER, 7ſt. 10½lb. beat Lord Groſvenor's Maiden, 8ſt. 2lb. R. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Jerker.

---

* PROPHET, a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1768, the property of Mr. SHORTER.—He was got by Prophet, out of a daughter of ———. At Ayleſbury, Auguſt 5, 1773, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. that never won; four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Stacie's Comus, 5 years old; and Mr. Marlham's Algiers, 4 years old. And at Guildford, May 24, 1774, PROPHET won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, the Duke of Richmond's Sulky, Mr. Bailey's Hermes, and Mr. Snowdon's North-Star:—At ſtarting, 7 to 4 on North-Star; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Sulky from North-Star) 2 to 1 on Sulky; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Prophet from Sulky) 3 to 1 on Prophet, who alſo won the third heat from Sulky. *North-Star* fell amiſs, and was drawn after the ſecond heat. PROPHET ſtarted ſeveral times beſides the above, but proved unſucceſsful.

PROPHETESS,

(A ROAN MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, *and sold to Sir* JOHN MOORE, *Bart.*

PROPHETESS was own sister to Soothsayer, by Prophet, out of the Cade Mare, the dam of *Fish*, &c. *pages* 119 *and* 120 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1771, PROPHETESS beat Mr. Burlton's Sophoniſba, by Squirrel, 8ſt. each, Dutch-in, 100gs:—4 to 1 on Sophoniſba. She was ſold to Sir John Moore, and at Beccles, Suffolk, June 26, 1772, PROPHETESS won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 5lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. heats, three times round the Courſe, beating Mr. Clarke's Surrey, by Mr. Ward's Arabian, 5 years old. At Ipſwich, June 30, She won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ſt. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating Mr. Blake's Monſter, Mr. Mullinor's Thunder, Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, the Duke of Richmond's Peggy, and Mr. Adams's Harlequin:—Seleniſſa won the firſt heat from Peggy; Prophetels the ſecond from Seleniſſa, and the third from Monſter:—Seleniſſa and Peggy were both drawn after the ſecond heat. And at Swaffham, September 22, PROPHETESS, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, heats, once round the Courſe, beating, at four heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 8ſt. 7lb.; Lord Farnham's Detector, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Croſs's Clio, 8ſt. 7lb.—Gertrude won the firſt heat from Clio; Detector the ſecond from Gertrude; Prophetels the third from Detector, and fourth from Gertrude. At Thetford, Sept. 25, She ſtarted for 50l. againſt Amphion and Don Joſeph, and was then put out of training.

PROPHETESS was a Brood-Mare in Sir JOHN MOORE's Stud, and was the dam of his

VESTAL, a Roan Mare, foal'd in 1771, and got by King Herod.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1777, VESTAL won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (18 ſubſcribers) for three years old fillies, 7ſt. Dutch-in, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Potoſi, by Eclipſe; the Duke of Bolton's ſiſter to Greybeard, by Eclipſe; Sir C. Bunbury's Comedy, by Gimcrack; Lord Clermont's Antoinette, by Squirrel; Lord Grofvenor's Croſspatch, by Dux; Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, by King Herod; Mr. Panton's Madona, by King Herod; the Duke of Ancaſter's Briſeis, by Chryſolite; Lord Abingdon's Barbiniola, by King Herod; and four others:—The Judge placed only the firſt four:—4 to 1 againſt Antoinette, 5 to 1 againſt Comedy, 5 to 1 againſt Madona, 7 to 1 againſt Veſtal, and 10 to 1 againſt Potoſi. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting,

1778, VESTAL, 8ft. 7lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Mariannina, by Snap, 8ft. 7lb.; and Mr. Tyſon's filly, by Conundrum, dam by Tartar, 8ft. 4lb.—Mr. Burlton's filly, by Sprightly, out of Tamerlane's dam, 8ft. 4lb. was allowed to withdraw. And at Bedford in Auguſt, VESTAL, 7ft. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Warwick, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Smith's Volunteer, 4 years old, 7ft. 3lb.; Lord Derby's Laburnum, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb.; and diſtanced two others:—Veſtal won the firſt heat from Laburnum; Warwick the ſecond from Laburnum; and Veſtal the third from Warwick.

RANGER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by JOHN HUTTON, *Eſq. and ſold to* EDWARD STRODE, *Eſq.*

RANGER was got by Cheſnut Ranger (*vol.* 1, *page* 325); his dam, (Lardella's dam) by Cade, out of Beaufremont's dam (*ib.* 1, *page* 285). *Chesnut Ranger's* dam was own ſiſter to *Bay Ranger*, and Sir H. Harpur's *Mixbury* (ib. 1, page 148).

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1773, RANGER, 7ft. 6lb. beat Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, 6 years old, 8ft. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Marc Antony. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, RANGER won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. D. C. beating Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, and Lord Milſintoun's Leadenheels:—5 to 1 on Ranger. In the Firſt October Meeting, RANGER, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Douglas's Lady Squander, by King Herod, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Ranger. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, RANGER, 8ſt. 8lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Ainderby, 6 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Greville's Bramble, 5 years old, 7ſt. 6lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Ranger. And at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, RANGER, 8ſt. 10lb. (in Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's name) received forfeit from Mr. Dawſon's Phäon, by Chryſolite, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ſt.

SCARAMOUCH,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, *and ſold to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

SCARAMOUCH was got by Snap; dam, (own ſiſter to Infant and Mirza, *vol.* 1, *page* 147) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1771, SCARAMOUCH won the Stand Plate of 50l. for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr. Hartley's Towzer, by Alcides; Mr. Redſhaw's Shrimp, by Cub; Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, by Jalap; Mr. Fenwick's Squeezer, by Match'em; and Mr. Gee's Mary-Ann, by Engineer:—5 and 6 to 4 againſt Scaramouch, who was rode by Anthony Wheatley, and Towzer by Richard Fofler. For his racing in 1772, ſee *Maria*, *Sweetwilliam*, and *Mark*. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, SCARAMOUCH won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Lord Orford's Methodiſt, by the Coombe Arabian; Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab; Lord Grofvenor's Arminda, by Snap; and Mr. Pond's Pompey, by Sultan:—2 to 1 againſt Pompey, the ſame againſt Methodiſt, and 4 to 1 againſt Scaramouch:—A very fine race between Scaramouch, and Methodiſt. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 340l. 10s. four miles, beating Mr. Hartley's Towzer, Mr. Snowdon's North-Star, Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, Mr. Stapleton's Mopſqueezer, Mr. Pratt's Floriſt, and Mr. Vernon's Zamora:—2 to 1 againſt North-Star, 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Towzer, 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Mopſqueezer, 8 and 10 to 1 againſt Scaramouch, and great betting between North-Star and Towzer; alſo between Ancaſter and Mopſqueezer:—This was as fine a race as ever was run;—in running part of the third and fourth miles, it was obſerved, that a ſheet would have covered the whole ſeven;—Scaramouch won with great difficulty from Towzer, and North-Star was not beat above half a length.—Scaramouch was rode by Anthony Wheatley; Towzer by Charles Dawſon; and North-Star by Leonard Jewiſon; who all diſplayed the greateſt ſkill and the niceſt judgment in their jockeyſhip. And at Lichfield, September 21, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Waller's Mrs. Cole, Mr. Glynn's Benedict, Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, Mr. Adams's Granby, and Mr. Stacie's Comis:—Even betting againſt Scaramouch; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Mrs. Cole from Benedict) even betting and 5 to 4 on Scaramouch; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Scaramouch.

SCARAMOUCH was ſold, at the Duke of Kingſton's ſale, at Newmarket, Tueſday, July 12, 1774, to Mr. O'Kelly, who raced him without winning.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of SCARAMOUCH) was a Bay, foaled in 1750, and bred by the Earl of GODOLPHIN. Her dam was own ſiſter to the *Hobgoblin Mare*, the dam of *Ey-*

trance, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 144.—The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of Scaramouch) never raced, but was sold to Mr. HARVEY for a Brood-Mare, and afterwards to the Duke of KINGSTON.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir James Lowther's bay filly, *Miſs Harvey*, alias the *Flying Mare*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 221) by Cartouch	1755
Mr. Offley's br. filly, by Oroonoko	1757
Duke of Kingſton's br. filly, *Clotho*, by Careleſs	1765
And ſeveral others.—Her laſt produce was a br. filly, by Swiſs	1770

The BROWN OROONOKO FILLY, (Mr. Offley's) at Newmarket October Meeting, 1761, received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's chef. filly, by Squirt, out of Old Counteſs, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 400gs, h. ft. And in the ſame Meeting, She beat the Duke of Grafton's bay filly, by the Duke of Devonſhire's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Rockingham's Stud. She was alſo the dam of Lord Orford's *Stoic*; great grandam of Mr. Wentworth's *Merry Wakefield*, (afterwards *Menelaus*) by Wildair; and great great grandam of Mr. Fenton's *Alegro* and *Dapple*, by Delpini; alſo of Mr. Matthew Brown's *Miſs Grimſtone*, by Weaſel.

STOIC, (a Brown-Bay Horſe, foaled in 1768) bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM, and ſold to the Earl of ORFORD.—He was got by the Saanah Arabian, out of Mr. Offley's Brown Oroonoko Mare. At Peterborough, July 15, 1772, STOIC, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Croſs's Clio, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Burlton's Squib, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Stacey's Juno, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Trumpeter, 8ſt. 7lb. At Newmarket, September 21, STOIC, 8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Woodbine, 7ſt. 12lb. B. C. ſum not mentioned. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, STOIC, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Fitzpatrick's Pauper, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—Even betting. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, STOIC beat Mr. Vernon's Hyder Ally, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Hyder Ally.

SELENISSA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, *and ſold to* PHILIP BURLTON, *Eſq. of Eſſex.*

SELENISSA was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Miſs Meredith*, the dam of Mr. Wildman's *Tartar*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 305.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, SELENISSA beat Lord Farnham's Riot, by Squirrel, 8ft. each, B. C. 200gs. She was fold to Mr. Burlton; and at Newport-Pagnell, September 2, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. 9lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bott's Caprice, aged; Mr. Shorter's Farmer, 4 years old; Mr. Smith's Chrifpinus, 4 years old; and Mr. Herne's Diana, 4 years old. At Guildford, June 3, 1773, SELENISSA, 7ft. 13lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Catchpenny, 6 years old, 9ft. 2lb.; Mr. Rogers's Mift, 6 years old, 9ft. 2lb.; Mr. Perkins's Clem, 6 yrs old, 9ft. 2lb.; Mr. Watfon's Shrimp, 5 years old, 8ft. 2lb.; and Mr. Belfon's Pierrepont, 6 years old, 9ft. 2lb.—6 to 5 againft Seleniffa, and 2 to 1 againft Catchpenny; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Seleniffa. At Afcot-Heath, June 15, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 7ft 10lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, 6 years old; and Mr. Barefoot's Slender, 6 years old:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 7 to 4 on Seleniffa. At Lilly-Hoo, Auguft 23, 1774, SELENISSA, 8ft. 12lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Langham, 5 yrs old, 8ft. four miles, 100gs:—Even betting. And on the fame day, SELENISSA, 8ft. 11lb. ftarted for 50l. for horfes, &c. two-mile heats, againft Sir Charles Bunbury's Wolfey, 4 years old, 8ft.; Mr. Adams's Zamora, 6 years old, 9ft. 4lb.; and Mr. Beaver's Snip, 6 years old, 9ft.—Even betting between Seleniffa and Wolfey:—Seleniffa won the firft heat from Wolfey; the fecond was deemed a dead heat between the two, the third and fourth heats were won by Wolfey from Seleniffa. She was the dam of Mr. Brand's br. colt, *Edgar*, (foaled in 1776) by Pyrrhus, &c.

SWEETWILLIAM,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by WILLIAM CONFORTH, *Eſq. of Banſaith, near Richmond, Yorkſhire; ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards to Lord* GROSVENOR.

SWEETWILLIAM was got by Syphon; his dam (own ſiſter to Twig) by Cade, out of *Madam*, vol. 1, page 281.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, SWEETWILLIAM, *(the firſt time of his ſtarting)* won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (19 fubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. (got by untried or allowed bad Stallions) B. C. beating Lord Offory's Augur, by Prophet; Mr. Burlton's grey colt, by Engineer, dam by Cade; Sir C. Bunbury's Smallhopes, by Cadorrus; the Duke of Ancaſter's Niſus, by Spectator; Mr. Wildman's bay colt, by a Son

of Babram, dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian; and the Duke of Northumberland's bay filly, by Jew, out of Primrofe:—Even betting on Sweetwilliam, and 7 to 4 againſt Augur. SWEETWILLIAM was ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and at Burford, July 20, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (42 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Burford*, by Merlin; Mr. Blake's Guider, by Match'em; Lord Orford's Milliner, by Match'em; Mr. Pratt's Floriſt, by Match'em; Mr. Lloyd's br. colt, by Match'em; Mr. Price's Orion, by Sampſon; the Duke of Kingſton's Scaramouch, by Snap; Mr. Farrer's Triptolemus, by Sampſon; Mr. O'Kelly's Bachelor, by Lightfoot; and nine others; amongſt which was Florizel, Rinaldo, Paſtime, and Promiſe:—2 to 1 againſt Sweetwilliam, and 4 to 1 againſt Floriſt. At Shrewſbury, September 8, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Maurice's Camperlaſh, and Mr. Vernon's Iago:—5 to 1, and in running, 50 to 1 on Sweetwilliam.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, SWEETWILLIAM beat Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Sweetwilliam. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. B. C. beat-

* BURFORD, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1768) bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, and ſold to P. WENTWORTH, Eſq.—He was got by Merlin, out of *Little Bowes*, the dam of his Lordſhip's Snap, *page* 157 *of this volume*. At Beverley, June 3, 1773, BURFORD won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Robinſon's br. gelding, 5 years old; Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter, 5 years old; and Mr. Gee's Weaſel, 4 years old, who threw his Rider: 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Burford. He was ſold to Mr. Barlow, (who named him *Wife-Trap)*; and at York Auguſt Meeting, at 8ſt. 3½lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, (with 30l. added by the will of the late Mr. Perram) beating eaſy, at three four-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Furiband, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. 2 oz.; and Mr. Jewiſon's Slim, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. 6 oz.—Even betting on Slim, 2 to 1 againſt Furiband, and 4 to 1 againſt Wife-Trap; after the firſt heat, (which was given to Wife-Trap) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Furiband) 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Slim:—Wife-Trap was rode by John Arnold; Furiband by Anthony Wheatley: and Slim by Leonard Jewiſon. And at Boroughbridge in October, 1775, He won 50l. give-and-take, (carrying 8ſt. 5½lb.) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, 6 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Peſſman's Amaryllis, aged, 9ſt. 11lb. 11 oz.

ing Lord Offory's Pythia, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Charlotte, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Triptolemus, 5 years old; and Lord Farnham's Sempronius, 4 years old:—Even betting on Sweetwilliam, and 6 to 4 againſt Pythia. In the Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) at 8ſt. 10lb. He received forfeit from Lord Offory's Chalkſtone, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. And on Friday, He beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, 6 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. each, B. C. 300gs: 7 to 4 on Sweetwilliam. In the Houghton Meeting, SWEETWILLIAM, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, SWEETWILLIAM won the Craven Stakes, a Subſcription of 5gs each, (25 ſubſcribers) for two-year olds, 6ſt. 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 5 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, 6 years old; Mr. Douglas's Tyrant, 4 years old; Mr. Yeates's Davy, aged; and Mr. Worley's br. colt, by Young Scampſton-Cade, 2 years old:—Touchſtone, 4 years old; Princeſs, 4 years old; Parthian, 2 years old; Pan, 6 years old; Charlotte, 5 years old; Hylas, 3 years old; Cynthius, 3 years old; Damper, 4 years old; Cunegonde, 4 years old; Pyröis, 4 years old; Tipſey, 4 years old; Cuckoo, 3 years old; Dwarf, 4 years old; Marble, 3 years old; Papillon, 3 years old; Cyrus, 4 years old; Pilgrim, aged; Hibernian, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's dun colt, by Panglos, 4 years old, alſo ſtarted, but were not placed:—6 to 4 againſt Florizel, and 2 to 1 againſt Sweetwilliam. In the Second Spring Meeting, He walked over for the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. B. C. In the Second October Meeting, He walked over for the 140gs for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, SWEETWILLIAM beat Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, 10ſt. each, B. C. for the Whip, and 200gs each:—6 to 4 on Sweetwilliam. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 9lb. He received forfeit from Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis, 7ſt. 11lb. D. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1776, SWEETWILLIAM, 8ſt. 11lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Johnny, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Vernon's Barbary, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 12lb.—Mr. Gaſcoyne's Papiſt, 6 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. paid: 6 to 4 on Sweetwilliam, and 7 to 4 againſt Johnny. In the Firſt

Spring Meeting, SWEETWILLIAM, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Critic, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. B. C.—Lord Grofvenor ſtaked 600gs to 400gs:—2 to 1 on Sweetwilliam. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 8ſt. R. M. 500gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, Lord Grofvenor named SWEETWILLIAM for the Cup, but no other being mentioned, the fame remained with his Lordſhip.

He ſtarted twice after, and was put out of training.

SWEETWILLIAM won in Stakes, Matches, and received in Forfeits the Sum of 7225 guineas.—He loſt in Stakes 300gs, and was beat only *four* times;—ſee the Performances of *Maria*, *Florizel*, *Dorimant*, and *Leviathan*, in this volume.—He paid 50gs in a Stakes walked over for by *Jemmy*;—50gs compromiſe to *Augur*;—and 100gs forfeit, being named for the Clermont Cup, walked over for by *Dorimant*.—Total of his winning,—6705 guineas; the Whip, and the October Cup.

He was a Stallion at Oxcroft Farm, near Balſham, Cambridgeſhire, in 1778, 1779, and 1780, at 10gs and 5s.;—in 1781, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.;—in 1782 and 1783, at 15gs;—in 1784, 1785, and 1786, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.;—He afterwards covered a Seaſon at Mr. Clark's, the New Inn, Leeming-Lane, Yorkſhire, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.—He was ſire of Lord Grofvenor's Ceres and Wheatſheaf; the Duke of Queenſbury's Sweetwilliam, Mr. Pulteney's Dolly, Mr. Panton's Superb, Mr. Stanley's Honeyſuckle, &c.—*Ceres* was the dam of Lord Grofvenor's Triptolemus, Mr. Croſoer's Foxhunter, &c. He alſo got the dam of Mr. Wyndham's Prodigal, Spendthrift, Mr. Ladbroke's Snipe, &c. SWEETWILLIAM ſerved very few Mares.

TOWZER,

ALIAS

COUNSELLOR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by, and the Property of GEORGE HARTLEY, *Eſq. of Middleton-Tyas, near Richmond, Yorkſhire.*

TOWZER was got by Alcides; his dam by Jeſſamy; grandam by Toriſmond, out of *Counteſs*, vol. 1, page 70.

At Beverley, June 12, 1772, TOWZER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Heb-

den's Orion, by Mr. Fermor's Traveller. At Malton, July 8, Towzer, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Richardſon's Little John, 8ſt. 7lb.; Sir J. Pennington's Lucklefs, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Miſs Ayrton, 8ſt. 2lb. At Richmond, September 9, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Lothario, 5 years old; and Mr. Barry's Raggamuffin, 6 years old:—5 to 4 on Lothario; in running, 4 to 1 againſt Towzer, and 7 to 4 that Raggamuffin was not laſt; in running the laſt mile, gold to ſilver that Towzer was laſt; but within the laſt diſtance, even money that Towzer won.

At Newcaſtle, June 22, 1773, Towzer won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Snowdon's North-Star; and Mr. Pratt's Floriſt:—5 and 6 to 4 on Floriſt; after the firſt heat, (which was won by North-Star from Floriſt) even betting on North Star; after the ſecond heat, even betting on Towzer:—The ſecond and third heats were ſeverely conteſted between Towzer and North-Star, and each were won with difficulty. At Carliſle, November 4, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Andromache, by Match'em.

At Nottingham, May 24, 1774, Towzer won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter; and Mr. Crewe's Guider, by Match'em:—6 and 7 to 4 on Towzer: after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At York Auguſt Meeting, (Monday) He won the King's Plate *, 12ſt. four-miles, beating Lord Rockingham's Orion, by Sampſon; Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter; and Mr. Pratt's Floriſt:—6 to 4 on Towzer, who was rode by Charles Dawſon; Orion by Chriſtopher Scaiſe; Foxhunter by Richard Foſter; and Floriſt by John Watſon. And on Saturday, Towzer, 9ſt. 9lb. won the Ladies' Plate of 90gs and upwards, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir John Moore's Tipſy, by Syphon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb. (ſtakes 15gs); and Mr. Wentworth's Mark, aged, 9ſt. 12lb. who was drawn after the ſecond heat:—6 to 4 on Towzer, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Tipſy, and 7 to 1 againſt Mark; after the firſt heat, (which was won by

* Previous to the Races, the Duke of Ancaſter, Maſter of the Horſe, gave notice in the London Gazette, That it was His Majeſty's command, that the One Hundred Guineas, uſually run for at *York*, ſhould, in future, be determined by one heat *only*, ſubject in all other reſpects to the uſual Rules:—Alſo, That His Majeſty's One Hundred Guineas run for at *Black Hambleton*, ſhould be run for on the *Thurſday* before that at *York*, inſtead of the *Saturday*.

Tipfy from Mark) betting nearly the fame; after the fecond heat, 5 to 4 on Towzer:—The third was as fine a heat as ever was run between two horfes, being very clofely contefted for the whole four miles, and won with fome difficulty:—The riders, Mr. Charles Dawfon, and Mr. John Pratt, (of Newmarket) rode with great coolnefs of temper, difplayed furprifing fkill and judgment of horfe-manfhip, and finer riding between two jockies was feldom if ever feen. At Doncaftier, Oct. 1, TOWZER, 9ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Countefs, 5 years old, 8ft. 6lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Towzer. He was afterwards named COUNSELLOR.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, COUNSELLOR, (in Mrs. Boulbi's name) won 50l. for fix years old and aged horfes, 8ft. 7lb. all others 8ft. R. C. beating Lord Farnham's Sempronius, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 5 years old; Mr. Belfon's Don Dun, 5 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Carabineer, aged; Mr. Stapleton's Mopfqueezer, 6 years old; Lord Abingdon's Braganza, 5 yrs old; Mr. Blake's Chalfont, aged; Mr. Hanks's Damper, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Promife, 6 yrs old; Lord Grofvenor's roan horfe, brother to Alexis, by King Herod, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, 4 years old; Mr. Pigott's Cicero, aged; and Mr. Adams's Zamora, 6 yrs old:—6 and 7 to 4 on Atalanta, and 2 to 1 againft Counfellor. At Newmarket, May 2, at 8ft. 12lb. He beat Lord Farnham's Soubrette, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Counfellor. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 9ft. He beat Lord Clermont's Fireaway, 5 years old, 8ft. the two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Counfellor. And on the fame day, at 8ft. 7lb. He received 15gs compromife from the fame Fireaway, 7ft. 10lb. two middle miles of B. C. 50gs. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ft. 2lb. five-year olds, 8ft. fix-year olds, 8ft. 6lb. and aged, 8ft. 9lb. D. C. beating Lord Farnham's Soubrette, 4 years old; Mr. Belfon's Don Dun, 6 years old; Mr. Hanks's Damper, 6 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, 5 years old, who fell in running:—2 to 1 againft Counfellor; 5 to 2 againft Soubrette, and 3 and 4 to 1 againft Wolfey.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1776, COUNSELLOR, 8ft 7lb. (in Sir Charles Davers's name) beat Mr. Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, 5 yrs old, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Jack of Chetwynd.

And at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, COUNSELLOR beat Sir J.. Dundas's Telemachus, aged, 8ft. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Counfellor. He ftarted once after, and was put out of training.

Towzer was an honeſt, good runner, and out of *twenty-four* engagements he won *fifteen*, and received a compromiſe:—He was beat *eight* times, viz. twice by *Scaramouch*, and once each by *Mambrino*, *Fireaway*, *Marc Antony*, *Prince*, *Hepheſtion*, and *Bunbury*;—*ſee their Performances*.

ZAMORA,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1768,)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, *and ſold to Meſſrs.* Fox *and* Foley.

Zamora was got by Tatler, out of the *Bajazet Mare*.

At Wakefield-Lawn, Northamptonſhire, Aug. 3, 1771, Zamora won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, for three-year olds, 8ſt. one mile, beating Lord Orford's Orthodox, by Brilliant; Mr. Vernon's iſſue to Statesman; and Lord March's ch. filly, by Squirrel:—Mr. Blake's Smallhopes, by Cadorman, paid:—Even betting on Zamora. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, Zamora, 8ſt. beat Mr. Pigott's Dryden, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ſt. 2lb. Rowley's Mile, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Zamora.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, Zamora ſtarted for the Jockey-Club Plate, and was ſecond to Milliner, beating Lady Bell, Cockſpur, Gertrude, and eight others:—After which He was ſold to Meſsrs. Fox and Foley; and at the Firſt October Meeting, Zamora, 8ſt. 4lb. received 75gs compromiſe from Lord Bolingbroke's Pauper, 8ſt. 3lb. 4oz. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—And in the ſame Meeting, He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Raton, by Snap, 8ſt. 4lb. each, Bunbury's Mile, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Zamora. In the Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) Zamora, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Euryalus, by Spectator, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Zamora. On Thurſday, He won 50gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Augur, 4 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Dorilas, 4 years old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Euryalus, 4 years old; Mr. Walker's Juliana, 5 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Mimic, (late Alborac) 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 4 years old; the Duke of Northumberland's Plato, 4 years old; Mr. Brand's Seleniſſa, 4 years old; Lord March's Ramjam, 6 years old; and Mr. Strode's Minima, 4 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Zamora, 4 to 1 againſt

Dorilas, 5 to 1 againſt Augur, the ſame againſt Mimic, and 7 to 1 againſt Milliner. And on Friday, ZAMORA, 7ſt. received 180gs compromiſe from Mr. Ogilvy's Pincher, 7ſt. 13lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 400gs each, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, He beat Lord March's Ramjam, 6 years old, 8ſt. each, the two laſt miles of B. C. 300gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Zamora. At Newmarket, November 7, He beat Mr. Strode's Britannicus, 6 years old, 8ſt. each, from the Three-mile Poſt to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Zamora. And on the ſame day, He beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Cleomenes, by Spectator, 3 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Zamora.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, ZAMORA, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Chaffinch, (ſame age) 6ſt. 7lb. R. M. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Zamora. And on Friday, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, Lord Orford's Methodiſt, and Lord Bolingbroke's Guider:—5 to 4 againſt Methodiſt, and 2 to 1 againſt Zamora. And in the Second Spring Meeting, ZAMORA, 8ſt. 2lb. received 100gs from Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. D. C. 300gs, h. ft. ZAMORA was ſold to Mr. Vernon, and after being beat at York by Scaramouch, Towzer, North-Star, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Adams.

At Guildford, May 24, 1774, ZAMORA, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Child's Mittimus, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; the Duke of Bolton's Chaſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Strode's Caſca, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Belſon's Contractor, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—2 to 1 againſt Zamora; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Zamora from Gertrude) Zamora the favourite; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Gertrude from Chaſe) 6 and 7 to 4 on Zamora, who won the third heat from Mittimus.

TATTLER, (ſire of ZAMORA) a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1754, bred by Mr PANTON, and ſold to the Duke of GRAFTON.—He was got by Blank, out of the *Partner Mare*, dam of Spectator, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 151 *and* 152. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1759, TATLER received a forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Jolly Boy, by Regulus. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1760, TATLER, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Jolly Boy, 8ſt. 7lb. B C. 200gs. He ſtarted only once beſides, when he was beat by Sir Nathaniel Curzon's Phœnix, for a 50l. Plate, B. C. at Newmarket in May, 1759. TATLER was a private Stallion in the Duke of Grafton's Stud, until the year 1778, when he covered at Leatherhead, (the ſame place as Mr. Wildman's *Tartar)* near

Epſom, Surrey, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.—He was ſire of the Duke of Grafton's Danger, Cecilina, Diver, Inceſt, Inigo, Iago, &c. of Mr. Atkins's Gulliver, Mr. Wentworth's Miſs Godfrey, &c.

The BAJAZET MARE, (dam of ZAMORA) a Bay, foaled in 1750, bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, Bart. and ſold to the Duke of GRAFTON for a Brood-Mare.—The BAJAZET MARE's dam was bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, and got by Lord Lonſdale's Bay Arabian *, (*vol.* 1, *page* 38) out of *Bonnylaſs*, ib. page 44.—The BAJAZET MARE, (dam of *Zamora*) was covered by Bloſſom in 1758, and produced a bay filly in the ſpring following.—She was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Grafton's (afterwards Mr. Kidd's) bay colt, *Mount Airy*, by Mr. Panton's Arabian	1760
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Zanga*, by Mr. Panton's Arabian	1762
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Zadig*, by Tatler	1771
Duke of Grafton's br.-bay filly, *Zingara*, afterwards Mr. Ellis's *Diana*) by Shakſpeare	1772

And five others.—*Zingara* was her laſt produce.

ZANGA, 7ſt. 10lb. at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1766, beat Sir C. Bunbury's Jack-a-Napes, by Moſes, 4 years old, 8ſt. Rowley's Mile, 50gs:—6 to 4 on *Z*anga. And at Swaffham, in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Orford's Enſign, by Captain; and Mr. Brown's Evelina. ZANGA was ſold to Mr. Quick; and at Aſcot-Heath, June 22, 1767, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Whiſper, 5 years old; Mr. Sowtherland's Marſhall, 5 years old; and Mr. Rogers's Mickleham, 5 years old. And at Huntingdon, Auguſt 6, He won 50l. for five year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Moore's Gog, by Cygnet; and Sir C. Bunbury's Tinetta, by Skim, who was ſecond and drawn:—6 to 4 againſt Zanga, 6 to 4 againſt Gog, and 4 to 1 againſt Tinetta; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Zanga.

---

* The LONSDALE BAY ARABIAN MARE was alſo the dam of *Miſs Ramsden*, that bred Eumenes, Woodpecker, Quickſand, Wormwood, and Whipcord:—Likewiſe of the *Own Sister* of Miſs Ramſden, that was the dam of Narciſſus, Slattern, Polydore, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 260.

AINDERBY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by JOHN WASTELL, *Esq. sold to Lord Viscount* BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

AINDERBY was own brother to *Conductor*, out of the Snap Mare, *page* 171 *of this volume*.—He was the second produce.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1774, AINDERBY, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, 7ft. 12lb. from the Starting-Poft to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Cunegonde. In the First October Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Mr. Foley's Muffulman, 4 years old, 7ft. 9lb. B. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Ainderby. In the Houghton Meeting, AINDERBY, 8ft. 10lb. beat Mr. Walker's Baby, by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian, 3 years old, 7ft. 6lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—Even betting. And at Peterborough in July, 1776, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Douglas's Strider, 6 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Peregrine, 5 years old.

AINDERBY was a Stallion at Chippenham, near Newmarket, in 1780, &c. at one guinea and 2s. 6d.—He was fire of Lord Clermont's Cator, Mr. Vavafour's Miſs Weſton, &c.—He ſerved very few Mares.

ARCHIMEDES,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, *of Malton; sold to* RICHARD AYRTON, *Esq. and afterwards to the Hon.* THOMAS SHIRLEY.

ARCHIMEDES was got by Engineer, out of *Nanette*, by Match'em, *vol.* 1, *page* 381.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1772, ARCHIMEDES won the Stand Plate of 50l. for three years old colts, 8ft. fillies, 7ft. 12lb. two miles, beating Sir C. Sedley's Miranda, by his Grey Arabian; Mr. Hale's Shafto, by Match'em; Lord Eglintoun's Blemiſh, by Omar; Mr. Bethell's chef. filly, by Match'em, out of Riot; Lord Rockingham's black gelding, by Sampſon; Mr. Wentworth's Creeper, by Sultan; Mr. Turner's Toaſt, by Lord Caſſillis's Arabian; and Mr. Hunt's Little Finger:—6 to 4 againſt Shafto, and 2 and 3 to 1 againſt Archimedes; who was rode by George Searle; Miranda by J. Arnold; and Shafto by John Cockayne. At Hun-

manby, May 3, 1773, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Muſtard, by Match'em; Mr. Preſton's bay colt, by Jalap; and Mr. Jordan's black filly, by Engineer. At Beverley in June, He ſtarted againſt Perdita, &c. for a Sweepſtakes, but fell in running. At Hull, Auguſt 2, 1774, ARCHIMEDES, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bell's Small-Profit, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Harriſon's Cockle, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—4 and 5 to 1 on Archimedes. He was ſold to the Hon. Mr. Shirley; and at Northallerton, October 12, ARCHIMEDES, 8ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Paſſman's Amaryllis, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Barlow's Burford, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Barry's Panglos, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. Smith's Fair Hebe, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Jolliff's Foxhunter, 6 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Cape's Fabricius, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Wentworth's Counteſs, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.:—7 to 4 againſt Archimedes, 2 to 1 againſt Counteſs, 3 to 1 againſt Panglos, and 4 to 1 againſt Burford; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Archimedes from Burford) 5 to 4 againſt Archimedes; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Amaryllis from Foxhunter) even betting on Archimedes, who won the third heat very eaſy from Burford. At Malton, October 26, ARCHIMEDES, 8ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Ayrton's Spartacus, by Engineer, 8ſt.; Mr. Clarke's Malton-Laſſy, 8ſt.; and Mr. Wentworth's Counteſs, 8ſt. 3lb.:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. And on the 18th, (ſame place) He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. (maiden horſes, &c. allowed 3lb.) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Garforth's Hippocrates, aged; Mr. Donner's Mary-Ann, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Achilles, aged; Mr. Jordan's Bartleton-Bett, aged; Mr. Ellerker's Whiſkey, aged, (allowed 3lb.); and Mr. Barlow's Favourite, aged:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Archimedes. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Peirſe, who named him WATERMAN, but he proved unſucceſsful.

ATALANTA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES; ſold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket; and afterwards to WILLIAM GARFORTH, Eſq. of Wiggin-thorpe, near Malton, Yorkſhire.

ATALANTA was own ſiſter to *North-Star*, by Match'em, out of *Laſs of the Mill*, by Oroonoko, *vol.* 1, *page* 369.

At Richmond in September, 1772, ATALANTA ſtarted againſt Perdita, &c. for a Sweepſtakes, two miles:—At ſtarting, even betting on Perdita, and 5 to 4 ſhe beat Atalanta; who in running, leaped the cord, and ran a conſiderable way out of the road; notwithſtanding, Atalanta was brought back again into the Courſe, and afterwards gained half a diſtance by her ſpeed; and it was then thought, that if ſhe had kept her ground, ſhe would have won.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1773, (Monday) ATALANTA was beat by Prudence, for a Sweepſtakes, four miles:—3 and 4 to 1 on Atalanta, who ran off the Courſe at Middlethorpe Corner in coming home:—Prudence was rode by John Arnold; and Atalanta by John Kirton. On Friday, in the ſame Meeting, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, by Snap, (ſtakes 27gs); Mr. Wentworth's Farmer, by Elephant; Mr. Jolliff's br. filly, by Northumberland; Sir T. Gaſcoigne's Tocolon, by Engineer; and 3 others: 6 to 4 againſt Atalanta; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Speculator from Atalanta, owing to her running reſtive) 10 to 1 againſt Atalanta; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Atalanta from Farmer) 2 and 3 to 1 on Atalanta, who won the third heat from Speculator:—Atalanta was rode by Thomas Garnet, a man of undaunted reſolution, and poſſeſſed of great ſtrength in the arms. At Richmond, Sept. 8, She won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. three miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Clementina, by Jalap; and Sir James Pennyman's br. colt, by Lord Caſſillis's Arabian, dam by Young Cade:—Even betting on Atalanta; but in running, 10 to 1 againſt her, as ſhe broke through the cords twice, and alſo ran out of the Courſe near a diſtance in the laſt half mile; notwithſtanding which ſhe won tolerably eaſy. On the next day, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Bethell's Muſtard, by Match'em:—5 and 6 to 4 on Muſtard; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Muſtard) 6, 8, and 10 to 1 on Muſtard; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Muſtard; but in running for the third heat, 2 to 1 on both ſides.—In the firſt heat, Atalanta ran among a crowd of people, and nearly diſmounted her Rider:—The third heat was allowed to be as fine a one as ever was run, till within the laſt diſtance, when Atalanta won eaſy.—At Doncaſter, Sept. 27, ATALANTA, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Panglos, 9ſt.; Mr. Wentworth's Clementina, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Lord Rockingham's Little Star, 8ſt. 10lb.—5 and 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Atalanta. And on the 29th, (ſame place) at 7ſt. 8lb. 4oz. She won

50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Furiband, 6 years old, 8ft. 10lb.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Atalanta. She was rode at Richmond and Doncaster by Thomas Garnet. At Boroughbridge in October, No horse, &c. would enter againſt her.

At Hunmanby, May 2, 1774, ATALANTA, 8ſt. 10lb. was beat by Amaranthus, aged, 10ſt.; beating Spartacus, Carabineer, and Remnant:—Amaranthus was thought, on that day, to be able to beat any horſe in England. At Manchester, May 27, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt 6lb. (a winner of a 50l. this year, 3lb. extra) four-mile heats, beating, very eaſy, Sir James Lowther's Neſtor, aged; Mr. Fenwick's Lady Bell, 6 years old; Mr. Waller's Benedict, 6 years old; Sir J. Douglas's Philippo, aged; Sir H. Harpur's Freedom, aged (3lb. extra); Mr. Barry's Ragamuffin, aged, &c. At Newcaſtle, June 21, (Monday) She was beat by Bay Richmond, &c. for the King's Plate, 10ſt.—Atalanta was ſecond and drawn; Mr. Coates not chooſing to ſtart her again, at ſo high a weight, on account of the Courſe being ſo very wet and ſlippery. On Thurſday, She won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Meaburn's Amaryllis, 6 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Goldfinch, aged, who was ſecond and drawn:—Even betting on Atalanta; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 ſhe won. At York Auguſt Meeting, ATALANTA, 8ſt. 6lb. 2 oz. won 50l. (with Mr. Perram's 30l. added) give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 10½lb. (ſtakes 12gs); Mr. Vernon's Mecca, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Barlow's Burford, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. 3 oz.—6 to 4 againſt Atalanta; after the firſt heat, 2 and 3 to 1 ſhe won; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Atalanta.—For the firſt heat, Atalanta went off at a good britk rate, and won the heat very eaſy: For the ſecond, She made very indifferent running; at the Stand, Speculator ran up, and paſſed her about half a length; the heat was then ſeverely conteſted, and won with great difficulty, owing to Atalanta's hanging upon her adverſary:—For the third heat, She went off at ſcore, and won tolerably eaſy.—Atalanta was rode by George Herring; Speculator by Anthony Wheatley; Mecca by Samuel Arnold; and Burford by Richard Foſter. After the above race, ATALANTA, with CAPTIVE, was ſold to Mr. Vernon, for 1600gs, viz. the former for 600gs, and the latter for 1000gs; and at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 6lb. She beat Lord Oſſory's Comus, 4 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Atalanta.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, ATALANTA won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Duncombe's

Roſebud, by Snap; and Lord Oſſory's Pythia, by Prophet:—5 to 4 on Atalanta. In the Second Spring Meeting, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Sir C. Sedley's Whitleather, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's Belliſſimo, 5 years old:—5 to 2 on Atalanta. At Ipſwich, July 5, She won the Cup for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, 5 years old:—4 to 1 on Atalanta. And on the next day, ATALANTA, 8ſt. 11lb. won the Plate of 60gs and upwards, for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Codrington's Aid-de-Camp, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Sir C. Bunbury's Vagrant, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.; Sir John Moore's Miriam, 4 years old, 6ſt. 11lb.; the Duke of Grafton's Hadrian, 4 years old, 7ſt.; and Lord March's Valiant, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.—3 to 1 on Atalanta; after the ſecond heat, 5 and 6 to 1 ſhe won:—Aid-de-Camp won the firſt heat from Vagrant; and Atalanta the ſecond and third heats, very eaſy, from Aid-de-Camp; Miriam, Hadrian, and Valiant were all drawn after the firſt heat. At Newmarket, July 10, She walked over for 50gs for ſix years old and aged horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. D. C. And in the ſame Meeting, She was ſecond to Sphynx, for the 70gs Plate, Ditch-in; beating Maiden, Kingſton, Magnet, Slim, and eight others. At Lewes, Auguſt 3, She won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating, very eaſy, Mr. Shuttleworth's Tartar, by King Herod:—10 to 1 on Atalanta. At Newmarket, Sept. 4, ATALANTA, 9ſt. won a Sweepſtakes, B C. beating Mr. Fox's Harbinger, 4 yrs old, 7ſt.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis, 5 years old, 9ſt.—Mr. Fox ſtaked 200gs, and Mr. Vernon and Sir C. Bunbury 100gs each:—Even betting on Harbinger. After Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, ATALANTA was ſold to Mr. Garforth: and at York Auguſt Meeting following, She won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Foreſter, aged:—6 and 7 to 4 on Atalanta; after the heat, 4 to 1 ſhe won:—Atalanta made play for each heat, which were two remarkably fine ones.—Atalanta was rode by Leonard Jewiſon; and Foreſter by John Mangle.

ATALANTA ſtarted eight times beſides the above, viz.—At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, when She was beat by Counſellor, &c. for 50l. R. C.;—in the Second Spring Meeting, by Mambrino, &c. for the Jockey-Club Plate, B. C.;—and in the ſame Meeting, by Coxcomb for the 25gs Subſcription, B. C.—At Lewes, (after winning the King's Plate) by Poſtmaſter, for a 20gs Stakes, four miles.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, by Papiſt and Prieſteſs, for a Stakes of 100gs each, B. C. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1776, She was beat by Hepheſtion, &c. for the Craven

Stakes;—in the Firſt Spring Meeting, by Magnet, &c. for 50l. R. C.—and in the ſame Meeting, by Don Dun, &c. for the King's Plate, R. C. She was, without exception, the beſt Mare in the kingdom of her year.

ATALANTA was a Brood-Mare in Mr. GARFORTH's Stud, at Wogginthorpe, near Malton, Yorkſhire, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Garforth's grey filly, *Faith*, (Brilliant, Recovery, Caroline, Dïon, Marcia, and Veſta's dam) by Pacolet . .	1779
Mr. Garforth's grey colt, *Young Pacolet*, by Pacolet . .	1780
Mr. Garforth's bay filly, (Catherine's dam) by Turk . .	1781
Mr. Garforth's br. colt, *Harold*, (afterwards Mr. Lord's *Blue*) by True-Blue	1786
Mr. Garforth's chef. colt, *Fox*, by Foxhunter	1787
Mr. Garforth's chef. filly, *Rosalind*, (Collector, Hyacinthus, Hyacinth, and Helen's dam) by Phænomenon . . .	1788
Mr. Garforth's chef. filly, *Flora*, (Lilmahago and Zara's dam) by King Fergus	1789
Mr. Garforth's chef. filly, *Yarico*, (Cynthius's dam) by King Fergus	1790
Mr. Garforth's chef. filly, *Bradamante*, by Young Morwick (her laſt produce)	1791

ATALANTA died in Mr. Garforth's Stud the latter end of the year 1796, aged 27, and was buried at Hovingham, where the Steward attended her interment, and great plenty of Ale and Bread was given to the country people aſſembled on the occaſion.

FOX, 8ſt. at York Auguſt Meeting, 1790, beat Lord Derby's Lee Boo, by Florizel, 8ſt. 3lb. the laſt mile, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Lee Boo. At Beverley, June 15, 1791, FOX won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Welburn's Cowſlip, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—5 to 4 on Fox. And at Doncaſter in September, He beat Sir Walter Vavaſour's bay filly, by Phænomenon, out of Cora, 8ſt. each, four miles, 100gs.

BRADAMANTE, at Doncaſter in September, 1793, beat Lord Fitzwilliam's br. filly, by Sir Peter Teazle, out of Deſdemona, 7ſt. 7lb. each, the laſt mile, 50gs. At York Spring Meeting, 1794, BRADAMANTE, 7ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, two miles, beating Mr. Clifton's Camphire, by Slope, 4 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Dodſworth's Princeſs Ludoi, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.—7 to 4 on Camphire. At York Auguſt Meeting, at 5ſt. 10lb. She received forfeit from Mr. Wilſon's Chigwell, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, 100gs, h. ft. And at York Auguſt Meeting, 1795, BRADAMANTE, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Sir C. Turner's Confederacy, 8ſt. four miles, 100gs: 2 to 1 on Confederacy.

The Performances of FAITH, YOUNG PACOLET, HAROLD, ROSALIND, FLORA, and YARICO, will be given hereafter.

BAY RICHMOND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by the Earl of ORFORD, *and sold to Sir* LAWRENCE DUNDAS, *Bart.*

BAY RICHMOND was got by Feather, out of *Matron*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, BAY RICHMOND, 8ft. 5lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. acroſs the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Squirrelia, 8ft. 11lb.—Sir C. Bunbury's Giantelſs, 8it. 3lb. paid :—5 to 2 on Bay Richmond. At Newcaſtle, June 21, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Young Panglos, by Panglos; Mr. Cookſon's Gipſy, by Northumberland; and Mr. Coates's Atalanta, who was ſecond and drawn :—Even betting and 5 to 4 on Atalanta; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Bay Richmond. And at Wakefield in September, BAY RICHMOND, 8ft. 12lb. won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Clarke's Betſy, 8ſt. 7lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat. BAY RICHMOND was afterwards ſold, and became the property of Mr. James Williams, who raced him in America by the name of SARPEDON.

MATRON, (dam of BAY RICHMOND) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1755, and alſo bred by the Earl of ORFORD.—She was got by Lord Cullen's Arabian; her dam, (Lucifer and Jett's dam, alſo Piper, Megera, Houghton, Mariannina, Conjuror, and Spitfire's grandam) by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; great grandam, (the *Warlock Galloway's* dam) by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb. At Newmarket in October, 1758, MATRON won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, for three years old fillies, the two laſt miles of B. C. beating Lord Chedworth's ch. filly, by Dormouſe :—Mr. Vernon's bay filly, by Lord Cullen's Arabian, paid. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1759, MATRON won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 30gs ft. (eight ſubſcribers) for fillies, 8ſt. B. C. beating Lord Granby's filly, by Lord Cullen's Arabian, dam by Cade, out of a daughter of Fox; Mr. Bathurſt's Helen, by Lord Cullen's Arabian; Mr. Harvey's Smiling Molly, by Cade; Lord William Manners's Jenny, by Lord Cullen's Arabian; and Sir Richard Groſvenor's Primroſe, by Regulus.—MATRON was a Brood-Mare in Lord ORFORD's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Orford's bay filly, *Goſſamer*, by Feather	1764
Lord Orford's grey filly, *Delia*, by the Coombe Arabian . .	1768

A br. filly, by Captain, in 1766;—and a filly, by Twig, in 1770.

GOSSAMER, (own ſiſter to BAY RICHMOND) at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1768, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, for fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's bay filly, by Bandy, out of Alipes; Lord Bolingbroke's Cherry, by Feather; and Lord Farnham's Amazon, by Cygnet:—7 to 4 on Lord Grofvenor's filly. She ſtarted twice after, and was put out of training.

DELIA, 6ſt. at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1771, beat Lord Clermont's Cofmo, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. the firſt half of R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Delia. In the Firſt October Meeting, She beat Mr. Foley's bay colt, by Snap, 7ſt. each, R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Delia. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, DELIA, 8ſt. received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's colt, by Snap, out of Miſs St. Quintin, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. She ſtarted once after, and was beat by the Ducheſs of Kingſton's Maria Antonia, and was then put out of training.

BLEMISH,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of EGLINTOUN.

BLEMISH was got by Omar; his dam, (alſo bred by Lord Eglintoun) by Lightfoot, out of an own ſiſter to *Cripple*, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, *vol.* 1, *page* 349.

At Barnardcaſtle, July 7, 1773, BLEMISH, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Jolliff's br. filly, by Northumberland, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Meaburn's Miſs Doe, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Cort's Half Moon, 8ſt. 4lb.—Even betting on Blemiſh; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won.

At Milfield, June 3, 1774, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Barlow's Sloven, aged; Mr. Hutton's Andromache, 6 years old; Mr. Thompſon's Dainty Dolly, aged; and Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Speculator, and 7 to 4 againſt Sloven; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Sloven from Speculator) 2 to 1 on Sloven; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Blemiſh from Andromache) even betting between Sloven and Blemiſh. At Kelſo, September 6, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (weight not mentioned) four miles, beating the Hon. Keith Steward's Charon, aged; and the Duke of Buccleugh's Cockſpur, 6 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 on Blemiſh.

At Edinburgh, Auguſt 16, 1775, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs for four-year olds, 7ſt 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-miles, beating Mr. Douglas's Lightfoot; Mr. Ayrton's Eſculapius, 5 years old; Mr. Sowerby's Royal Prince, 5 years old, and three others. He alſo, at the ſame place, walked over for the Purſe of 50gs.

At Milfield, May 16, 1776, He won 50l. for all ages, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Alcock's Trojan, 5 years old; and diſtanced another. At Edinburgh, June 4, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coates's Thalia, 6 yrs old, who was ſecond and drawn. At Durham, July 26, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir James Lowther's Ajax, 5 years old; Mr. Coulſon's Violet, 5 years old; and Mr. Beſt's Mary Davy, 6 years old:—5 to 4 on Blemiſh; after the heat, 7 to 4 he won. At Carliſle, September 19, BLEMISH, 9ſt. 6lb. won 60l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating the Hon. Mr. Howard's Nanny, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Hutton's Pilot, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Cliſton's Favourite, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.—At ſtarting, 6 to 4 on Blemiſh; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won.

At Milfield, May 23, 1777, BLEMISH won 50l. weight for age, four-mile heats, beating Sir Thomas Wallace's Sprightly, and Mr. Buſby's Stamford, 5 years old, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Carliſle, Auguſt 14, He ran three heats againſt Lord Surrey's Nanny; beating Mr. Shafto's Hazard:—Blemiſh received 15l. for the ſecond beſt. At Ayr, October 9, He walked over for 50l. free for any horſe, &c.

And at Milfield, May 19, 1778, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Buſby's Stamford, 6 yrs old; Mr. Coates's Juſtice, 5 years old; and Mr. Shafto's Hazard, 6 years old.

BLEMISH was afterwards a Stallion at Morpeth, Northumberland, at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—He was ſire of Lord Eglintoun's Caglioſtro, Huſſar, &c. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

OMAR, (ſire of BLEMISH) a ——— Horſe, foaled about the year 1752, bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, and ſold to the Earl of EGLINTOUN for a Stallion.—OMAR was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; his dam, (own ſiſter to Hector and Crazy) by Lath; grandam, (Caſſandra and Surley's dam, alſo own ſiſter to Blacklegs, Second, Hip, Puff, and Snip) by Childers; great

grandam, (Bay Motte and Old Crab's dam, alſo own ſiſter to Sore-heels) by Baſto; great great grandam, (Old Partner and Miſs Jiggs's dam, alſo own ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway) by Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb—Mr. Curwen's Spot—the Chefnut White-legg'd Lowther Barb, out of the famous Vintner Mare—*Caſsandra* was the dam of the Duke of Grafton's Milliner, Magnet, Marcellus, Madam, Modiſh, &c.; and *Crazy* was the dam of Standby, Bungler, Virago, Protector (by Mr. Shepherd's Crab), Matchleſs (by Matchleſs), Luteſtring, Sparrow, Quill, Augur, &c.; grandam of Anvil and Hammer; and great grandam of Fleecatcher, Catch, Serina, &c. OMAR was never trained for racing, but was a Stallion at Citta-Dilla, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, in 1760, 1761, &c. and afterwards in Lord EGLINTOUN's Stud.—He was alſo ſire of Sir C. Bunbury's Nobody, Mr. Pigott's Play or Pay, Mr. O'Kelly's Miſs Spindleſhanks, &c. the dams of Mr. Waſtell's Confidant, Mr. Tetherington's Marplot, &c.—*Miſs Spindleshanks* bred Harmonia, Soldier, Corporal, Gunpowder, Grapeſhot, Cannon, Bellona, Cannons, and the Eclipſe Mare that was the dam of Brown Charlotte, Adelina, St. George, George, Commodore, Jenny Spinner, Hoſpitality, &c.; and *Harmonia* was the dam of Maſter Bagot, &c. OMAR, although ſo well bred, ſerved very few Mares, and thoſe chiefly Lord Eglintoun's.

CHALKSTONE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of OSSORY.

CHALKSTONE was got by King Herod; his dam, (Brilliante's dam, *page* 108 *of this volume*) by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Miſs Meredith*, the dam of Mr. Wildman's Tartar, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 305.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, CHALKSTONE, 7ſt. 8lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. the laſt three miles of B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Ratoni, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.—Duke of Grafton's Damper, 4 years old, 7ſt. 1lb. paid:—2 to 1 on Chalkſtone. In the July Meeting, at 7ſt. 4lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Vernor's Lurcher, by Lofty, 6 years old, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Bedford, July 27, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (eight ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 5 years old; Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, 4 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Gianteſs, 4 years old. At Lilly-Hoo, September 7, He won a Subſcription

of 10gs each, (fifteen fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. 6lb. and aged, 9ft. 8lb. four miles, beating Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Giantefs, 4 years old; and Mr. Strode's Britannicus, aged:—6 to 4 on Chalkftone. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, CHALKSTONE, 7ft. 4lb. beat Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 6 years old, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 1 on Chalkftone.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, CHALKSTONE, 8ft. 2lb. beat Lord Clermont's Pulpé, 8ft. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 2 on Chalkftone. In the July Meeting, at 8ft. 3lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Cuckold, 3 years old, 7ft. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 300gs, h. ft. In the Firft October Meeting, (Thurfday) He received 125gs compromife from Sir C. Davers's Pilgrim, aged, 8ft. 7lb. each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 500gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, in the fame Meeting, He was beat by Firetail *(see his Performances)*. This was the laft time of Chalkftone's running, for he died in the fpring of the year 1775, at which time he was engaged in the Firft Spring Meeting againft Cincinnatus, to whom he was to have allowed 10lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.;—in the fame Meeting, againft Ancafter, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.;—in the Second Spring Meeting, He was named in a Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. againft Alexis, Alfred, &c.;—and in the fame Meeting, in a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, B. C. againft Marc Antony, Ancafter, and Miniftre. *See the Performances of* Cincinnatus, *page* 143; Ancafter, *page* 243; Marc Antony, *page* 200; *and* Alexis *in the alphabetical lift of horfes, &c. foaled in* 1770, *of this volume.*

CONTRACTOR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of the Earl of FARNHAM, *fold to Mr.* BELTON, *and afterwards to His R. H. the Duke of* CUMBERLAND.

CONTRACTOR was got by King Herod, out of *Lucy*.

At Baſingſtoke, June 16, 1774, CONTRACTOR won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Marlham's Algiers, Mr. Dilly's Juniper, Mr. Strode's Rumpues, and Mr. Rider's Smelter, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—2 and 3 to 1 on Smelter; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Algiers from Juniper) 6 to 4 on Contractor; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 he won. He was ſold to His Royal Highneſs the Duke of Cumberland; and at Wincheſter, July 18, 1775, He won

the King's Plate, 12ſt. heating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Belſon's Don Dun, and Mr. Bertie's Paddy Whack, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—2 to 1 on Don Dun; after the firſt heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Contractor; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 2 on Don Dun.

CONTRACTOR was a Stallion at Mr. John Hawſe's, Peaſecod-ſtreet, Windſor, Berks, in 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, &c. at 2gs and 2s. 6d. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares; but was ſire of ſeveral good Hunters, &c.

LUCY, (dam of CONTRACTOR) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1773, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Spectator; her dam by Blank, out of Amelia's dam, by Childers, *vol.* 1, *page* 128. LUCY never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord FARNHAM's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Jonquille*, by Squirrel	1770
Mr. Pigott's ch. colt, *Lousecatcher*, by King Herod . . .	1774
Lord Stamford's bay filly, *Lucy*, (Twig'em, Minos, Skylark, Telegraph, and Petrina's dam) by Conductor . . .	1775

CUNEGONDE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by ROBERT PIGOTT, *Eſq. and ſold to Meſſrs. Fox and* FOLEY.

CUNEGONDE was got by Blank, her dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian; grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Patriot; great grandam by Gander, *(vol.* 1, *page* 300)—Brother to Grey Grantham—Mr. Pulteine's Chefnut Arabian, out of a daughter of Spanker.—CUNEGONDE's grandam was alſo the grandam of the Duke of Kingſton's Tyrant *(vol.* 1, *page* 305); Sir Charles Sedley's Rattletrap; Mr. Douglas's Nymph, &c.

At Newmarket Firſt Octobet Meeting, 1772, CUNEGONDE, 8ſt. 12lb. beat Lord Clermont's Young Brilliant, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 200gs. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, CUNEGONDE, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Fuzzimuzzi, 8ſt. Dutchin, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Cunegonde. In the Second Octobet Meeting, at 8ſt. 4½lb. She beat Sir C. Bunbury's Wolſey, 8ſt. R. M. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Cunegonde. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat Mr. Walker's Baby, 2 years old, 6ſt. B. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Cunegonde. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, She was beat by Sweetwilliam,

&c.; and in the First Spring Meeting, She paid a forfeit to Sempronius; was beat by Ainderby; and then put out of training.

CUNEGONDE was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord EGREMONT's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Egremont's bay filly, by Trentham, (bred two fillies and a colt, by Woodpecker)	1778
Lord Egremont's bay filly, (Pelican, Treecreeper, Parroquet, and Certhia's dam) by Trentham	1779
Lord Egrement's br. filly, by Trentham	1780
Lord Egremont's black filly, (Ivy's dam) by Trentham . .	1781
Lord Egremont's br. colt, by Trentham	1782
Lord Egremont's (afterwards Mr. Panton's) br. colt, *Ostrich*, by Woodpecker	1787
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, *Bolton*, by Highflyer . . .	1788
Duke of Bedford's bay colt, brother to Bolton	1790
Lord Darlington's bay filly, *Louisa*, filter to Bolton . . .	1792

The CULLEN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of CUNEGONDE) was foaled in 1760.—She was fold by Mr. POND, by auction, at Newmarket, on Wednesday, May 13, 1772, at Mr. ROBERT PIGOTT's fale.

CYRUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of PHILIP BURLTON, *Esq. of Eſſex.*

CYRUS, (own brother to *Cadmus*) by Captain; his dam by Babram, out of a daughter of Cade.—CYRUS's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Burlton's chef. colt, *Æolus*, (foaled in 1765) by Merlin, *vol.* 1, *page* 139.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, CYRUS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. colts, 8ſt. the filly, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. beating Lord Farnham's Velocity, by Squirrel:—Sir P. Blake's Marius, by Lord Groſvenor's Arabian, paid:—6 and 7 to 4 on Velocity.—In the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Touchſtone, 8ſt. each, B. C. 100gs, p. p. At Newmarket, October 5, CYRUS, 9ſt. 3lb. received 25gs compromiſe from Mr. Scawen's Mecca, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, CYRUS, 6ſt. 11lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Harriet, 4 years old, 7ſt.—Lord S. Hamilton's Rainbow, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. paid:—5 to 2 on Cyrus.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1774, CYRUS, 8ft. won a Sweepftakes of 50gs each, D. C. beating Mr. Strode's Britannicus, aged, 9ft.; and Mr. Foley's Chefterton, 4 years old, 7ft. 10lb.—Even betting on Cyrus. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Friday) CYRUS, 8ft. 7lb. beat Lord Grofvenor's Firebrand, by Dux, 8ft. 4lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—Even betting. And on Saturday, at 8ft. 4lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Daphne, by Broomftick, 7ft. 11lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Daphne. In the July Meeting, CYRUS, 8ft. 9lb. received forfeit from Mr. Foley's Trywell, by Mr. Boyd's Arabian, 4 years old, 8ft. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft. At Chelmsford, Auguft 2, CYRUS, 8ft. 6lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bowles's Langolee, 6 years old, 9ft. 2lb.—3 to 1 on Cyrus; after the heat, 12 to 1 he won. At Reading, Auguft 23, CYRUS, 9ft. 1lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Shuttleworth's Tartar, 5 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; and Mr. Belfon's Porfenna, 5 years old, 8ft. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Cyrus; after the firft heat, (which was won by Cyrus from Porfenna) 2 to 1 on Cyrus; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Tartar from Porfenna) 5 to 2 on Cyrus.

And at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, CYRUS, 7ft. 7lb. beat Mr. O'Kelly's Grecian, by Foreftet, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Cyrus.

DAMPER, *alias* VINE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON; *fold to Mr.* HANKS, *and afterwards to Mr.* THOMAS PITTMAN, *Farrier, Dean-Street, Soho, London.*

DAMPER was got by Spectator, out of *Nancy*.

At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, 1772, DAMPER, 7ft. 9lb. and the Duke of Devonfhire's Drone, 8ft. 4lb. ran a dead heat, B. C. 200gs. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 6ft. 8lb. five-year olds, 7ft. 6lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. and aged, 8ft. 9lb. D. C. beating Mr. Strode's Gudgeon, aged; Mr. Burlton's Cyrus, 4 years old; and Lord Farnham's Premier, 5 yrs old:—6 to 4 againft Gudgeon, and 2 to 1 againft Damper. He was afterwards fold to Mr. Hanks.

At Earnet, September 1, 1774, DAMPER won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-year olds, 7ft. 4lb. and five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Caffle's Ebrio, 5 years old; and Mr. Jennings's Trial, 4 years old:—Even betting on Damper; after the

firſt heat, (which was won by Ebrio from Trial) 5 to 4 on Damper; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Newport-Pagnell, Sept. 22, DAMPER, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Croſs's Clio, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Holt's Griffippo, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Adams's Granby, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Child's Mittimus, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Waſſe's Prince Prettyman, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Quick's Spangle, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.—Mittimus the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Griffippo from Clio) 7 to 4 againſt Griffippo, the ſame againſt Damper, 5 to 2 againſt Mittimus, and 3 to 1 againſt Clio; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Damper. At Northampton, Sept. 27, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Waller's True-Blue, 5 years old; and the Duke of Bolton's Crab, 5 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Hyacinth, and 5 to 1 againſt Damper; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Hyacinth from Crab) 6 to 4 againſt Hyacinth, and 2 to 1 againſt Damper; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 on Damper, who won the ſecond and third heats from Hyacinth. At Canterbury, July 19, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Raywood, and Mr. Wildman's Wanton:—Even betting on Raywood, 2 to 1 againſt Damper, and 4 to 1 againſt Wanton; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Raywood; after the ſecond heat, 4 to 1 on Wanton; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Damper:—Raywood won the firſt heat from Damper; Wanton the ſecond from Raywood; and Damper the third and fourth from Raywood.—In running for the third heat, a perſon rode againſt Wanton, which ſo diſabled him, that he was obliged to be drawn. At Epſom, November 2, DAMPER, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Emma, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Jennings's Cockſpur, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Col. Gwynn's Culprit, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Croſoer's Proſpero, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Sir T. Evelyn's Mignone, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb; and Mr. Brown's Cronie, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.—3 to 1 againſt Cronie, and 8 to 1 againſt Damper; after the firſt heat (which was won by Emma from

At Aſcot-Heath, June 21, 1775, DAMPER won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, 5 years old; Mr. Dymock's Gift, aged; Lord Craven's Noſtradamus, 5 years old; and the Duke of Bolton's Crab, 5 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Hyacinth, and 5 to 1 againſt Damper; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Hyacinth from Crab) 6 to 4 againſt Hyacinth, and 2 to 1 againſt Damper; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 on Damper, who won the ſecond and third heats from Hyacinth. At Canterbury, July 19, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Raywood, and Mr. Wildman's Wanton:—Even betting on Raywood, 2 to 1 againſt Damper, and 4 to 1 againſt Wanton; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Raywood; after the ſecond heat, 4 to 1 on Wanton; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Damper:—Raywood won the firſt heat from Damper; Wanton the ſecond from Raywood; and Damper the third and fourth from Raywood.—In running for the third heat, a perſon rode againſt Wanton, which ſo diſabled him, that he was obliged to be drawn. At Epſom, November 2, DAMPER, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Emma, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Jennings's Cockſpur, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; Col. Gwynn's Culprit, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Croſoer's Proſpero, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Sir T. Evelyn's Mignone, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb; and Mr. Brown's Cronie, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.—3 to 1 againſt Cronie, and 8 to 1 againſt Damper; after the firſt heat (which was won by Emma from

Mignone) 5 to 1 on the field; after the fecond heat, 7 to 4 on Damper.

At Lambourn, April 23, 1776, DAMPER won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 9ft. 3lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Snell's Bofton, 4 years old; Lord Craven's Nincompoop, 5 yrs old; Mr. Weeks's Sempronius, 6 years old; Mr. Parker's Pretender, 5 years old; and four others: Even betting on Bofton; after the firft heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Bofton; after the fecond heat, even betting and 5 to 4 on Damper. At Odiham, Sept. 26, DAMPER, 9ft. 6lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Bolton's Fallal, aged, 9ft. 6lb.; Mr. Bowles's Lout, aged, 9ft. 12lb.; Mr. Wildman's Emma, 6 years old, 9ft.; Mr. England's Repofitory, aged, 9ft. 6lb.; and Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, aged, 9ft. 6lb.—Even betting on Damper; after the fecond heat, 7 to 4 he won. At Maidenhead, October 10, DAMPER, 9ft. 6lb. won the Ladies' Purfe of 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Heftefter's Eurus, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; Mr. Gott's Tyrant, aged, 9ft. 5lb.; Lord Abingdon's Bamboozler, 5 years old, 8ft. 8lb.; Mr. Blofs's Cronie, aged, 9ft. 3lb. &c.—7 to 5 againft Eurus, 5 to 2 againft Tyrant, and 5 to 1 againft Damper; after the firft heat, (which was won by Damper from Tyrant) 6 to 4 againft Eurus, 3 to 1 againft Damper, and 5 to 1 againft Tyrant; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Eurus from Cronie) even betting on Eurus, and 2 to 1 againft Damper. He was fold to Mr. Pittman.

At Epfom, May 7, 1777, DAMPER won 50l. free for any horfe, &c. 9ft. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dunbar's Corydon, aged; and Mr. Wildman's Euflon, aged:—7 to 4 on Corydon, 3 to 1 againft Damper, and 4 to 1 againft Euflon; after the firft heat, (which was won by Corydon from Damper) 3 to 1 on Corydon; after the fecond heat, 7 to 4 on Damper, who won that and the following heat from Corydon. And on the 10th, at the fame place, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Euflon, aged; and Mr. Watfon's Freeholder, 5 years old:—6 to 4 againft Damper, 7 to 4 againft Freeholder, and 5 to 2 againft Euflon; after the firft heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Damper; after the fecond heat, 6 to 4 he won; after the third heat, even betting.—Damper won the firft heat from Freeholder; Euflon the fecond from Freeholder, who was then drawn; the third heat was deemed a dead one between Damper and Euflon; and the fourth was clofely contefted between the two. At Stockbridge, June 18, He was beat by Newfmonger, to whom he allowed 16lb.—And on the 21ft, fame place, He won 50l. for

four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir J. Lade's Corydon, aged; Lady Bampfylde's Baubie, aged; the Duke of Cumberland's Young Sulphur, 4 years old; and Lord Waltham's Ranger, 6 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Damper, 3 to 1 againſt Corydon, 3 to 1 againſt Young Sulphur, and 4 to 1 againſt Bauble; after the firſt heat, betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Corydon, and 4 to 1 againſt Damper; after the third heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Damper:—Bauble won the firſt heat from Young Sulphur; Corydon the ſecond from Damper, who won the third and fourth heats from Corydon.—This was a great ſporting race. At Oxford, July 23, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Lord Abingdon's bay horſe, by Domitian, dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian, 5 yrs old:—6 to 4 on Damper; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 he won; after the ſecond heat, even betting.

At Epſom, May 27, 1778, DAMPER won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. carrying 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Rider's Cockſpur, aged; Lady Craven's Paſtime, aged; Mr. Read's Opinion, aged; and two others:—6 to 4 againſt Damper, 4 to 1 againſt Paſtime, and 6 to 1 againſt Cockſpur; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Cockſpur from Opinion) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Damper from Paſtime) 2 to 1 on Damper. At Newmarket, June 11, DAMPER, 9ſt. beat Mr. Waller's True-Blue, by Henrico, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 150gs: 5 to 2 on Damper. At Alcot-Heath, June 23, DAMPER, 9ſt 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Lord March's Slim, aged, 9ſt.—5 to 4 on Slim; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Horizon from Slim) 6 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Damper, who won the ſecond and third heats from Slim. At Burford, Auguſt 5, DAMPER, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Snell's Caiaphas, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Jennings's Diſtreſs, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Damper; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Newport-Pagnell, Auguſt 19, DAMPER, 9ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Jacob's Legacy, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Lord March's Slim, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Hale's Hautboy, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb.—2 to 1 on Damper, 3 to 1 againſt Staring Tom, and 4 to 1 againſt Slim; after the heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Damper. At Warwick, Auguſt 25, DAMPER, 8ſt. 10lb. won the 50l. for horſes, &c. three-mile heats, beating Lord Craven's

Paſtime, aged, 8ſt. 4lb.—Paſtime won the firſt heat; but [illegible]yer won the ſecond, and walked over for the third. At Bath, Sept. 15, He was beat by Hepheſtion, *(ſee his Performances)*. At Epſom, October 21, DAMPER, 9ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. O'Kelly's Venus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Clarke's Wafer, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Rider's Cockſpur, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Sir J. Lade's Annuity, 5 yrs old, 9ſt.; Mr. Darling's Davy, aged, 9ſt. 9lb. and ſix others:—7 to 4 againſt Venus, and 5 to 1 againſt Damper; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Venus from Annuity) 6 to 4 againſt Venus, and 5 to 1 againſt any other; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Damper, who won that, and the third heat from Venus. The above were the only times of his racing that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, DAMPER, 8ſt. 10lb. received forfeit from Mr. Clarke's Attack, 7ſt. 8lb. B. C. 50gs.—In the Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) at 8ſt. He received forfeit from Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. And on Thurſday, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 5lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. D. C. beating Sir John Shelley's Eagle, 5 years old; Mr. Ellis's Diana, aged; Mr. Pigott's Humbug, 6 years old; Mr. Walker's Tuſcan, 5 years old; Mr. Eave's Salamander, 5 years old; and Sir F. Evelyn's Minimus, 4 yrs old:—7 to 4 againſt Eagle, and 5 to 2 againſt Damper. At Guildford, May 25, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (ſix ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Paſtorella, 5 years old; Sir John Shelley's Everlaſting, 4 years old; Mr. Norton's bay filly, 4 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Miſs Harvey, 4 years old:—2 to 1 on Damper, and 5 to 1 againſt Paſtorella. And at Exeter, July 8, DAMPER, 9ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Gooch's filly, by Dunhevid, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.—10 to 1 on Damper.

DAMPER won a King's Plate; a Subſcription of 125gs; a Match of 100gs, and one of 150gs; a 50gs Plate; twenty 50l. Plates; and received two Forfeits of 50gs each.—He was for length of day, and ſupporting the ſeverity of running, the beſt Plate Horſe, of his time, in the kingdom.

DAMPER was a Stallion at Mr. Jones's Farm, at Ford-Hock, near the Six-Mile Stone, Uxbridge-Road, in 1781, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; and afterwards at Mr. Joſeph Ryder's, King's Walden, near Hitchin, Herts. Although DAMPER was a good Racer, and as well bred as any Stallion in the kingdom, notwithſtanding, he ſerved very few

thorough-bred Mares; and was fire of none worthy of notice, except Mr. Hale's (afterwards Mr. Lowther's) *Tulip*, who was the dam of that capital Racer, and now a Stallion, (1804) *Ambrosio*, by Sir Peter Teazle.—She was alfo the dam of Mr. Wentworth's *Augusta*, by Highflyer, and *Roxana*, by Sir Peter Teazle; of Lord Grofvenor's *Tulipson*, by John Bull; and feveral others.

NANCY, (dam of DAMPER, and own fifter to ROCKET and PANCAKE) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1754, and bred by THOMAS PANTON, Efq.—She was got by Blank; her dam, (own fifter to Mr. Shepherd's Crab) by Crab, out of *Spinster*, alias The *Widdrington Mare*, vol. 1, page 62. NANCY never raced, but was put to the Horfe, when three years old, and produced a colt, in 1758; a chef. filly, in 1759; and a grey colt, in 1760, all by Mr. Panton's Arabian.—The grey colt broke his thigh in running againft the Duke of Cumberland's Dunce, at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1764. NANCY was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of GRAFTON'S Stud, and was alfo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Grafton's (afterwards Mr. Meynell's) grey filly, *Termagant*, by Mr. Panton's Arabian	1762
Duke of Grafton's grey colt, by Mr. Panton's Arabian . .	1763
Duke of Grafton's grey filly, *Dainty*, by Snap	1764
Duke of Grafton's grey filly, *Damsel**, by Snap	1765
Duke of Grafton's —— filly, *Dolly*†, by Snap	1766
Duke of Grafton's grey filly, *Darling*, by Mr. Bell's Arabian	1767
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Dandle*, (Grafper, Daphne, and Needle's dam) by Squirrel	1770
Duke of Grafton's (afterwards Mr. Vernon's) bay colt, *Plunder*, by King Herod (her laft produce)	1771

* DAMSEL produced three colts, and four fillies, (all greys) by King Herod, Match'em, Protector, Highflyer, and Garrick.—Her firft produce was in 1774, and her laft in 1785.

† DOLLY produced two colts, and eight fillies, (chiefly bays) by Match'em, King Herod, Marc Antony, Magnet, and Highflyer.—She ftipt her foal by Tatler, in 1770; and her laft produce was in 1778.

DON CARLOS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Sir JOSEPH PENNINGTON, *Bart. and sold to* THOMAS BRAND, *Esq.*

DON CARLOS was own brother to *Don Joseph* and *Starling*, by Babram Blank, *page* 175 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1773, DON CARLOS received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Collector, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And on Thurſday, at 7ſt. 11lb. He beat the Ducheſs of Kingſton's Marie Antonie, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Marie Antonie. At Lilly-Hoo, Sept. 8, DON CARLOS, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Roſſiter's Rival, 8ſt. 7lb; and Sir J. Moore's Triumph, 8ſt. 10lb.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Don Carlos. At Thetford, September 30, DON CARLOS, 7ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Cicero, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; the Duke of Grafton's Methodiſt, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb; Mr. Scawen's Mecca, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Vernon's Papillon, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.—Don Carlos the favourite. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Foley's Firetail, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Princeſs, 4 years old; Mr. Penton's Euryalus, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Johnny, 4 yrs old; Mr. Vernon's Papillon, 4 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Jump, 4 years old:—5 to 2 againſt Don Carlos, the fame againſt Firetail, 4 to 1 againſt Euryalus, and 5 to 1 againſt Johnny.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, DON CARLOS beat Mr. Wentworth's Lothario, 6 years old, 9ſt. each, B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Lothario. And at Guildford, May 26, DON CARLOS, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Grafton's Methodiſt, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Lord Craven's Phœbus, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Beaver's Driver, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Bowles's Charlotte, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Don Carlos; after the heat, 3 and 1 to 1 he won. At Aſcot-Heath, June 7, He was beat by Euſton, *(ſee his Performances)* which was the laſt time of his running.

DON CARLOS ſtarted only four times beſides the above, viz. in 1773, at Bedford and Lilly Hoo, where he was beat by Chalkſtone; at Newmarket Second October Meeting, He was beat by Johnny,

to whom he allowed 7lb. B. C.; and in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, He was beat by Lord Groſvenor's Mahomet, to whom he allowed 3lb. B. C.

STARLING, (own brother to DON JOSEPH and DON CARLOS) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1765, and alſo bred by Sir JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Bart. At Hull, in July, 1769, STARLING won the Ladies' Plate of 50l for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Allenby's bay filly, and Mr Lazenby's King Richard: Starling was the firſt of his Sire's get that ever ſtarted; he won in a canter, and could have diſtanced the other two with eaſe. At Scarborough in Auguſt, 1770, He won the Gold Cup, value 50l for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Tortoiſe, aged; and Mr Layburn's Friſky, aged. At Beverley in May, 1771, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Charity, &c. when he broke down in running for the firſt heat. He ſtarted only once beſides the above, when he was beat by Slow-and Eaſy, at Barnardcaſtle in June, 1773. STARLING was afterwards a Stallion at Hill-Ridware, (ſame place as *Vandal*) near Rudgley, Staffordſhire, at one guinea and 2s. 6d.

DON DUN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of the Earl of CARLISLE, *and ſold to Mr. R.* BELSON.

DON DUN was got by Brilliant, out of *Regulus Tartar*.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 16, 1773, DON DUN won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Watſon's Molly Spindle, by Mr. Latham's Snap:—4 to 1 on Molly Spindle; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Don Dun. He ſtarted only once this year, beſides the above, which was for the Craven Stakes, won by Firetail. He was ſold to Mr. Belſon; and the next time he ſtarted was

At Lewes, Auguſt 6, 1774, where he won 50l. for Suſſex bred horſes; five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Richmond's Dardanelles, 5 years old:—5 to 2 on Dardanelles; after the firſt heat, 4 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Don Dun. At Reading, Auguſt 24, DON DUN, 8ſt. 9lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Tilbury's Bagſhot Lady, 5 years old, 7ſt. 5lb.; the Duke of Bolton's Cobſcar, 5 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. 14oz.; Lord Clermont's Chaffinch,

6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. 12oz. &c.—6 and 7 to 4 on Don Dun; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Bagſhot Lady from Chaffinch) betting the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Don Dun. At Egham, Sept. 5, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Adam's Zamora, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Wildman's Wanton, 5 yrs old:—2 to 1 on Wanton, 5 to 2 againſt Zamora, and 3 to 1 againſt Don Dun; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Zamora from Wanton) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Don Dun.—Wanton fell in running for the ſecond heat. At Bath, September 27, Don Dun, 8ſt. 9lb. was beat by Neſtor, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.;—and the next day, at 8ſt. 11lb. 4oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Holloway's Gay, 5 years old, 7ſt. 6lb. 10oz.; Mr. Coxe's Polyzon, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Arnold's Chaffinch, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb. 10oz.; and two others:—5 to 4 againſt Don Dun; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Maidenhead, October 13, Don Dun, 9ſt. 2oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir F. Evelyn's Mignonet, 4 years old, 6ſt. 9lb. 10oz.; Mr. Dymock's Maxim, 4 years old, 6ſt. 10lb. 11oz.; Mr. Tilbury's Miſs Faigent, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and four others:—3 to 1 againſt Don Dun; after the firſt heat, Maxim the favourite; after the ſecond heat, even betting between Don Dun and Mignonet; after the third heat, 6 and 7 to 1 on Don Dun. The above were the only times of his running that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, Don Dun won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 9ſt. D. C. beating Mr. Hay's Pytoſs, by Matchem:—2 to 1 on Don Dun. At Guilford, June 8, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three heats, Mr. Duggins's Pegaſus, by Engineer; and Mr. Wildman's Wanton:—5 to 4 on Don Dun, 5 to 2 againſt Pegaſus, and 3 to 1 againſt Wanton; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Pegaſus from Wanton) 6 to 4 on Don Dun; after the ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Don Dun, who won that and the third heat from Wanton. At Wincheſter, He was beat by Contractor. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, Don Dun, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. acroſs the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Don Dun. He was afterwards ſold to Lord Groſvenor.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, Don Dun won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R.C. beating Sir John Shelley's Whitleather, Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, Lord Farnham's Ainderby, the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, and Mr. Joſeph Sutton's Tartar:—2 to 1

againſt Don Dun, 2 to 1 againſt Atalanta, and 3 to 1 againſt Lamplighter. And in the Second October Meeting, DON DUN, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Dulcinea, by Match'em, 4 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. B. C. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Don Dun.

DON DUN ſtarted four times beſides the above, and was beat twice by *Towzer*, alias *Counſellor* (ſee his Performances); alſo by Mr. Gott's *Tyrant*, at Egham, in 1775; and at Newmarket in May, 1776, by Mr. Walker's *Twig*, by Twig.

REGULUS TARTAR, (dam of DON DUN) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1759, and bred by Mr. SHAFTOE—She was got by Regulus; her dam by Tartar, out of *Miage*, the dam of Miſs Cleveland, &c. *page 72 of this volume.* REGULUS TARTAR was a Brood-Mare in Mr. BURLTON'S Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. C. Blake's bay filly, *Lioneſs*, by Marſk	1770
Mr. Burlton's bay filly, *Lady Mary*, by the Damaſcus Arabian	1772
Mr. Burlton's ches. colt, *Adraſtus*, by King Herod . . .	1774
Mr. Burlton's ches. colt, *Jockey*, by Eclipſe	1776

Alſo three fillies, by King Herod; and a colt, by Snap.

ADRASTUS, 8ſt. 11lb. at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1778, received 50gs compromiſe from Mr. Hare's Troilus, by Turf, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs. At Grantham, June 15, 1779, He won the Hunters' Cup, value 150gs, for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 11ſt. 6lb. four-miles, beating Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's Auguſtus, by Match'em, 5 years old; and Mr. Douglas's Receiver, brother to Alfred, 5 years old:—Even betting on Adraſtus. On the next day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Eaves's Salamander, Mr. Harrington's Corinda, and Mr. Douglas's br. horſe, by Marſk;—5 to 4 againſt Salamander, and 6 to 4 againſt Adraſtus; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 on Salamander; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Adraſtus.

EVERGREEN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

EVERGREEN was got by King Herod, out of *Angelica*, vol. 1, page 372

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, EVERGREEN beat Lord Farnham's Contractor, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Ever-

green. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He was beat by Pumpkin, *see his Performances*. The above were the only time of his racing, except againſt Prudence, &c. in the Second Spring Meeting, 1773.

EVERGREEN was a Stallion at Mr. Crofs's, at Leverington, near Wiſbech, Cambridgeſhire, in 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1784, 1785, &c. at 5gs and 5s. He was ſire of Lord Clermont's Pinaſter, Mr. Davis's Buzaglo, Mr. Wyndham's Apothecary, Mr. Robſon's Dart, Mr. Weeks's Katterfelto, Mr. Bullock's Chancellor, Mr. Cheſhire's Holy, Lord Barrymore's Sir Chriſtopher, Mr. Collins's Evergreen, &c.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Douglas's Wimbleton, that bred Lord Fitchfield's Viret, Sir John Honywood's Miſs Whip, Mr. Child's Annette, &c. by Volunteer.

EUSTON,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *and ſold to Mr.* WILLIAM WILDMAN.

EUSTON was got by Antinous; his dam, (a grey mare, bred by Mr. William Crofts) by Brilliant, out of an own ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black, *vol.* 1, *page* 97.

At Epſom, May 20, 1773, EUSTON won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord March's Miſs Gibſon, and Mr. Juke's Memorandum:—2 to 1 on Euſton; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Miſs Gibſon from Memorandum) betting the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Euſton. At Exeter, July 21, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Bowles's Don Joſeph, 6 years old; Mr. Helyar's Sprightly, 5 years old; Sir T. Ackland's Champaigne, aged; Mr. Bailey's Plunder, 5 yrs old; Mr. Parker's Vatout, 6 years old; Sir R. Bamfylde's Bauble, aged; Sir G. Yonge's Fair Joannah, 5 years old:—Euſton the favourite. At Stockbridge, Auguſt 11, EUSTON, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Beardmore's Matrofs, 8ſt. 7lb.; and the Duke of Bolton's Choſe, 8ſt. 10lb.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Euſton. At Bath, Sept. 17, EUSTON, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Lottery, by Mr. Latham's Snap; and diſtanced another:—10 to 1 on Euſton.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, EUSTON won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord

Groſvenor's Pigeon, Mr. Douglas's Tyrant, Sir J. Moore's Tipſy, Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, and the Duke of Grafton's Porſenna :—5 to 4 on Euſton, and 5 to 2 againſt Pigeon. At Afcot-Heath, June 7, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 10lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Zachariah, aged; Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 5 years old; Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, 6 years old; Mr. G. Hanger's Gnawpoſt, aged; and Mr. O'Kelly's Arbuſtine, 4 years old:—7 to 4, and 2 to 1 on Euſton. And on the 10th, (ſame place) He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Zamora, 6 years old; Mr. Blake's Mareſchal, 4 years old, (allowed his year); and Lord March's Pan, aged:—2 to 1 on Euſton; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Burford, July 26, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's Smelter, by Surly; Lord Abingdon's Harapha, by King Herod, and two others:—4 to 1 on Euſton. And at the ſame place, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (ſix ſubſcribers, a non-ſubſcriber paying 50gs entrance) for all ages; four-year olds, 7ſt. and five year olds, 8ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, 4 years old; Mr. Walker's Rifle, 5 years old, &c.—2 and 3 to 1 on Euſton. At Lichfield, Auguſt 30, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Lord Farnham's Sempronius:—7 to 4, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Euſton. At Abingdon, Sept. 15, EUSTON, 9ſt. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Timea, 3 years old, 4ſt. 12lb. 6oz.; and Sir F. Evelyn's Atom, aged, 8ſt. 3lb. 4oz.—10 to 1 on Euſton. At Epſom, Sept. 9, He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Grecian, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs: 6 to 4 on Euſton; but in running, 2 to 1 on Grecian. The above were the only times of his racing that year.

At Exeter, July 5, 1775, EUSTON, 9ſt. 3lb. won the Cup, value 200gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Septimus, 4 years old, 7ſt.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Juno, 4 years old, 7ſt.—7 to 4 on Euſton.

At Newport-Pagnell, Auguſt 21, 1776, EUSTON, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Limè, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 6lb.; Mr. Adams's Dunny, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 3lb.; Lord March's Lydia, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Mr. Dymock's Hit-or-miſs, 5 years old, 8ſt 3lb.; and Mr. Stacie's Vagrant, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 3lb. Even betting on the field; after the firſt heat, even betting on Limè; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 on Euſton. And at Bath, Sept. 17, EUSTON, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-

mile heats, Mr. Gott's Tyrant, aged, 8ft. 7lb.; Sir C. Bampfylde's Weafel, aged, 8ft. 10lb.; the Duke of Cumberland's Contractor, aged, 8ft. 7lb.; and Lord Craven's Paftime, aged, 8ft. 12lb.—Tyrant the favourite, 4 to 1 againft Euſton, and 5 to 1 againft Weafel; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 on Tyrant; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Euſton.

EUSTON was afterwards ſold to Mr. Thomas Brayſhaw, of Chapel-Town, near Leeds, Yorkſhire, and was a common Stallion at one guinea and one ſhilling. He was fourteen hands three inches high, and was allowed to be a very handſome boney horſe. He was ſire of ſeveral good Hunters, &c.

FIRETAIL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by the Earl of ORFORD; *ſold to* CHRISTOPHER BLEET, *Eſq. and afterwards to the Hon.* EDWARD FOLEY.

FIRETAIL was got by Squirrel; out of *Jett*.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1772, FIRETAIL, 7ſt. 5lb. beat Lord Clermont's Woodbine, 3 years old, 8ſt. Rowley's Mile, 300gs. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Foley's Flippanta, 7ſt. 12lb. each, R. M. 500gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Monday) FIRETAIL, 7ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 500gs, h. ft. And on Tueſday, He won 50l. with Mr. Perram's 30l. added, for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Farnham's Sempronius, Lord March's Miſs Gibſon, Lord Offory's Pythia, and eleven others:—2 to 1 on Firetail.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, FIRETAIL won the Craven Stakes of 5gs each, (25 ſubſcribers) for two-year olds, 6ſt. 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr. Pratt's Miſs Timms, 3 years old; Mr. Vernon's Papillon, 3 yrs old; Lord Offory's Pythia, 3 yrs old; Lord Clermont's Milliner, 4 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Nancy, 3 years old; and nineteen others which were not placed:—5 to 4 againſt Firetail, and 5 to 1 againſt Pythia. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) He won a Poſt Sweepſtakes of 1250gs, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Tuzzimuzzi, by Snap; and Mr. Pigott's Rox, by King Herod:—5 to 1 on Firetail. On Wedneſday, He beat Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 8ſt. each,

R. M. 500gs:—5 to 2 on Pumpkin.—This race was run in one minute four feconds and a *half*. And on Saturday, He won the Fortefcue-Stakes of 30gs each, (15 fubfcribers) colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Papillon, Lord Grofvenor's Mahomet, the Duke of Grafton's Princefs, Lord Clermont's Pomona, and Mr. Ogilvy's Harriet:—7 and 8 to 1 on Harriet.—In the Second Spring Meeting, He received 60gs compromife from Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, 7ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, p. p. FIRETAIL was fold to Mr. Foley; and at Burford, July 22, He won a Sweepftakes of 20gs each, (8 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. five-year olds, 8ft. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Pulpè, 4 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Milliner, 5 yrs old; Mr. Dutton's br. horfe, 6 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Tuzzimuzzi, 4 years old:—5 to 4 againft Pulpè, and 6 to 4 againft Firetail.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, FIRETAIL, 8ft. 5lb. walked over B. C. for a Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft.—Lord Clermont's Pulpè, 8ft. 1lb. and Mr. Vernon's Raywood, 8ft. paid. On Saturday after the Meeting, FIRETAIL, 8ft. received forfeit from Lord Grofvenor's Sweetbrier, 8ft. 8lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—In the Firft October Meeting, FIRETAIL, 7ft. 9lb. won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Chalkftone, 5 years old, 7ft. 12lb.—Mr. Vernon's Florizel, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, 4 years old, 6ft. 11lb. paid:—2 to 1 on Chalkftone. In the Second October Meeting, (Monday) FIRETAIL, 7ft. 12lb. and Lord Clermont's Pulpè, 7ft. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Grofvenor's Mambrino, 8ft. 12lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. Mr. Foley and Lord Clermont divided the Forfeit. And on Saturday, FIRETAIL, 8ft. 9lb. beat Lord Clermont's Johnny, 7ft. 12lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Johnny.

JETT, (dam of FIRETAIL) a Black Mare, foaled in 1757, and alfo bred by Lord ORFORD.—She was got by Othello, *alias* Black-and-all-Black; her dam, (Lucifer and Matron's dam) by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; grandam, (the dam of the Warlock Galloway) by the Bald Galloway, out of a daughter of Mr. Curwen's Bay Barb.—JETT's dam was the grandam of Lord Orford's Haras; Sir L. Dundas's Bay Richmond, &c. *page* 307 *of this volume.*—JETT never raced, but was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Orford's chef. colt, *Gig*, by Captain	1766
Lord Orford's bay filly, *Aria*, by Squirrel	1768
Lord Grofvenor's bay colt, *Firebrafs*, by Dux	1770
Mr. Burlton's bay filly, *Haymaker*, by Antinous	1771
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Tremamondo*, by Sprightly .	1773

FOALED IN

Lord Bolingbroke's (afterwards Sir John Shelley's) chef. colt, *Comet*, by Match'em 1774
Mr. Wildman's br.-bay colt, *Wildfire*, by Match'em . . . 1775
Mr. C. Fox's (afterwards Mr. Dymock's) bay colt, *Brutus*, alias *Hereford*, by Marc Antony (her laſt produce) . . 1779
Her firſt produce was a br. colt, by Captain, in . . 1765

C[illegible], at Lewes, Auguſt 1, 1778, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Firm, by King Herod; Sir John Shelley's Eagle, by Eclipſe; Lord Grofvenor's Crofpatch, by Dux; and Mr. O'Kelly's chef. filly, by Eclipſe, dam by Blank:—7 to 4 on Eagle. He alſo, on the ſame day, won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Raffelas, 5 years old; Lord Egremont's bay colt, by Goldfinder, 4 years old; and Lord Grofvenor's Deucalion, aged; 5 to 4 againſt Comet, 3 to 1 againſt Raffelas, and 3 to 1 againſt Deucalion. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, COMET, 8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Ainderby, aged, 8ſt. 1lb. B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Comet. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Stormer, by Goldfinder; Mr. Smallman's Pizarro, by Goldfinder; Sir H. Fetherſtone's br. colt, by King Herod; Mr. Panton's Humble, by King Herod; and Mr. Walker's Dovecatcher, by King Herod:—5 to 4 againſt Stormer, 7 to 4 againſt Comet, and 4 to 1 againſt Pizarro.

BRUTUS, at Thetford, Sept. 27, 1782, won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies and geldings, 8ſt. one mile, beating Mr. Vernon's chef. gelding, by Eclipſe; and the Duke of Devonſhire's Snake, by King Herod:—7 to 4 on the Eclipſe gelding. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, BRUTUS, 8ſt. received 110gs compromiſe from Mr. Vernon's chef. gelding, by Eclipſe, 7ſt. 11lb. acroſs the Flat.—Mr. Vernon was to have ſtaked 150gs to 140gs. He was ſold to Mr. Dymock, and at Hereford, Auguſt 20, 1783, BRUTUS won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 5lb. fillies, 8ſt. 2lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Edmonds's Rowſer, and Mr. Tombs's Smallbones:—2 to 1 on Brutus. He was afterwards called HEREFORD; and at Lichfield, Sept. 10, at 8ſt. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Adley's Arthur, by King Herod, 8ſt. 6lb.; and the Duke of Grafton's Duſter, by Sweetbrier, 8ſt. 2lb.—Duſter the favourite; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Hereford. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

GIANTESS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE; *sold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Esq. and afterwards to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

GIANTESS was own ſiſter to *Forcett*, by Match'em, out of *Molly Longlegs*, by Babram, *vol.* 1, *page* 201.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, GIANTESS won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) for fillies, 7ſt. 10lb. each, the laſt three miles of B. C. beating Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, by Blank; Lord Clermont's Pomona, by Squirrel; and the Duke of Northumberland's Athalia, by Jew:—Giantes and Cunegonde ran a dead heat, which was run over again, and won by the former: 5 to 4 againſt Cunegonde, 7 to 4 againſt Giantes, 2 to 1 againſt Athalia, and 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Pomona; after the dead heat even betting. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, She won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. (bred by the ſubſcribers) Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Grafton's Princeſs, Sir C. Bunbury's Lumber, Lord Offory's Grace, Lord Farnham's Touchſtone, and the Duke of Kingſton's grey colt, by Dumplin, who fell in running:—6 and 7 to 4 againſt Grace, 5 to 2 againſt Princeſs, and 3 to 1 againſt Giantes. She was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and in the Second Spring Meeting, GIANTESS won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Langham, the Duke of Northumberland's Eſperance, the Duke of Devonſhire's Dromo, Mr. Burlton's Timon, Lord Pigott's Mecca, Lord Farnham's Contractor, Lord Rockingham's Pencil, Mr. Ogilvy's Grandee, and Lord March's chef. filly, by Rocket:—2 to 1 againſt Langham, and 4 to 1 againſt Giantes. After which ſhe was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury.

GIANTESS was beat four times, viz. twice by *Chalkſtone;* and once each by *Lout*, and *Pigeon*, ſee their Performances.—She paid only *one* forfeit, which was in a Sweepſtakes won by *Bay Richmond*, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774.

GIANTESS was a Brood-Mare in Sir CHARLES BUNBURY's Stud: in 1775, She produced a bay colt, by Gimcrack; and in 1778, a br. filly, by Pyrrhus.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Volatile*, by Alexis	1779
Sir C. Bunbury's br. colt, *Pharamond*, by Highflyer . . .	1781
Duke of Bedford's br. filly, (Cælia's dam) by Highflyer .	1784
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Gawkey*, (Clytus, Voter, Octavia, Lady Skirmiſh, and Dr. Solander's dam) by Highflyer	1785

FOALED IN

Sir C. Bunbury's grey filly, *Grey Gawkey*, by Mambrino . 1786
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Young Giantefs*, (Sorcerer, Clariffa, Eleanor, and Julia's dam) by Diomed 1790
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Pamela*, by Diomed 1791

She was likewife the dam of a bay colt, brother to Pharamond, foaled in 1782; and a bay filly, fifter to Young Giantefs, foaled in 1788. Out of eleven foals, eight were fillies.

GRACE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, *and sold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

GRACE was got by Snap, out of *Pufsy*.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1773, GRACE, 8ft. beat Lord Clermont's Pomona, by Squirrel, 7ft. 12lb. B. C. 10gs:—Pomona the favourite; but in running, 7 to 4 on Grace. At Chelmsford, July 19, She won the Queen's Plate of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8ft. 7lb. two mile heats, beating Mr. Watfon's Molly Spindle, by Mr. Latham's Snap:—6 to 4 on Grace; after the heat, 5 to 1 fhe won. And at Bedford, July 28, She won a Poft-Sweepftakes of 100gs each, for four years old fillies, 8ft. each, two miles and a half, beating Mr. Vernon's Harriet, by Match'em; Mr. Fox's Cunegonde, by Blank; and Lord March's Miſs Gibſon, by Mr. Gibſon's Arabian;—Even betting on Grace. She was afterwards ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

Sir C. Bunbury's chef. colt, *Tityrus*, by Alexis 1780
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. colt, *Mopſus*, by Alexis 1781
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. filly, *Symmetry*, by Alexis . . . 1782
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. colt, *Young Tityrus*, by Alexis . . 1783
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Swallow*, by Woodpecker . . 1784
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. colt, *Swift*, by Woodpecker . . . 1785
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. colt, *Glaucus*, by Diomed 1786
Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, *Iais*, (Spoliator, Pamela, Thais, and Young Pamela's dam) by Diomed 1787
Sir C. Bunbury's chef. filly, *Hirondelle*, by Woodpecker . 1788

And five others.—Her firſt produce was a bay filly, by Sultan Mahomet, in 1776; and her laſt produce was a ches. colt, by Dungannon, in 1790.

PUSSY, (dam of GRACE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763, and bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE.—She was got by Regulus; her dam by Traveller, and was the grandam of Mr. Medley's Laurel, and

great grandam of Lord Rockingham's Pilgrim, *vol.* 1, *pages* 235, 236, and 409.—PUSSY never raced, but was a Brood-Mare, in Lord OSSORY'S Stud, and was alfo the dam of

FOALED IN

Lord Offory's (afterwards Mr. Vernon's) bay colt, *Saturn*, by Otho 1772

Lord Offory's bay colt, *Titan*, by Otho 1773

Lord Offory's (afterwards Mr. Vernon's) chef. colt, *Harold*, by Dorimant 1781

And feveral others.—GRACE was the only filly her dam produced.

SATURN, at Newport Pagnell, Auguft 20, 1776, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. 8lb. five-year olds, 8ft 6lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. and aged, 9ft. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Matthews's Enterprife, 6 years old; Mr Wildman's Emma, 6 yrs old; Lord Waltham's Bloffom, 4 yrs old; Mr. St. George's Martinet, 6 years old; Mr. Tombs's Captain Shears, 6 yrs old; Mr. Bouverie's Leopardefs, aged; Lord Thomas Clinton's Cornet, 5 years old, and two others:—Even betting on Saturn; after the heat, 6 and 7 to 4 he won. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, SATURN, 7ft 10lb. won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Thetford, 8ft.; and Mr. Fox's Rouffeau, 7ft. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Thetford, 2 to 1 againft Saturn, and 6 to 1 againft Rouffeau. He was afterwards fold to Mr. Vernon; and at Huntingdon, July 31, 1777, SATURN, 8ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hale's Blockhead, 4 years old, 7ft. 4lb.; Mr. Stamford's Betfey, 4 years old, 7ft. 4lb.; and Mr. Brand's Caprice, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb. who threw his Rider, in running for the firft heat:—Even betting on Saturn; after the firft heat, 6 to 4 he won; after the fecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. And at Swaffham, Sept. 24, SATURN, 8ft. 4lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Clermont's Polydore, 5 years old, 8ft. 4lb; Mr. Adams's Royfton, 5 years old, 8ft. and diftanced another:—5 to 4 on Royfton, and 3 to 2 againft Saturn; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Saturn:—Polydore won the firft heat from Royfton; Saturn won the fecond heat from Polydore; after which, Polydore and Royfton were drawn.

HAROLD, at Swaffham, Sept. 28, 1784, won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ft. one mile, beating Mr. Vernon's Ruby, by Florizel; Lord Clermont's Flora, by Florizel; Mr. Clarke's String, by Pumpkin; and Mr. Golding's Smallbones, by Juftice. He was afterwards fold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Friday) 1785, HAROLD, 8ft. 2lb. won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. the laft three miles of B. C. beating Lord Derby's Lady Teazle, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Bullock's Miſs Blanchard, 8ft. 2lb.; and Lord Grofvenor's Tar, 8ft. 3lb.—Lord Foley's Partizan, paid:—2 to 1 againft Harold, 2 to 1 againft Miſs Blanchard.

and 5 to 1 againſt Lady Teazle. And on Saturday, at 7ſt. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Foley's Oliver, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.—Mr. Bullock's Buzaglo, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 1lb.; and Lord Grofvenor's Carlo Khan, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. paid:—6 to 5 on Oliver. And in the Firſt October Meeting, HAROLD, 7ſt. 11lb. received 150gs from His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Hardwick, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Kettle.

GRECIAN,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by ALEXANDER POPHAM, *Eſq. and ſold to* DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

GRECIAN (own brother to *Grecian Princeſs)* by Mr. Cornforth's Foreſter; his dam, (bred in Ireland) by the Coalition Colt; grandam, (alſo bred in Ireland) by Buſſard, out of Lord Leigh's *Charming Molly*, by Second, *vol.* 1, *page* 83.

At Lambourn, April 27, 1773, GRECIAN won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Lord Craven's Privy Seal, by Lighttoot; Lord Chedworth's Water; Mr. Strode's Rantipole, and four others. At Bath, September 4, GRECIAN won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Tereſa, by Shakſpeare; Mr. Yeates's bay colt, by Surly; and Mr. Strode's Rantipole, by Blank. And on the 17th, (ſame Meeting) He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for all ages, four miles, beating four others. At Andover, Sept. 14, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two miles, beating Mr. Parker's Tereſa, Lord Fa[illegible]am's Sempronius, and Mr. Bailey's br. colt, by Mr. Blair's Arabian, out of Miſs Judith's dam. At Epſom, Nov. 12, GRECIAN, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. Gott's Tyrant, 8ſt. 6lb. four miles, 200gs.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, GRECIAN, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Vernier's Counteſs, (ſame age) 8ſt. B. C. 800gs:—5 to 1 on Grecian. At [illegible], June 13, He won the Cup, for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Tereſa, 5 years old. At Exeter, July 6, GRECIAN, 8ſt. 5lb. won the Subſcription-Cup for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged, 9ſt. 10lb. At Andover, Sept. 20, GRECIAN, 8ſt. 5lb. won the Subſcription-Cup, value 100gs, for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb. At Bath,

Sept. 28, He won the Cup, value 100gs, and 10gs in ſpecie, (11 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Tereſa, 5 years old; Mr. Belſon's Gnawpoſt, aged; and Mr. Yeates's Wafer, 5 years old:—2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Grecian.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, GRECIAN received 100gs compromiſe from Mr. Bailey's Penelope, 12ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ſt. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

FORESTER, (ſire of GRECIAN, &c.) was a Cheſtnut Horſe, and bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Eſq. of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—He was got by Mr. Crofts's Foreſter, out of the dam of *Spinster*, alias the *Widdington Mare*, vol. 1, page 62. His dam was alſo own ſiſter to *Dairymaid*, that bred Mr. Robinſon's Muſic. Mr Shafto's Smallbones, Squirrel, &c. *vol. 1, pages 162, 225, and 350.* FORESTER was a Stallion in Mr. CORNFORTH's Stud, and was ſire of Mr. Cornforth's Xanthus, Jocaſta, and Jacintha; Lord Bolingbroke's Gracchus; Mr. Vernon's Marius; Sir Chriſtopher Treſe's Jerkin, St. Germans, and ſeveral others:—*Grecian Princeſs* (own ſiſter to *Grecian*) was the dam of Mr. Naper's Xantippe, (John Bull's dam) Corkſcrew, and Eraſmus; Lord Groſvenor's Alexander, Mr. Wentworth's Poor Soldier, and Mr. Taylor's Don Quixote, all by Eclipſe.—*Jocasta* was grandam of Mr. W. Fletcher's Trumbuſh, Compaſs, Camperdown, Malta, Crafty, &c. and great grandam of Mr. Wardell's Hareſoot; and *Jacintha* was the dam of Mr. Cornforth's Antæus, by Phlegon.—FORESTER ſerved very few Mares.

The COALITION COLT, (ſire of the dam of GRECIAN, &c.) was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian.—He was a Stallion at Mr. Spedding's at Caſtle Bellingham, Ireland, in 1753, 1754, 1755, &c. at 5gs and 5s.—He was ſire of the following good runners, viz. Lord Clanbraſſil's Abelard; Mr. Dogherty's Brilliant, Careleſs, and Champion; Mr. Murphy's Graceleſs, and Iriſh Hero; Mr. Saunderſon's Wrangler; Mr. Irvin's William, &c.

BUSTARD, (ſire of the grandam of GRECIAN, &c.) was alſo a Stallion at Gallway, in Ireland, in 1752, 1753, 1754, &c.—He was ſire of the following good runners, viz. Mr. French's Nabob; Mr. Daly's Statira, Chaffinch, Fellow-Craft, and Trimmer; Mr. Wilkinſon's Sportſman; Mr. Bailey's Prince Edward; Sir Ralph Gore's Spot; Mr. Borrows's Roxana; Lord Mount-Eagle's Dove, Queen Beſs; Wolf, and Emperor; Captain O'Brien's Hercules and Sophia; Mr. Boardman's Pluto; Mr. O'Hara's Princeſs of Babylon; Lord Weſtport's Ringdove; Mr. Newcomen's Chief Juſtice; Mr. Conolly's Lenox, &c.—*For* BUSTARD's *Pedigree and Performances*, ſee vol. 1, page 88.

JOHNNY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, *Esq. of Barforth, Yorkshire, and sold to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

JOHNNY was got by Match'em; his dam by Babram; grandam by Partner; great grandam by Bloody-Buttocks; a daughter of Old Greyhound, out of *Brocklesby Betty*, vol. 1, page 5.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, (Tuesday) 1773, JOHNNY, 7st. 7lb. beat Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, 8st. B. C. 200gs: 6 to 5 on Johnny. On Friday, He won a Subscription of 5gs each, (21 subscribers) for horses, &c. four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. (a non-subscriber paying 20gs entrance) B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Papillon, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Rantipole, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Langham, 4 years old; the Duke of Devonshire's Dromo, 4 years old; and the Duke of Northumberland's Athalia, who ran out of the Course:—6 to 4 against Dromo, 5 to 2 against Johnny, and 10 to 1 against Rantipole. The Duke of Devonshire was a non-subscriber. In the Houghton Meeting, JOHNNY, 7st. 12lb. beat Mr. Yeates's David, aged, 8st. 10lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Johnny.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1774, JOHNNY, 8st. 9lb. received 80gs compromise from Mr. Walker's Hibernian, 8st. across the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. On Monday, Nov. 7, JOHNNY, 7st. 11lb. beat Mr. Yeates's Wafer, 8st. 3lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Johnny.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Tuesday) 1775, JOHNNY, 7st. 11lb. beat Mr. Foley's Firetail, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—6 to 4 on Johnny. On Friday, JOHNNY, 8st. 9lb. in a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, received forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Harapha, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Salopian, 3 years old, 8st. He also, on the same day, at 8st. 9lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Twirligig, 8st. 2lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—10 to 1 on Johnny. In the Second Spring Meeting, JOHNNY, 8st. won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, the last three miles of B. C. beating Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb.; and Mr. Wentworth's Ancaster, aged, 7st. 12lb.—5 to 4 on Johnny, and 6 to 4 against Pumpkin. On the same day, at 8st. 9lb. He received 20gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Minion, 7st. 8lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Tuesday, He beat Mr. Pigott's Salopian, 4 years old, 8st. each, R. M. 200gs: 2 to 1 on Johnny. On Thursday, at 8st. 7lb. He received 60gs

compromiſe from Mr. Shirley's Archimedes, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs. p. p. And on Saturday, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. Blake's Mareſchal, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Mareſchal. He alſo, on the ſame day, at 8ſt. 7lb. received 40gs compromiſe from Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, Sept. 25, He ſtarted for a Match of 1000gs, againſt Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. but fell in running when coming up the Ditch-Hill. In the Firſt October Meeting, JOHNNY, 8ſt. in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. received forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's Jacinth, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb.—Lord Groſvenor's Sweetwilliam, aged, 8ſt. 9lb. was allowed to withdraw. And on Friday, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 9lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Margaretta, 4 years old, 8ſt. acroſs the Flat, 300gs:—6 to 4 on Johnny. In the Second October Meeting, (Monday) at 8ſt. 12lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's Pontifex, 4 years old, 8ſt. acroſs the Flat, 200gs:—4 to 1 on Johnny. On the ſame day, at 8ſt. 3lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, R. M. beating Lord Groſvenor's Maiden, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 4 years old, 8ſt. 5 and 6 to 4 againſt Poſtmaſter, 2 to 1 againſt Johnny, and 3 to 1 againſt Maiden. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 300gs, p. p. At Newmarket, October 30, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Jenning's Bagdat, 3 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—7 to 1 on Johnny. And on Saturday, November 4, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 3lb. was matched to run Rowley's Mile in one minute and 35 ſeconds for 200gs, p. p. with Mr. Jennings:—Lord Clermont paid 50gs compromiſe. The above were his only engagements that year; therefore out of 17, he won *nine*, and received ſix forfeits and compromiſes; was once beat, when he fell in running againſt Shark; and paid one compromiſe againſt time.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1770, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Cincinnatus, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Johnny. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. He received 230gs compromiſe from Sir J. Shelley's Hudibras, 8ſt. 2lb. the laſt three miles of B. C. 600gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, May 6, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, 8ſt. B. C. Lord Clermont ſtaked 500gs to 400gs:—2 to 1 on Johnny. On Saturday, May 11, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 12lb. received 20gs compromiſe from Mr. Walker's Glimpſe, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Firſt October Meeting, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Harvey's Dafher, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Codrington's Trentham, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Dafher,

2 to 1 againſt Johnny, and 4 to 1 againſt Trentham. And in the Second October Meeting, JOHNNY, 8ſt. 8lb. beat Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, by Snap, 4 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. the laſt three miles of B. C. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Johnny. He was beat only once that year, which was by Sweetwilliam, in the Craven Meeting; and paid a forfeit to Shark, in the Firſt October Meeting.

JOHNNY never raced but at Newmarket.—He died early in the ſpring of the year 1777.

JOHNNY won in Stakes, the ſum of 3025 guineas;—in Matches, 3750 guineas;—and received in Forfeits and Compromiſes, 750 guineas:—Total, 7525 guineas.

He was beat only *five* times, viz. in the Firſt October Meeting, 1773, (the firſt time of his running) by Don Carlos, Firetail, &c. for the 100gs Plate, B. C.;—in the Second October Meeting, 1774, by Firetail, B. C. 300gs;—in the Houghton Meeting, (ſame year) by Enterpriſe, B.C. 100gs;—October 25, 1775, by Shark, B. C. 1000gs (Johnny fell);—and in the Craven Meeting, 1776, by Sweetwilliam, in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, B C.—He loſt, 1700gs; and paid in Forfeits and Compromiſes, 900gs:—Total, 2600gs:—The total balance of Johnny's winnings, 4925 guineas.

The BABRAM MARE (dam of JOHNNY) was alſo bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Cornforth's (afterwards the Hon. Mr. Howard's) grey filly, *Nanny*, (Merrylaſs and Gentleman's dam) by Twig	1771
Mr. Cornforth's chef. filly, *Jacintha*, (Antæus's dam) by his Foreſter	1773
Mr. Fenwick's bay filly, by Match'em	1776
Duke of Bolton's bay colt, *Willy*, by Match'em	1777
Duke of Norfolk's bay colt, *Dubskelper*, by Phlegon . .	1782

☞ *A more particular account of the above Mare will be given with the Performances of* DUBSKELPER.

LANGHAM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq. ſold to* RICHARD VERNON, *Eſq. and afterwards to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

LANGHAM was got by King Herod; his dam by Lord Gower's Tortoiſe, out of his Lordſhip's *Pharoah's* dam, by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, *vol.* 1, *page* 204.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1773, LANGHAM beat Lord Offory's colt, by Match'em, out of Miſs Stewart, 8ſt. each, D. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Langham. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received 50gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Lumber, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. LANGHAM was then ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and, in the ſame Meeting, was ſecond to Gianteſs for the Jockey-Club Plate; beating Elperance, Dromo, Timon, and five others. At Newmarket, Sept. 29, LANGHAM, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Clermont's Creeper*, 7ſt. 11lb. B C. 100gs. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Foley's Premier, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Langham. And in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, LANGHAM, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Chefterton, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

The TORTOISE MARE, (dam of LANGHAM) a Bay, foaled in 1756, and bred by Lord GOWER.—At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1760, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Churchill's Miſſiſſa, by Regulus, 5 years old; Mr. Aldridge's Americus, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Cocker, 5 years old: the Duke of Cumberland's Pam, 5 years old; and two others.—She was ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart. and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, and afterwards in Mr. BLAKE's, &c.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir John Moore's br. bay colt, *Magog*, by South	1768
Sir Charles Bunbury's ch. colt, *Pyramus*, by Turf . . .	1772

* CREEPER, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1769) the property of Lord CLERMONT.—He was got by Creeper, (ſire of Merry Traveller) out of a daughter of ———. At Newmarket, March 27, 1773, CREEPER, 7ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Prudence, 8ſt. each, Rowley's Mile, 50gs.—At Beccles, July 6, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. heats, twice round the Courſe, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 5 years old:—And, on the next day, Creeper and Gertrude were the only two entered for the other 50l. Plate, and received 10gs each. In the Firſt October Meeting, CREEPER, 7ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Gregory's Stork, by Blank, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Creeper. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, CREEPER, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 50gs. At Newmarket, May 9, CREEPER, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Foley's Paſtor, 8ſt. B. C. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Paſtor. He was ſold to Mr. Popham; and at Ludlow, September 7, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. two-mile heats, beating Sir George Cornwall's Redſtreak, 4 yrs old; Mr. Waſſe's Latona, 4 years old; Mr. Jones's Miſs Crab, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Hanbury's Ethelinda, 4 years old:—7 to 4 on Latona; after the firſt heat, even betting on Creeper.

FOALED IN

Duke of Ancaſter's chef. colt, *Emetrius*, by King Herod . 1773
And ſeven others, by Cygnet, South, King Herod, Gimcrack, and Mr. Vernon's Arabian.

MAGOG, 7ſt. 3lb. at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1766, won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, for four-year olds, D. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Conundrum, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Adſon, 7ſt. 7lb. And, in the ſame Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 6lb. and aged, 10ſt. R. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Nautilus, 4 years old; and Mr. Shafto's Angelica, 5 years old, who ran off the Courſe, and threw her Rider:—Mr. Vernon's Marquis, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Chatſworth, were alſo named, but did not run. MAGOG ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

PYRAMUS, at Swaffham, September 28, 1775, won the Cup, value 50l. (given by the Earl of Orford) for three-year olds, 8ſt. one mile, beating Mr. Adams's Royſton, by Mr. Caſſle's Snap, and eight others. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr. C. Pigott's Alcmena, by Sir C. Bunbury's Arabian, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.—And, in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat Mr. Vernon's Alarm, 8ſt. acroſs the Flat, 50gs:—4 to 1 on Pyramus. He paid two forfeits in the Spring Meetings, 1776. The above were his only engagements.

LOTTERY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of JOHN PARKER, *Eſq. of Burrington, near Plympton, Devonſhire.*

LOTTERY was got by Mr. Latham's Snap; her dam by Bajazet; grandam by Cade; great grandam by Traveller, out of a daughter of Rainbow.

At Bodmin, July 7, 1773, LOTTERY won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Carpenter's Stephina. At Exeter, July 21, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies, 8ſt. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Helyar's Sourface, who was drawn after the firſt heat. And at Wells, Sept. 8, LOTTERY, 8ſt. 8lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Popham's Dormouſe, 7ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Bowles's Medler, 8ſt. 11lb. At Bath, September 17, She was beat by Mr. Wildman's Euſton. At Blandford in July, 1774, She was beat by Mr. Yeates's Wafer; and at Bath in September following, She paid forfeit to Wafer. The above were her only engagements.

The BAJAZET MARE, (dam of LOTTERY) a Bay, foaled in 1760, was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Sparrow's bay colt, *Spavins*, by Merlin	1766
Mr. Hunt's dun colt, *Gem*, by Antelope	1770
Mr. Whitfield's grey filly, *Poverty*, by Mr. Milward's Arabian	1775

And ſeveral others.

SPAVINS, at Ludlow in September, 1770, won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Pigott's Lapwing, 4 years old; Sir W. W. Wynne's Twenty-one, 5 years old; and Mr. Baker's Riot, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Lapwing; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Spavins; after the ſecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 he won. At Cheſter in May, 1772, SPAVINS won the Gold Cup for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wolley's Whynot, by Dragon:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Spavins. And at Farndon in 1773, He won the Annual Prize, free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. three miles, beating Mr. Lloyd's Miſs Wilkinſon, and Mr. Maurice's Icarus.

GEM, at Chelmsford, July 23, 1776, won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each for hunters, 12ſt. rode by Gentlemen, four miles, beating Mr. Burlton's Sportſman, Mr. Heath's Whiteſoot, and Mr. Daffy's Ulyſſes:—Gem was rode by Mr. Smith; Sportſman by Mr. Holt; Whiteſoot by Mr. Heath; and Ulyſſes by Mr. Canham: Even betting on Gem. And at Canterbury, Auguſt 7, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Lord Groſvenor's Mexico:—10 to 1 on Mexico; after the heat, 5 to 4 on Gem.—He was hunted when riſing five years old.

RAINBOW, (ſire of the great great grandam of LOTTERY, &c.) was bred by Mr. CROFTS of Barforth, Yorkſhire.—He was got by Bloody-Buttocks; his dam by Bay Bolton; grandam by Mr. Crofts's Commoner; great grandam by Briſk, out of a daughter of Mr. Hartley's Blind Horſe.

BRISK, (ſire of the great grandam of RAINBOW) was bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, and was own brother to CONEYSKINS, *vol.* 1, *pages* 86 *and* 160.—BRISK, when firſt in training, was the property of the Duke of Kingſton, who ſold him to the Marquis of Dorcheſter—He won ſeveral great Matches, &c. at Newmarket.

LUMBER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

LUMBER was got by Squirrel, out of the Blank Mare, the dam of Snipe, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 418; alſo of Thunder, *page* 99 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, LUMBER received forfeit from Mr. Bailey's br. colt, by Mr. Blair's Arabian, out of Miſs Judith's dam, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Burford, July 20, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (5 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Dutton's Joan, by Snap; and Lord Rockingham's Pencil, by Sampſon. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, Tueſday) LUMBER, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Lord Clermont's Creeper, 7ſt. 9lb. from the Top of the Ditch Hill to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Lumber. And on Thurſday, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Lord Groſvenor's Morwick, 8ſt. 4lb. R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Lumber.

MORWICK,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Mr. STEPHEN VEVERS, *and ſold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

MORWICK was got by Match'em, out of the dam of Yorkſhire Jenny, Morwick-Ball, *(vol.* 1, *pages* 306 *and* 402*)* Carabineer, Buff, &c. *pages* 55 *and* 109 *of this volume.*—MORWICK was ſold to Lord Groſvenor, when half a year old, for 100gs.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, MORWICK won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Lumber; Lord Bolingbroke's Spangle, by Brilliant; and Sir Patrick Blake's Canton, by Swiſs:—2 to 1 againſt Spangle, 3 to 1 againſt Lumber, 3 to 1 againſt Canton, and 4 to 1 againſt Morwick. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Polly, by Squirrel, 3 years old, 7ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, 4 yrs old, 8ſt. 11lb—6 to 4 againſt Morwick, 2 to 1 againſt Cunegonde, and 3 to 1 againſt Polly. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MORWICK, 8ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Creeper, 7ſt. 9lb. B. C. 100gs: 6 to 4 againſt Morwick. He ſtarted three times in 1775, and was beat by Lord Rockingham's Rake, in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C.; by the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, &c.; and by Lord Farnham's Mare Antony for the 140gs, B. C. all at Newmarket.

MORWICK was afterwards uſed by Lord Groſvenor for a Trial-Horſe, till the latter end of the year 1789, when he was ſold for a Stallion.—He covered at Mr. Oliver Pigott's, the Swan Inn, at Bottiſham, near Newmarket, in 1780, &c. at one guinea and one ſhilling. In 1794, He covered at Mr. Matthew Croſs's, at Langton, near Malton, Yorkſhire, where he died.

MORWICK was 15 hands high, and for bone, action, and true ſymmetry of ſhape, was equal to moſt horſes in the kingdom.

NANCY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND; *and afterwards ſold to* THOMAS DOUGLAS, *Eſq.*

NANCY was got by King Herod; her dam by Young Snip, *ſvol.* 1, *page* 377); grandam, (Welldone and Iſabella's dam; alſo own ſiſter to Brilliant's dam) by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of *Silverlocks*, vol. 1, page 61.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773, NANCY won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the renewed 1400gs, (7 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Mahomet, by Snap; the Duke of Ancaſter's Porſenna, by Blank; and Lord Bolingbroke's Ainderby, by Match'em:—6 to 4 againſt Mahomet, and 7 to 4 againſt Nancy. In the Second October Meeting, She was beat by Porſenna, &c. after which ſhe was ſold to Mr. Douglas; and at Grantham, June 28, 1774, NANCY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Price's Banter, and Mr. Welton's Bedworth Sally:—Even betting, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Nancy. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, NANCY, 8ſt. beat Mr. Stacie's Lyar, by Chryſolite, 7ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Nancy. And at York in Auguſt, NANCY, 8ſt. beat Mr. Garforth's Mark, aged, 8ſt. 6lb. two miles, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Nancy.

The YOUNG SNIP MARE, (dam of NANCY) was a Bay, foaled in 1762; and bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of CUMBERLAND's Stud, and was the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Cumberland's chef. filly, *Pompey*, by Sultan . .	1768
Duke of Cumberland's (afterwards Mr. Douglas's) chef. filly, *Lady Squander*, by King Herod	1770

FOALED IN

Duke of Cumberland's chef. colt, *Don Joseph*, by Sulphur . 1775
Mr. Jennings's (afterwards Lord Clermont's) chef. colt, *Herodias*, by King Herod 1776
And five others, by Dunce, Sultan, Twinger, Cullaby, and Faggergill.
Her laſt produce was in 1781.

POMPEY, at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1771, beat Mr. C. Blake's Cockſpur, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 1000gs:—5 to 2 on Pompey. And in the Firſt October Meeting, 1772, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Catſkeeper, 8ſt. 10lb. each, D. C. 300gs, h. ft.

LADY SQUANDER, 7ſt. 11lb. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, beat Mr. Pigott's Cicero, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. 200gs: 4 to 1 on Lady Squander.—She ſtarted ſeveral times beſides, but proved unſucceſsful.

DON JOSEPH, at Afcot-Heath in June, 1778, beat Mr. O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Thunderbolt. At Burford in Auguſt, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (15 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Botcawen's Loufecatcher, by King Herod; Mr. Turnor's Cuddie, by Swiſs, 4 years old, and two others:—2 to 1 on Don Joſeph. At Abingdon in September, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 13lb. four miles, beating Mr. Mayor's Young Roger, 6 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Dion, 5 years old. And at Bath in September, 1779, He received forfeit from Mr. O'Kelly's Thunderbolt, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two miles, 200gs, h. ft.

HERODIAS, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1780, beat Lord Derby's Turnſpit, 8ſt. each, B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Herodias.—At Spalding in July, 1781, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 9lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Percival's bay gelding, by Wildair, 5 yrs old; Mr. Hewett's Hercules, by Pagan, 4 years old; Mr. Dymock's Oxford, 5 years old; and Mr. Harriſon's Top, 4 years old, who was diſtanced the firſt heat:—6 to 4 on Oxford, and 5 to 1 againſt Herodias; after the firſt heat, 5 to 1 on Herodias. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds and upwards, R. C.—HERODIAS was afterwards a Stallion in Yorkſhire, and was ſire of Mr. Baker's Munny Begum, and ſeveral good Hunters.

PERDITA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JOHN LISTER KAYE, *Bart. of the Grange, near Wakefield, Yorkshire.*

PERDITA was got by King Herod, out of *Fair Forester*, by Sloe, *vol.* 1, *page* 194.

At Richmond in September, 1772, PERDITA won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (eight ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 7ſt. fillies, 6ſt. 11lb. two miles, beating Mr. L. Hartley's chef. filly, by Syphon, dam by Young Snip; Mr. Stapleton's bay filly, by Jalap, dam by Locuſt; Mr. Coates's Atalanta, by Match'em; Mr. Turner's bay filly, Toaſt, by Lord Cullillis's Arabian, out of Bald Peg; and Mr. Harvey's chef. filly, by Mr. Cornforth's Foreſter, dam by Cade:—Even betting on Perdita, and 5 to 4 the beat Atalanta *(see her Performances)*.

At Beverley, June 1, 1773, PERDITA won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (15 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Muſtard, by Match'em; Mr. Wentworth's Farmer, by Elephant; Mr. Anderſon's Syphax, by Cato; Mr. Ayrton's Archimedes, by Engineer (who fell in running); and Sir J. Pennington's black gelding, by Babram Blank, who did not bring in his weight:—6 to 4 on Archimedes.—A fine heat between Perdita and Muſtard. On Monday in the York Auguſt Meeting, She received 100gs forfeit from Sir T. Gaſcoigne's Tocalon, by Engineer:—And on Friday, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 340l. 10s. for four years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Walker's Rifle, by Boſphorus; Mr. Bethell's Muſtard, Mr. Ayrton's Archimedes, Mr. Gee's Durham, and Mr. Vernon's Prudence:—7 to 4 againſt Archimedes, 5 to 2 againſt Perdita, and 3 to 1 againſt Rifle. At Richmond, September 8, PERDITA, 6ſt. 11lb. won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Carabineer, aged, 9ſt.; and Sir Rowland Winn's Conjector, 4 years old, 9ſt. 11lb.—2 to 1 on Perdita:—A very fine heat between Perdita and Carabineer.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1774, PERDITA won the Subſcription-Purſe of 298l. 16s. 6d. for five years old horſes, &c. 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Duncombe's Roſebud, by Snap; Mr. Ayrton's Spartacus, by Engineer; Lord Rockingham's Rake, by Sampſon; Sir L. Dundas's Bay Richmond; and Mr. Bethell's Muſtard:—6 to 4 againſt Perdita, 7 to 4 againſt Roſebud, and even betting one of them

won:—Perdita was rode by Anthony Wheatley; Rofebud, by John Hutchinfon; Spartacus by George Scarrow; Kader, by C. Scaife; and Boy Richmond by Charles Dawfon. At Richmond, Auguſt 31, She was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter for the Cup. And at Carliſle*, November 16, She won the King's Plate for five years old horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. each, beating, at three four mile heats, Lord Eglintoun's Blemiſh, Mr. Coulon's Speculator, and Sir James Lowther's Method. At York Auguſt Meeting, 1775, PERDITA was beat by Juniper for the Subſcription-Purſe, four miles, beating Pulpe, Mopſqueezer, Ancaſter, &c. The above were the only times of her running.

PERDITA was a Brood-Mare in Sir J. L. KAYE's Stud; afterwards in Mr. TATTERSALL's, and laſt in Lord GROSVENOR's.—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir J. L. Kaye's, ches. filly, (Silver-O and Clayton's dam) by Match'em	1777
Sir J. L. Kaye's chef filly, *Rosetta*, (Spunk, Gay Deceiver, Chance, and Joſeph's dam) by Hyder Ally	1778
Sir J. L. Kaye's bay filly, by Protector	1780
Sir F. Standiſh's yellow filly, afterwards the *Yellow Mare*, (Gouty and Moll in the Wad's dam) by Tandem	1783
Sir F. Standiſh's ches. filly *Deceit*, (Pariſot and Somerford's dam) by Tandem	1784
Sir F. Standiſh's ches. filly, *Stenace*, (Duxbury's dam) by Tandem	1788

* Though the Race-Ground at Carliſle was in the fineſt condition imaginable, (owing to the uncommonly temperate ſeaſon) it was remarkable that not one of the four horſes came off the ground without an accident: The firſt happened to Blemiſh in running the ſecond mile of the ſecond heat, he ſlipped ſeveral yards, and had nearly loſt his rider; Method, in the next mile, tumbled topſy turvy, and diſlocated the cup of her knee; and in the ſame mile near the Starting-Poſt, an innkeeper attempting to ſave his boy who was croſſing the road, run againſt Speculator, and threw him down, the rider was thrown a great diſtance from the horſe, but not dangerouſly hurt, and the innkeeper ſtill leſs. The laſt accident was in running the fourth mile, when Perdita run on the inſide of a poſt, and it was with great difficulty that ſhe could return to ſave her diſtance, though ſhe beat Blemiſh eaſily the next heat. Juſt at the concluſion of theſe misfortunes, *poor puſs* was diſturbed by her mortal enemy, a *greyhound*, that run in her view for a full mile, to the great diverſion of the people upon the Race-Ground; but at laſt ſhe gave him the ſlip, and got off.

Lord Grofvenor's ches. colt, *Dorides*, (her laft produce) by Pot8o's 1790

She alfo produced a bay colt, by Highflyer, in 1785; and a ches. colt, by Tandem, in 1786.

FAIR FORESTER, (dam of PERDITA) was alfo the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. J. Parker's bay filly, *Veftal*, by Boreas 1770
Mr. J. Parker's ches. filly, *Angelina*, by Prophet 1772

VESTAL was bred by Mr. JOHN PARKER, and at Exeter in July, 1773, received 100gs for forfeit from a bay colt of Sir R. Bampfylde's. And at Bath in September, 1774, VESTAL, 8ft. 4lb. received forfeit from Lord Cork's colt, by Star, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, 100gs, p. p. VESTAL ftarted only once; and was a Brood-Mare in Mr. PARKER's Stud, and afterwards in His R. H. the Prince of WALES's, and was the dam of

FOALED IN

His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Tranquillity*, by Highflyer 1786
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Contempt*, by Diomed 1792

And five others, viz. a colt, by Ancient Piftol, foaled in 1778; a colt, by Shark, in 1784; a bay filly, by Whipcord, in 1785; a ches. filly, by Saltram, in 1790; and a bay filly, by Anvil, in 1791.—She was fold at Mr. TATTERSALL's in March, 1792, when covered by Saltram, for 51 guineas.

ANGELINA was alfo bred by Mr. JOHN PARKER, and at Bath in September, 1775, won a Sweepftakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (five Subfcribers) for three years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 5lb. two-miles, beating Mr. Yeates's Necromancer, by Whipfter:—2 to 1 on Angelina. At Bodmin, June 18, 1776, She won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-year olds, 8ft. and aged, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pront's Honefty, aged; and diftanced Mr. John's Sutton, aged. At Exeter, July 3, She won 50l. for four-year olds; and on the next day, She won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Luttrell's Sethona, by Prophet. At Chelmsford, July 22, She won the Queen's Plate of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Jacobs's Polly, by Shakfpeare; Lord Waltham's Bloffom, Lord March's Lydia, Mr. Williams's Britannia, Mr. Pulteney's Pudenda, Mr. Clarke's Miftake, Lord Clermont's Confidante, Lord Grofvenor's Sweetheart, Sir C. Bunbury's Mademoifelle Heinel, and four others:—3 to 1 on the field; after the firft heat, (which was won by Polly) 5 to 2 againft Polly; after the fecond heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Angelina. And at Bath, September 17, She walked over for a Sweepftakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (five Subfcribers) for four years old colts and

fillies, four miles. She ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful. ANGELINA was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Parker's Stud, and afterwards in his R. H. the Prince of WALES's:—She was ſold at His ROYAL HIGHNESS's Sale, at Mr. TATTERSALL's, in July, 1780, when covered by Saltram, to Mr. THORNTON for 27 guineas.

PIGEON,

(A BLACK MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards to Lord* GROSVENOR.

PIGEON, (own ſiſter to Mr. Brand's *Mayfly*) was got by Matchem, out of *Dove's* dam, by the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling, *pages* 12 *and* 13 *of this volume*.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, PIGEON, 8ſt. 2lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Squirrella, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second Spring Meeting, She beat Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Cunegonde. PIGEON was ſold to Lord Groſvenor; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. called the 1200gs, (nine ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Lord Farnham's Touchſtone, by Squirrel; and the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, by Antinous:—6 to 4 agſt Touchſtone, 5 to 4 againſt Pigeon, and 3 to 1 againſt Lamplighter. On Wedneſday, ſhe won the 140gs for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lamplighter and Giantelf:—3 to 1 on Pigeon. And on Friday, ſhe was ſecond to Euſton for the 50l. 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Tyrant, 1ſt, Northumberland, and Pottenna. The above were her only engagements.

PIGEON was a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and in 1781, (the laſt year of her racing) She was put to Syphon, and produced a bay filly, in 1775.—She was alſo the dam of his Lordſhip's grey colt, Carlo Khan, (foaled in 1781) by Mambrino; and ſeveral others by Syphon, Sweetbriar, Mambrino, Juſtice, and Sweetwilliam.

CARLO KHAN, at Afcot-Heath in June, 1784, won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (14 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. one mile, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Fencer, by Sweetbriar; Lord Derby's Dancer, by King Herod; Mr. Wildman's br. colt, by Paymaſter, dam by Marſk; and the Duke of Grafton's Pindar, by Florizel:—7 to 4 on Carlo Kahn

He was fecond to Serjeant for the Derby Stakes; beating Dancer, Fencer, Cantator, Collector, Pitch, Pharamond, Ishmael, and Steady. He was alfo fecond to Serjeant for the Sion Stakes at Newmarket Second October Meeting, in the fame year. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1786, He beat Lord Derby's Peru, 8ft. each, acrofs the Flat, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Peru. At Bridgenorth, Aug. 17, CARLO KHAN, 8ft. won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Argos, aged, 9ft; Mr. Adamfon's Volatile, aged, 8ft 11lb.; Mr. Saunders's Queen of Leinfter, 5 years old, 7ft. 11lb; and Mr. Acton's Young Sultan, aged, 9ft.—6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Carlo Khan. At Ludlow, Auguft 30, at 8ft. 5lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Rivers's Rover, aged, 9ft. 1lb.; Mr. Snell's Caroline, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; and Mr. Lloyd's Bonny Brown, aged, 8ft. 12lb.—5 to 4 on Caroline; after the firft heat, (which was won by Caroline, though lame, from Bonny Brown) 2 and 3 to 1 againft Caroline; after the fecond heat, 5 to 1 on Carlo Khan. And at Whitchurch in May, 1787, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. fix-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Harrifon's Twig'em, 6 years old (allowed 3lb.); and Mr. Roberts's Whip, 6 years old:—Even betting on Twig'em; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Carlo Khan.

PRUDENCE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, *Esq. sold to* C. BLAKE, *and afterwards to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *of Newmarket.*

PRUDENCE was got by Swifs; his dam by Cade, out of *Nutcracker's* dam, *page 215 of this volume.*

At Newmarket, April 10, 1773, PRUDENCE, 7ft. 4lb. beat Mr. Fox's Sober, 6 years old, 8ft. 9lb. R. M. 50gs. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, PRUDENCE won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p (12 fubfcribers) for colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Farnham's Contractor, Lord Grofvenor's Evergreen, Mr. H. Vernon's True Blue, Mr. Fox's Miller, Mr. Pigott's Rex, and Lord Clermont's Shelalee, by Guftavus (bred in Ireland):—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againft Rex, 5 to 2 againft Contractor, and 5 and 6 to 1 againft Prudence. At Wifbech, May 27, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Clarke's Harriet, by Broomftick; Mr. Brett's bay colt, by King Herod; Lord Orford's Sweep, by

Sultan; and Lord Clermont's Creeper —Even betting on Prudence; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Harriet from Creeper) 6 to 4 on Prudence; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Prudence. At York in Auguſt. He won a Sweepſtake of 30gs each, h. ft. (10 ſubſcribers) for four years old, 8ſt. 7lb. miles, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Coates's Atalanta, who ran off the Courſe:—3 to 1 on Atalanta, who was rode by John Kitton; and Prudence by John Arnold.

The CADE MARE, (dam of Prudence) a Bay, and foaled in 1756, which was the laſt ſeaſon of *Cade's* covering; who died that year in September.—She was alſo bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's cheſ. colt, *Gracchus*, by Mr. Cornforth's Foreſter	1767
Mr. Vernon's cheſ. colt, *Marius*, by Mr. Cornforth's Foreſter	1770
Lord Bolingbroke's (afterwards Mr. Smith's) b. c. *Auction*, by Syphon	1773
Mr. Wastell's bay filly, *Catchfly*, by Alfred	1778

And ſeveral others.

PULPÉ,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of the Earl of CLERMONT, and afterwards the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM's.

PULPÉ (own brother to *Miſs Sleggs*) was got by Matchem, out of the *Regulus Mare*, dam of *Champaigne*, *Scotch Duck*, *Garçon*, &c. *pages 5, 6, 96, and 248 of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, PULPÉ received 225gs compromiſe from Mr. Wentworth's Archimedes, by Engineer, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 7ſt. 7lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Papillon, 7ſt. 10lb.; and Sir L. Dundas's Countels, 7ſt. 8lb. 6 to 4 on Pulpé, and 3 to 1 againſt Papillon. In the Second October Meeting, PULPÉ, 7ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Foley's Firetail, 7ſt. 12lb.; and Lord Grosvenor's Mambrino, 8ſt. 12lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. B. C.—Mambrino paid forfeit, which was divided between Lord Clermont and Mr. Foley. And in the ſame Meeting, PULPÉ, 7ſt. 12lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. acroſs the Flat, beating Mr. Foley's Firetail, 8ſt. 8lb.—Lord Grosvenor's Sweetbrier, 8ſt. 7lb. paid:—3 and 6 to 4 againſt Pulpé,

5 to 1 againſt Firetail, and 6 to 4 on Sweetbrier, who was drawn after being brought to the Starting-Poſt.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1775, PULPÉ, 8ſt. beat Mr. Vernon's Raywood, 7ſt. 5lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Pulpé. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis, 7ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Alexis, who threw his Rider ſoon after ſtarting. And in the Second Spring Meeting, PULPÉ, 8ſt. beat Lord Rockingham's Hotſpur, 7ſt. 5lb. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 1 on Hotſpur. He afterwards became the property of Lord Rockingham.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, PULPÉ, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Pulpé.

He was afterwards a Stallion, at Hackwood-Park, Hants, at 3gs and 5s. He ſerved but few Mares.

PUMPKIN,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, Eſq. and ſold to the Hon. Mr. FOLEY.

PUMPKIN was own brother to Conundrum, Ranthos, Enigma, Riddle, Miſs Timms, Maiden, Raffelas, and Purity, by Match'em, out of Mr. Pratt's famous *Old Squirt Mare*, vol. 1, page 243.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1772, PUMPKIN, 7ſt. beat Mr. Ogilvy's Denmark, 9ſt. 9lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—This was thought to be one of the fineſt races ever run, being won by only half a neck; Denmark was the favourite at ſtarting, at very high odds, and continued ſo in running till they came to the laſt half diſtance. He alſo received forfeit from Mr. Coxe's Fogram, 6ſt. 7lb. each, R. M. 200gs, p. p. In the Second Spring Meeting, PUMPKIN, 8ſt. beat Mr. Blake's Lady Abbeſs, 7ſt. 12lb. R. M. 200gs: 2 to 1 on Pumpkin. In the Firſt October Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Papillon, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Pumpkin. In the Houghton Meeting, He beat Mr. Blake's Firetail, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 1000gs:—5 to 4 on Pumpkin. At Newmarket, November 7, at 7ſt. 13lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Conductor, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, PUMPKIN won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, and a hogſhead of Claret each, p. p. (9 ſub-

fermers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Sempronius, by Mr. Latham's Snap; the Duke of Portland's bay colt, by Cadomus, out of Amaranthus's dam; and Lord Orford's Europa, by the Coombe Arabian:—5 to 1 on Pumpkin. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Ainderby, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—10 to 1 on Pumpkin. At Burford in July, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (32 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Strode's Rifk, Lord Clermont's Pulpit, Mr. Blake's Firetail, Mr. O'Kelly's Grecian, Lord Grosvenor's Rarity, Mr. Wentworth's Clementina, Mr. Blake's Harriet, Lord Abingdon's Tuzzimuzzi, Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, and Mr. Ogilvy's Esperance:—5 to 4 against Rarity, 4 and 5 to 1 against Pumpkin, 6 to 1 against Firetail, and 12 to 1 against Rifk. In the First October Meeting, He won the Cup, and 200gs each, p. p. for four-year olds, 7st. and five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Strode's Ranger, 5 years old; and Lord Grosvenor's Rarity, 4 years old:—Mr. Blake's Firetail, 4 years old, and Lord Fauhham's Sempronius, 4 years old, paid:—3 to 1 on Pumpkin, 4 to 1 against Ranger, and 10 to 1 against Rarity. In the Houghton Meeting, PUMPKIN, 8st. 7lb. received 200gs compromife from Lord Clermont, who had the choice of fix colts, leafed up, 7st. 9lb. Ditch-in, 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1774, PUMPKIN beat Lord Grosvenor's Evergreen, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 on Pumpkin. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He received 27gs compromife from Sir James Pennyman's North Star, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 500gs. He alfo, at 8st received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Mambrino, 8st. 8lb B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Offory's Chalkftone, 8st. 2lb. B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Pumpkin. In the Second October Meeting, PUMPKIN, 8st. 7lb. beat Mr. Blake's Marefchal, 4 years old, 7st. 5lb. B. C. 500gs:—4 to 1 on Marefchal.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1775, PUMPKIN, 9st. beat Lord Abingdon's Takamahaka, 8st. B. C. 500gs:—8 to 1 on Pumpkin. On Saturday, in the fame Meeting, at 8st. He beat Lord Abingdon's Harapha, 7st. 8lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Pumpkin. And on the fame day, at 8st. 4lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's Braganza, 7st. 5lb. B. C. 100gs:—10 to 1 on Pumpkin.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, (Tuefday) 1776, PUMPKIN, 8st. 4lb. won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Mambrino, aged, 9st.; and Sir C. Sedley's Trentham, aged, 8st. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Mambrino, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 againft

Pumpkin, and 6 to 1 againſt Trentham. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 3lb. He received 50gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Amethyſt, 7ſt. 7lb. two middle miles of B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

PUMPKIN ſtarted 24 times, out of which he won 16.—The ſums he won and received amounted to 9150 guineas; and he loſt 3060 guineas:—Total of his winnings 6090 guineas, beſides nine hogſheads of Claret, and the Newmarket October Cup, value 100gs and upwards.—He was beat once each by the following horſes, &c. viz. Firetail, Augur, Rarity, Mareſchal, Prieſteſs, Johnny, Maiden, and Fireaway.

PUMPKIN was a Stallion at Ruſhbrooke, near Bury, Suffolk, in 1777 and 1778, at 10gs and 5s.; in 1779, 1780, &c. at 5gs and 5s.; in 1789, at the Green Farm, three miles from Stoney Stratford, Bucks, at 5gs and 5s.; and in 1792, at Highflyer-Hall, near Ely, Cambridgeſhire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d. He was the ſire of the Duke of Devonſhire's Young Pumpkin, Mr. Bullock's Grey Pumpkin, Mr. Rogers's Seedling, Mr. Brumbridge's Nimrod, Mr. Croft's Melopepo, Mr. Hamond's Darter, Mr. Goodiſſon's Admiral, &c.—Seedling was the dam of Mr. Chiſney's Cheerful, Mr. Stwell's Cockboat, Mr. Abbey's Little John, &c.—He alſo got the dam of Lord Barrymore's Moſes and Milton, Mr. Abbey's Jack, Mr. Lockley's Sparkler, &c. &c.

PYRÖIS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. ſold to* P. WENTWORTH, *Eſq. and afterwards to* ADAM HAY, *Eſq.*

PYRÖIS was got by Match'em; his dam by Sampſon, out of Lord Strange's *Jenny-O!* by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 325.

At Scarborough in September, 1773, PYRÖIS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Sithington's Acropolis, and Mr. Hardwick's North-Pole. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Wentworth; and at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, He beat Mr. Douglas's Monitor, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Pyröis. He was ſold to Mr. Hay; and at Edinburgh, Auguſt 10, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 7lb. and aged, 10ſt. four miles, beating the Hon. Mr. Howard's Buff, aged; the Hon. Mr. Stewart's Charon, aged, &c.—3 to 1 on Buff. And the next day, He won the King's Plate

for five-year olds, 9ſt. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 10lb. and aged, 10ſt 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir L. Dundas's Conſul, aged; and the Duke of Buccleugh's Cockſpur, 6 years old. At Kelſo, Sept. 6, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four mile heats, beating Mr. Errington's Diana. And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, PYRÖIS, 5ſt 12lb. beat Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Pyröis.

PYRÖIS was ſold by auction, after Mr. HAY's deceaſe, at Newmarket, April 10, 1776, by Mr. TATTERSALL, for 51 guineas.—He was afterwards a Stallion in the North, and was ſire of Mr. Thompſon's Sober Johnny, &c.—He was afterwards a Stallion in France, and was ſire of the Duc de Chartres's Lapwing and Phillis;—the former of which won two, and the latter one Royal Plate at Vincennes in 1783.

RAKE,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM.

RAKE was got by Sampſon, out of *Marcia*.

At Doncaſter in September, 1774, RAKE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Turner's Miſs Arkendale, 6 years old; Mr. Clarke's Betſy, 5 years old; Mr. Tomb's Uncertainty, aged, and two others:—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Rake. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, RAKE won a Poſt Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Morwick, and Lord Bolingbroke's Ainderby:—4 to 1 on Morwick, and 10 to 1 againſt Rake. And in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat Lord Oſbory's Sphynx, by Marſk, 4 yr. old, 7ſt. 10lb. Ditch-in:—Lord Rockingham ſtaked 125gs to 100gs. Even betting.

MARCIA, (dam of RAKE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1760, and alſo bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM.—She was got by his Lordſhip's Godolphin Colt, (*vol. 1, page 381*), out of Marſk's dam, by Blacklegs, *ib.* 160, and was the laſt of her produce. MARCIA was in training at four years old; and was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord ROCKINGHAM's Stud, and was ſold, after his Lordſhip's deceaſe, by auction, by Mr. TATTERSALL, at Nottingham, Auguſt 7, 1782. MARCIA's dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Hutton's black filly, *Black Phantom*, (foaled about the year 1747) by Phantom, who was the dam of *Arbitrator*, &c.—

MARCIA's dam was likewise the dam of Lord Rockingham's br. filly, *Cantatrice*, (foaled in 1757) by Regulus;—of the *Cade Mare*, that bred Lord Scarfdale's Hazard, *(vol. 1, page 295)*;—of a filly, by Mr. Hutton's Spot; and of Lord Rockingham's br. filly, (foaled in 1755) by Whitenose.—*Black Phantom* was a Brood-Mare in Mr. HUTTON's Stud; *Cantatrice* and the *Whitenose Filly* in Lord ROCKINGHAM's.—*Cantatrice* was sold, after his Lordship's deceafe, by auction, by Mr. TATTERSALL, at Hyde-Park Turnpike, London, on Monday, October 21, 1782, for 23 guineas, when covered by Tantrum.

RARITY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. and sold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

RARITY was got by Match'em, out of *Snapdragon*, the dam of Paymafter, &c. *page* 133 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1772, RARITY, 8ft. beat Mr. Vernon's Langham, 8ft. 3lb. B. C. 600gs:—6 to 4 on Rarity.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1773, RARITY beat the Duke of Grafton's Promife, 4 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—3 to 1 on Rarity. In the Firft Spring Meeting, She won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p. 8ft. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Grace, by Snap:—Duke of Devonfhire's chef. filly, by Match'em, out of Ducheſs, paid. In the Second Spring Meeting, She beat Mr. Foley's Miller, 8ft. each, B. C. 1000gs:—16 to 1 on Rarity. And in the Second October Meeting, at 7ft. 10lb. She beat Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 8ft. 5lb. B. C. 1000gs:—11 to 10 on Pumpkin. This was the laſt time of her running.

RARITY was a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grofvenor's chef. filly, (Mr. Hale's Camel, Icarus, Tulip*, Nettle, Ruby, and Carrot's dam) by Eclipſe	1775
Lord Grofvenor's chef. filly, (Midge, Euphrofynè, Thalia, Bacchus, Creeping Ceres, Sir Robert, and Better's dam) by Sweetbrier	1778

* TULIP was the dam of Mr. Lowther's *Ambrosio*; Mr. Wentworth's *Augusta* and *Roxana*; Lord Grofvenor's *Tulipson, Tulip*, &c.

Lord Grosvenor's chef filly, *Maid of the Oaks*, (Mistletoe, Druid, and Esculus's dam) by King Herod 1780
Lord Grosvenor's br. colt, *Tar*, by Justice 1781
Lord Grosvenor's grey colt, *Grantham*, by Mambrino . . 1782
Lord Grosvenor's chef. colt, *Balsham*, by Sweetwilliam . . 1783
Lord Grosvenor's bay filly, *Radish*, by Pot8o's 1787

She had also a chef. filly, (foaled in 1779) by Sweetbriar; a br. filly, (1784) by Justice; a bay filly, (1785) by Mambrino; and a bay colt, (1788) by Fortitude, her last produce.

RAYWOOD,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of the Earl of CARLISLE, *and afterwards of the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *of Newmarket.*

RAYWOOD was got by Match'em; his dam by Dormouse, out of Mr. Grisewood's *Bushy Molly*, the grandam of Sir James Lowther's Babram, *vol.* 1, *page* 157.

At Ipswich in June, 1773, RAYWOOD won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9st. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating, at three heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Langham, Lord Farnham's Contractor, and distanced two others:—5 to 4 on Langham; after the first heat, 5 to 1 on Langham; after the second heat, 5 to 4 he won. This was the only time of his running that year. RAYWOOD was sold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1774, at 8st. 7lb. He received 50gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Lumber, 8st. R. M. 200gs, h. st. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 9lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Brilliant, 2 years old, 7st. R.M. 60gs:—2 to 1 on Raywood. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1775, RAYWOOD, 8st. 2lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. st. D. C. beating Lord Farnham's Cul Blanc, 8st. 2lb.; and Mr. Blake's Brunette, 7st.—Mr. C. Pigott's Mosquetaire, 7st. 2lb., paid:—2 to 1 against Cul Blanc, and 4 to 1 against Raywood.

SEMPRONIUS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, *and sold to the Earl of* FARNHAM.

SEMPRONIUS was got by Mr. Latham's Snap; his dam by Blank; grandam by Regulus, out of the dam of Danby-Cade, South, Matchless, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 121, 383, *and* 413.—The

Blank Mare was own ſiſter to *Rachael*, the dam of Marc Antony, Highflyer, &c. *page* 203 *of this volume.*

At Swaffham in September, 1772, SEMPRONIUS won the Earl of Orford's Gold Cup, value 50l. for three year olds, 8ſt. one mile, beating Mr. Clarke's Harriet, Mr. Vernon's Papillon, the Duke of Grafton's Damper, and eight others.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (10 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Papillon, by Snap; and Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, by Blank :— 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Papillon, and 2 to 1 againſt Sempronius. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (9 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. D C. beating the Duke of Northumberland's Athalia, by Jew; Lord Orford's Sweep, by Sultan; and Lord Offory's Pythia, by Prophet :—5 to 1 on Sempronius. And on the next day, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Mahomet*, and the Duke of Kingſton's grey colt, by the Khalan Arabian :—5 to 1 on Sempronius.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, SEMPRONIUS, 8ſt. 3lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Harriet, by Matchem, 7ſt. 10lb.—Mr. Foley's Cunegonde, 7ſt. 10lb. paid :—6 to 5 on Harriet. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Thurſday) He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Mr. Strode's Ranger, 6 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Pyrois, 5 yrs old; Mr. Vernon's Raywood, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Panton's Upſtart, 6 years old :—6 to 4 on Raywood, and 20 to 1 againſt Sempronius. And on Saturday, at 10ſt. 2lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's white poney, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 50gs. In the

* MAHOMET, a Brown Bay Horſe, foaled in 1769, bred by Mr. SHAFTO, and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR —He was own brother to Hyæna, Timanthy, &c. by Snap, out of *Miſs Balsea*, vol. 1, page 401. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, MAHOMET, 8ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h ft. D. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Harriet, 8ſt 3lb :—Lord Clermont's Pomona, 8ſt.; and Mr. Foley's Cheſterton, 8ſt paid :—3 to 1 on Mahomet. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, He received 200gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Johnny, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C 500gs, h. ft. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 8ſt. He beat Mr. Brand's Don Carlos, 8ſt 3lb. B. C. 300gs :—7 to 4 on Mahomet. And in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Wolſey, 8ſt. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs :—5 to 2 on Mahomet.

Houghton Meeting, SEMPRONIUS, 7ft. 13lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, 4 yrs old, 7ft. 10lb.; and Lord Clermont's Merry Traveller, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb :—Lord Grofvenor's Maiden, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. and Mr. Blake's St. George, 3 years old, 6ſt. 12lb. paid :—6 to 4 on Sempronius, who ran a dead heat with Hyacinth. They ran over again, and it was won by Sempronius.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, SEMPRONIUS was ſecond to Counſellor for the 50l. Plate, R. C. beating Sandbeck, Atalanta, Don Dun, Carabineer, Mopſqueezer, and eight others: After which, He was ſold to Mr. Weeks; and at Blandford in July, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Bailey's Spangle, 6 years old; and Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged :—Even betting on Champaigne; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Spangle from Sempronius) 6 to 4 on Champaigne; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Champaigne from Sempronius) 3 to 1 on Champaigne; after the third heat, (which was won by Sempronius from Champaigne) 8 to 1 on Sempronius, who won the fourth heat from Spangle.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of SEMPRONIUS) was a Bay, and bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was a Brood-Mare in Lord BOLINGBROKE's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Miſs Bruce*, (Newſmonger's dam) by Merlin	1768
Lord Farnham's br. colt, *Hippomenes*, by Mr. Latham's Snap	1770
Mr. Foley's br. filly, *Jill*, (the Duke of Northumberland's Pompey's dam) by Snap	1771
Lord Clermont's br. colt, by Speightly (her laſt produce) .	1773

The REGULUS MARE (grandam of SEMPRONIUS) was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud, and was alſo the dam of his Grace's *Roman*, *Ruth*, *Rachael*, *Leonatus*, *Thalia*, and *Rutilia*, all by Blank.

Mr. KING's STALLION, called "THE SON OF BLANK," was Own Brother to *Roman*, &c.

SPECULATOR,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by, and the Property of JOHN BIENKINSOP COULSON, *of Jeſmond, near Newcaſtle, Northumberland.*

SPECULATOR was got by Snap, out of an own ſiſter to *Royal George*, by Young Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 359.

At Carlifle, September 13, 1773, SPECULATOR won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Dawfon's bay colt, by Northumberland, (carried 2lb. extra); and Mr. Hutton's Northumberland. At Penrith, September 22, SPECULATOR, 8ft. 6lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wetherell's Flofedonia, by Henricus; Mr. Patterfon's Diana, by Drawcanfir, and diftanced two others.

At Carlifle, June 30, 1774, SPECULATOR won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Wentworth's Goldfinch, aged; Mr. Sizer's Diana, 5 years old; Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, 5 years old; and Mr. Meaburn's Mifs Doe, 5 yrs old:—Diana won the firft heat from Mifs Doe; Goldfinch the fecond from Northumberland; and Speculator the third and fourth from Goldfinch. At Penrith, July 15, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Morrifon's Creeping Molly, aged, who was drawn after the firft heat. At Scarborough, Auguft 24, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Ayrton's Spartacus, to whom he allowed 5lb.—6 to 4 on Spartacus, who ran out of the Courfe, the firft heat, and was diftanced. At Morpeth, Sept. 29, SPECULATOR, 8ft. 10lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Haye's Pyröis, 5 years old, 8ft. 10lb.; and Sir James Lowther's Neftor, aged, 9ft. 8lb.:—7 to 4 againft Speculator; after the firft heat, 2 to 1 on Pyröis; after the fecond heat, 3 to 1 on Speculator. For his further Performances this year, fee Blemith, Atalanta, and Perdita.

At Hull, Auguft 1, 1775, SPECULATOR, 8ft. 13½lb. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Smith's Hebe, aged, 8ft. 12lb. 4oz.; Mr. Clubley's Pedlar, 5 years old, 8ft. 4lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Yates's Dolly, 5 years old, 6ft. 7lb. He was, this year, beat twice by Goldfinch, and once by Amaryllis.

At Newcaftle, June 27, 1776, SPECULATOR, 9ft. 6lb. 2oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Goldfinch, aged, 9ft. 14 oz.; and Mr. Cornforth's Twig'em, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 4 oz.—2 to 1 on Goldfinch; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Speculator. At Scarborough, Auguft 28, at 9ft. 4lb. 12oz. He won 50l. give-and take, four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Pleader, 6 years old, 8ft. 9lb. 10oz.; and Mr. Jewifon's Little Anthony, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.—5 to 4 on Speculator; after the heat, 6 to 4 he won.—He was, this year, beat by Goldfinch, &c. at York; and by Pleader at Morpeth.

At Hull, July 16, 1777, SPECULATOR, 9ft. 3lb. 5oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Smith's Why-

not, 5 years old, 8st. 5lb. 4 oz.—2 to 1 on Speculator; after the first heat, even betting; after the second heat, 3 to 1 on Speculator. He was, this year, beat by Trojan at Newcastle and Morpeth; and by Mary Davy at Durham.

At Durham, July 24, 1778, SPECULATOR, 8st. 11lb. 6oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four mile heats, beating Mr. Baker's Bay Middleham, 6 years old, 8st. 13lb. 10 oz.; Mr. Dawson's Miss, 4 yrs old, 7st. 8lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Hutton's Tumorne, 4 years old, 7st. 14oz.:—6 to 4 on Speculator; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. This was the only time of his running that year.

At Newcastle, June 21. 1779, SPECULATOR, 9st. 4lb. 6oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Cuthbertson's Abelard, aged, 9st. 7lb. 14oz.; and Mr. Charlton's Young Ann, 5 yrs old, 8st. 9lb.—6 to 4 against Speculator, and even betting between him and Abelard. At Durham, July 16, SPECULATOR, 9st. 5lb. 8oz. *was beat*, at three four-mile heats, by Mr. Stapleton's Young Sir Peter, by Dodge, 4 years old, 7st. 3lb. 4 oz.—These were the only times of his running that year. He was then put out of training.

SWEETBRIER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH, and sold to Lord GROSVENOR.

SWEETBRIER was got by Syphon; his dam by Shakspeare, out of *Miss Meredith*, the dam of Mr. Wildman's Tartar, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 305.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1778, SWEETBRIER, 7st. 10lb. won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Chalkstone, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr. Ogilvy's Consul, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Foley's Chesterton, 4 years old, 7st.—The Duke of Ancaster's Cleomenes, 6 years old, 8st. 8lb.; and Lord Clermont's Johnny, 4 years old, 7st. 8lb. paid:—6 to 4 against Chalkstone, 5 to 2 against Consul, and 3 to 1 against Sweetbrier. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Lord Offory's Chalkstone, 7st. 10lb. each, B C.—Lord Grosvenor staked 100gs to 500gs:—3 to 1 on Sweetbrier. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8st 6lb. He beat Mr. Ogilvy's Portenna, (same age) 8st. B. C.—Lord Grosvenor staked 650gs to 400gs:—4 to 1 on Sweetbrier.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1774, SWEETBRIER, 8st. 5lb. in a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B C. received forfeit from Mr. Vernon's Prudence, 8st. 5lb.; and the Duke of Graf-

ton's Damper, 8ft. And on Saturday, at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Lord Offory's Chalkſtone, 8ſt. B. C. 1000gs:—Even betting. In the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Mr. Foley's Firetail, 8ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs:—3 to 1 on Sweetbrier. On Wedneſday, in the Firſt October Meeting, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter:—40 to 1 on Sweetbrier. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Telemachus, 4 years old; and Lord Farnham's Jonquille, 4 years old:—10 to 1 on Sweetbrier.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1775, SWEETBRIER walked over for the Cup, and 200gs each, for horſes, &c. B. C. which was his laſt engagement, and the only one that year.

SWEETBRIER was never beat; and paid only three forfeits, viz. 50gs in a Stakes won by Paymaſter, beating Merry Traveller;—150gs to Firetail, to whom he was to have allowed 8lb.—and 150gs in a Stakes won by Pulpè, beating Firetail.

SWEETBRIER was a Stallion in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, at Oxcroft-Farm, near Balſham, Cambridgeſhire, in 1777, at 25gs and 5s.; in 1778 and 1779, at 30gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1780, he was a private Stallion; in 1781, at 25gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1782, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1783, 1784, 1785, and 1786, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1787, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and afterwards at 5gs and 10s. 6d.—He was ſold, by auction, at Mr. TATTERSALL's, Hyde-Park Turnpike, London, in March, 1790, for 20gs. In 1794, He covered at Mr. Bott's Farm, at Totteridge, near Barnet, Herts, at 5gs and 5s.—He ſerved but few Mares beſide Lord Groſvenor's.

SWEETBRIER *was Sire of the following Winners, viz.*

Aſſaſſin,	Lord Egremont's	Le Boo,	D. of Devonſhire's
Bramble,	Mr. Panton's	Lively,	Mr. Golding's
Brier,	Mr. Douglas's	Premier,	Lord Groſvenor's
Chaperon,	Lord Stawell's	Racer,	Lord Groſvenor's
Chocolate,	Lord Groſvenor's	Rolla,	Sir F. Standiſh's
Czar,	Mr. Douglas's	*Roſe*,	Lord Derby's
Dancer,	Duke of Grafton's	Savage,	Mr. Bullock's
Dancer,	Lord Groſvenor's	*Shift*,	Mr. Douglas's
Diadem,	Lord Groſvenor's	Smock,	Mr. Davis's
Duſter,	Duke of Grafton's	Sunflower,	Lord Groſvenor's
Exciſeman,	Mr. O'Kelly's	*Sweetmarjoram*,	Sir C. Bunbury's
Gayman,	Mr. Wyndham's	Sweet Reſeda,	Mr. Bott's
Hare,	Mr. Girdler's	Sweet Robin,	Lord Groſvenor's
Hocks,	Mr Cookſon's	Thorn,	Mr. Panton's
Lawnſleeves	Mr. Davis's	Violet,	Mr. Sulſh's

Rose was the dam of the Duke of St. Alban's Rofebud, by Bozzard; Mr. Hale's Rofebud, by Clayhall; Angelica, by Vermin, &c.

Shift was the dam of Mr. Tatton's Delamere; Mr. Watfon's Yeoman, Darling, and Random; Mr. Howorth's Grub; Mr. Heming's, Gilead, &c.

Sweetmarjoram was the dam of the Duke of Grafton's Valiant, by Diomed; His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Victor, by Diomed; Rofe, by Saltram, &c.

He alfo got the dam of Mr. Croke's Midge, Euphrofyne, and Thalia; Lord Bellair's Bacchus; Mr. Martin's Creeping Ceres and Bever; Mr. Dyott's Sir Robert, &c.

The SHAKSPEARE MARE, (dam of SWEETBRIER) a Bay, foaled in 1763, and alfo bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH; after whofe deceafe, fhe became a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Grofvenor's br. filly, (Ruffian, Whitelegs, Victory, and Aftræa's dam, alfo Fidget and Butler's grandam) by Syphon	1770
Mr. Vernon's chef. colt, *Repulse*, by his Arabian	1773
Lord Grofvenor's br. colt, *Mentor*, by Juftice	1784

She had alfo a chef. colt, (foaled in 1775) by Syphon; a chef. colt, (1779) by Sweetwilliam; a filly, (1783) by Juftice; and a br. filly, (1785) by Juftice, her laft produce.

The above Mare was covered by Syphon, when fold to Lord GROSVENOR at Mr. MEREDITH's fale, at Newmarket, in 1771; but had no produce in 1772.

TEUCER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by JOHN HUDSON, Esq. of Chester-le-Street, near Durham; sold to Mr. CHARLES DAWSON, of Richmond, Yorkshire, &c.

TEUCER was got by Northumberland; his dam by Snip, grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Goliah; great grandam by Partner, out of a daughter of Mr. Wilkinfon's Turk.

At Newcaftle in June, 1773, TEUCER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 10lb. nines, 8ft. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating two others. He was fold to Mr. Hans Cape, who named him FABRICUS, and afterwards TEUCER.

At Nottingham, July 4, 1775, TEUCER won the King's Plate, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Daggan's Pegafus, by Engineer: 5 and 6 to 4 on Pegafus; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Teucer. At York, Auguft 14, he won the King's Plate, 12ft. four mile,

beating Lord Rockingham's Rake, by Sampfon; and Mr. Wentworth's Chance, by Lot:—5 and 6 to 4 on Rake; but in running, 3 to 1 on Teucer, who took the lead, and won eafy:—Teucer was rode by Edward Harrifon, Rake by Chriftopher Scaife, and Chance by Leonard Jewifon. And at Carliffe, October 10, TEUCER, 9ft. 8lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. three-mile heats, beating Sir J. L. Kaye's Fireworker, 5 years old, 8ft. 10lb.; and Sir J. Douglas's Shadow, 5 yrs old:—6 to 4 on Fireworker; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Teucer. He ftarted only three times in England, beſide the above.

TEUCER was purchafed by Mr. Pratt for Lord Rockingham, who ſent him into France to the Marquis de Conflans; and on the Plains of Sablon, November 6, 1776, at 9ft. 11lb. He beat the Count de Artois's (late Lord Offory's) Comus, 9ft. four miles, 100gs.—He won ſeveral other races in France, and was afterwar is a Stallion. He was ſire of the Duc de Charteris's Pilgrim, Smallhopes, &c.

TIPSY,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Eſq. and ſold to Sir* JOHN MOORE, *Bart.*

TIPSY was own ſiſter to *Tipler* and *Toſpot*, by Syphon, out of *Virgin*, by Changeling, *vol.* 1, *page* 242.

At Wiſbech, May 25, 1774, TIPSY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds. 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Farnham's Cul Blanc, Lord Northumberland's Elperance, and Mr. Price's Banter:—Cul Blanc the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Cul Blanc from Tipſy) 5 and 6 to 4 he won; after the ſecond heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Tipſy, who won the ſecond and third heats from Cul Blanc. And on the 27th, (ſame place) She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Milward's Achilles, by King Herod, 5 years old; and Lord Milſintoun's Leadenheels, by Romulus, 6 years old:—5 to 4 on Achilles; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Tipſy. At Beccles, June 30, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. heats, twice round the Courſe, beating Mr. Clarke's Harriet, by Broomſtick, 5 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Marius, by Foreſter, 4 years old, who was third and drawn. And on the next day, at 8ſt. 7lb. She won 50l. for horſes, &c. three times round the Courſe, beating Sir Charles Bunbury's Marius, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. At Ipſwich, July 6, She was beat by Pincher for the Gold Cup; beating Sempronius and Ebrio. At Bambleton, Auguſt 11, She was beat by Roſebud for the King's

Plate; beating Mary-Ann, Harriet, and Countess. At York, August 20, She was beat, at three heats, by Towzer, *see his Performances, page 2[illegible] of this volume.* And at Lincoln, Sept. 7, She won the King's Plate for five years old mares, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Douglas's Nancy, by King Herod; and Mr. Donner's Mary Ann, by Lightfoot:—6 to 4 on Tipsy; after the first heat, (which was won by Nancy from Tipsy) even betting; after the second heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Tipsy. This was the last time of her running. She was afterwards a Brood Mare in Sir John Moore's Stud.

TRUE-BLUE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

The Property of HENRY VERNON, *Esq. and sold to* WILLIAM WALLER, *Esq.*

TRUE-BLUE was got by Henricus; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Roundhead; great grandam by Snake, great great grandam by Hautboy, out of a D'Arcy Royal Mare.

At Shrewsbury, September 14, 1773, TRUE-BLUE won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (8 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Grosvenor's dun colt, by Panglos, out of Dun Shakspeare;—5 to 4 on Lord Grosvenor's colt; but in running, 10 to 1 on True-Blue. And on the 16th, (same place) He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. and five-year olds, 9st. two-mile and a half heats, beating Mr. Nichol's Fearnought, 5 years old; Sir W. W. Wynne's Boreas, 5 years old; and Mr. Douglas's Caroline, 4 years old:—5 to 4 on True-Blue; after the heat, 7 to 4 he won. He was sold to Mr. Waller; and at Blandford, July 20, 1774, TRUE-BLUE, 9st. 8lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, by Swiss, 4 years old, 8st.—At Chester, September 6, TRUE-BLUE, 9st. 3lb. won 50l. for five-year olds, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Young Belinda, 9st. who was drawn after the first heat. At Chester, Sept. 9, 1776, TRUE-BLUE, 9st. 5lb. started for a Sweepstakes of 10gs each, (six subscribers) for horses, &c. four miles, against Sir Harry Harpur's Drowsy, 5 years old, 8st.; and Mr. Kyffin's Tartar, 4 yrs old, 7st.—when he came in first; but not being named in time, the Stakes was given to Sir Harry Harpur. At Holywell-Hunt, September 19, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Mr. Pugh's Who's Afraid, by Engineer, 8st. 12lb. four miles, 50gs. And at Holywell-Hunt, in September, 1777, He received forfeit from Mr. Hadfield's br. mare, four miles, 200gs, p. p.

TYRANT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1769,)

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, *and sold to H. T.* GOTT, *Esq. of Buckinghamshire.*

TYRANT was got by Turf, out of *Cremona*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, TYRANT, 8ft. received 40gs from Mr. Wafle's chef. colt, by King Herod, out of Lord Gower's Louifa, 8ft. 2lb. no Courfe mentioned. At Chelmsford in July, He ftarted for 50l. againft Sir John Moore's Triumph, Mr. Mulwood's Archelaus, and Mr. Roffiter's Rival;—when he won the firft heat from Rival; and the fecond heat was deemed a dead one between Tyrant and Archelaus; after which Tyrant was drawn, and the Plate was won by Triumph. At Epfom, Nov. 10, TYRANT, 8ft. won the Surrey Stakes of 10gs each, one mile and a quarter, beating Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 4 years old, 8ft.; Mr. O'Kelly's Sod, 6 years old, 9ft. 5lb.; and two others.

At Aylefbury, Auguft 10, 1774, TYRANT, 8ft. 12lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Stacie's Fortunehunter, 4 years old, 8ft. And on the next day, at 8ft. 7lb. 4oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Barlow's Allfleel, aged, 8ft. 4lb. 10oz.; Lord S. Hamilton's Minikin, 5 years old, 7ft. 12lb.; and four others. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Shirley's Archimedes, 7ft. 7lb. each, the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs, h. ft.

At Guildford, June 9, 1775, TYRANT won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. 13lb. and aged, 9ft. 2lb. (mares allowed 2lb.) beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Braud's Electra, 4 years old (allowed 2lb.); Mr. Jennings's Neftor, aged; Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Wolley, 5 years old; Lord March's ditto, 4 years old; and two others:—Even betting on Neftor, 3 to 1 againft Wolley, and 10 to 1 againft Tyrant; after the firft heat, (which was won by Electra) 5 to 4 on Neftor; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Tyrant from Wolley) 6 to 4 and 2 to 1 againft Tyrant, who won the third heat from Neftor. At Salifbury, Auguft 9, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Contractor, by King Herod:—Even betting; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Tyrant. This was the only King's Plate he ftarted for. At Egham, September 6, He won 50l. give and-take, (no weight mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dymock's Maxim, 5 years old; and Mr.

Belfon's Don Dun, 6 years old:—2 to 1 on Tyrant; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won.

At Abingdon in September, 1776, TYRANT, 9ft. 10lb. won the Cup, value 100gs, for horfes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Dunbar's bay colt, by Otho, 4 years old, 7ft.; Mr. Yeates's Necromancer, 4 years old, 7ft.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Baftilus, 4 years old, 7ft.:—6 to 4 againft Tyrant, 3 to 1 againft Baftilus, and 4 to 1 againft Necromancer.

CREMONA, (dam of TYRANT) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1755, and bred by the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND.—She was got by Regulus; her dam by Traveller—Mr. Pelham's Hip—Mr. Lifter's Snake—the Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Bounderbufs, out of Lord D'Arcy's favourite Grey Royal Mare.—CREMONA ftarted once in 1761, once in 1762, and once in 1763, but proved unfuccefsful. She was a Brood-Mare in Lord NORTHUMBERLAND's Stud, and afterwards in Lord ABINGDON's.—Her firft produce was a grey filly, by Mr. Bell's Arabian;—in 1774, a colt, by Gimcrack; in 1776, a bay colt, *Cog du Village*, by Marfk; in 1778, a bay filly, by Pontifex; and in 1780, a bay filly, by Marfk; her laft produce, and which was the dam of Mr. Churchill's Gos, by Balloon.

WAFER,

(A BAY GELDING—FOALED IN 1769.)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH; fold to Mr. DILLY, and afterwards to THOMAS YEATES, Eſq.

WAFER was got by Lord Chedworth's Snap, out of *Mother Pratt*, the dam of Bauble, &c. *pages* 163 *and* 165 *of this volume.*

At Leiceſter in September, 1775, WAFER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Cafca, by Prince Ferdinand. At Stafford in October, WAFER, 7ft. 6lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Fernyhough's Speculator, 4 years old, 7ft. 8lb.; and Mr. Waſſe's Prince Prettyman, 3 years old, 5ft. 12lb.—At ſtarting, 5 to 4 againſt Prince Prettyman, 2 to 1 againſt Speculator, and 5 to 2 againſt Wafer; after the firſt heat, even betting againſt Prince Prettyman; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Wafer.

He was fold to Mr. Yeates; and at Blandford in July, 1774, WAFER, 8ft. 4lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Lane's Hermes, 6 years old, 9ft.; Mr. Child's Prizefighter, aged, 9ft. 5lb.; Mr. Helyar's Champaigne, aged, 9ft. 5lb.; and Mr. Morris's Helen, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 4lb.—Champaigne won the firft heat from Wafer; Hermes the fecond from Prizefighter; Wafer the third from Prizefighter, and fourth from Hermes.—Champaigne ran againft a poft the third heat, when fuppofed to be winning, which occafioned him to be diftanced. At Bath, Sept. 26, He received forfeit from Mr. Parker's Lottery, by Mr. Latham's Snap, 8ft. each, four miles, 200gs. h. ft. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 6ft. 8lb. five-year old., 7ft. 6lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. and aged, 8ft. 4lb. D. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Ranger, 6 yrs old; Mr. Vernon's Iris, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Minion, 4 years old; the Duke of Northumberland's Ticklepitcher, 4 years old; Mr. Brown's Cronie, aged; Mr. Milward's Archelaus, 5 yrs old; Sir J. Moore's Tattoo, 4 years old; and the Duke of Ancafter's Tranfit, 4 years old:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 againft Wafer, and 5 to 1 againft Lamplighter.

At Bridgenorth, July 20, 1775, WAFER, 8ft. 11lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged, 8ft. 4lb.; Mr. Parker's Lifrida, 5 years old, 8ft. 13lb.; Mr. Popham's Creeper, 6 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; and Mr. Bearfoot's Marfhal Belleifle, (late Premier) aged, 9ft. 4lb.—At ftarting, 6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Wafer. At Reading, Auguft 22, WAFER, 8ft. 9lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Jennings's Cockfpur, aged, 9ft.; Lord Craven's Paftime, aged, 9ft.; Sir John Shelley's Fantail, 5 years old, 7ft. 12lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, 5 years old, 7ft. 12lb.—At ftarting, even betting on Paftime; after the firft heat, (which was won by Paftime from Wafer) even betting on Paftime; after the fecond heat, (which was deemed a dead one between Paftime and Cockfpur) 5 and 6 to 4 on the field; after the third heat, (which was won by Wafer from Cockfpur) 6 to 4 on Wafer, who won the laft heat very eafy. At Glocefter, Sept. 12, WAFER, 9ft. 3lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bailey's Frolic, aged, 9ft. 10lb.; Mr. Cope's Hazard, aged, 9ft. 5lb. and diftanced another. At Bath, September 26, WAFER, 9ft. 5lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Fellow Commoner, 5 years old, 8ft. 4lb; and Mr. Weld's Promofe. And at Monmouth, October 10, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating eight others.—Which were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1776, WAFER, 7ft. 9lb. received forfeit from Mr. O'Kelly's Grecian, 8ft. D. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, (Monday) WAFER, 8ft. 4lb. beat Mr. O'Kelly's Impoſtor, 7ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Wafer. On Wednesday, at 8ft. 9lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Lord Abingdon's Zimmerman, 4 yrs old, 8ſt.; and Lord Clermont's Polydore, 4 yrs old, 8ſt.—6 to 4 on Wafer, 3 to 1 againſt Polydore, and 6 to 1 againſt Zimmerman. And on Saturday, WAFER, 7ſt. 9lb. beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, 7ſt. 8ſlb. B. C. 100gs:—7 to 4 on Wafer. In the Houghton Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 2lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and aged, 8ſt. 9lb. D. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Zimmerman, by King Herod, 4 yrs old; Mr. Fox's Revenge, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Peregrine, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, 5 years old; Lord March's Lydia, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Huſſar, 4 years old; Mr. Powell's Vagrant, 5 years old: Mr. Walker's Colleague, 5 years old; and Mr. Codrington's Augur, aged:—2 to 1 againſt Wafer, and 6 to 4 againſt Huſſar.

He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Newmarket, Monday, April 23, 1777, (after the Second Spring Meeting) WAFER won a 50gs Plate for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. (with this condition, that the winner was to be ſold for 150gs, if demanded, &c.) beating Lord Clermont's Miſtley, by King Herod, 4 years old; Mr. Dymock's Standard, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Peregrine, 6 yrs old; Mr. Watſon's Sufan, 4 years old; Mr. Barlton's Darius, 6 yrs old; the Duke of Ancaſter's Hoyden, 4 years old; and five others:—6 to 4 againſt Wafer, and 8 to 1 againſt Miſtley. After having beat by Folly and Slim, He became the property of Mr. Compton; and in the Newmarket July Meeting, WAFER was ſecond to Shark, beating Maſquerade, Magnet, Planet, and five others. And at Newmarket in the Houghton Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 8ſt. 12lb. R. C. beating Sir C. Davers's Attack, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, aged; Mr. Ottley's Grand Signior, aged; Mrs. Binfield's Sir John, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Hydaſpes, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, 4 years old; Lord March's Smart, 4 yrs old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Poſtillion, 5 yrs old:—5 to 2 againſt Attack, 5 to 2 againſt Hydaſpes, 3 to 1 againſt Whirlwind, and 8 to 1 againſt Wafer.

ALEXIS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1770.)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR; *sold to* JOHN SCAWEN, *Esq. and afterwards to Sir* C. BUNBURY, *Bart.*

ALEXIS was got by King Herod, out of *Roan Shakspeare.*

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773, ALEXIS, 7ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Chaſſinch, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Alexis. In the Second October Meeting, at 7ſt. 4lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Pulpé, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Pulpé. He was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, ALEXIS, 7ſt. 6lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Fox's Hylas, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Strode's Britannicus, aged, 8ſt. 8lb.—7 to 4 on Alexis. On Monday in the Second Spring Meeting, He was beat by Maiden, 8ſt. each, B. C.—Alexis threw his rider. In the July Meeting, He was ſecond to Alfred; beating Gilkicker, Magnet, &c. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Fireaway, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. He received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Jerker, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, ALEXIS, 7ſt. 3lb. was beat by Lord Clermont's Pulpé, 5 years old, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C.—Alexis threw his rider ſoon after ſtarting. And on Thurſday, at 8ſt. 11lb. He beat Pulpé, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Alexis. On Tueſday, in the Second Spring Meeting, ALEXIS, 8ſt. 11lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Alfred, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Foley's Enterprize, 8ſt. 2lb.; Sir L. Dundas's Peregrine, 7ſt.; and Mr. Codrington's Firetail, 8ſt. 12lb.—Lord Oſbry's Chalkſtone, (dead,) 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Blake's Cuckold, (dead) 7ſt. paid:—6 to 4 on Alexis, and 4 to 1 againſt Alfred. And on Saturday, at 7ſt. 11lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, aged, 7ſt. 8lb. D. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Alexis. At Guildford, June 6, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 6lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged; and Mr. Brand's Mayfly, 4 years old:—5 to 2 on Alexis. At Ipſwich, July 4, He walked over for the Subſcription of 25gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, and upwards, four miles.

ALEXIS ſtarted five times beſides the above; and paid only one forfeit, which was to Maiden, to whom he was to have allowed 4lb. over the B. C.

ALEXIS was a Stallion at Mr. Brown's at Barton, near Bury, Suffolk; and in 1777, 1778, &c. covered at 5gs and 5s. and afterwards at 3gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Sir CharlesBunbury's Volatile, Tityrus, Mopſus, Symmetry, Young Tityrus, Stroller, &c. &c.

ROAN SHAKSPEARE, (dam of ALEXIS) foaled either in 1759 or 1760, and bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH.—She was got by Shakſpeare, out of the Cade Mare, (her firſt produce) dam of Filh, Zephyr, &c. *pages* 119, 120, *and* 241 *of this volume*.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir John Moore's roan colt, by South	1767
Lord Groſvenor's roan colt, by King Herod	1768
Lord Groſvenor's dun colt, by Panglos	1769
Lord Clermont's grey colt, *Magpie*, by the Damaſcus Arabian	1771
Duc de Chartres's bay filly, *Helen*, by Conductor	1777

She likewiſe produced a filly, by Squirrel, in 1775; and a bay colt, by Marc Antony, in 1779, her laſt foal.

ROAN SHAKSPEARE was ſold at Lord GROSVENOR's ſale, by Mr. POND, at Hyde-Park Corner, London, in 1772, to Lord CLERMONT, with *Magpie* at her foot.

ALFRED,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by JOHN WASTELL, *Eſq. ſold to Lord Viſcount* BOLINGBROKE, *and afterwards to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON.

ALFRED was own brother to *Conductor* and *Ainderby* by Matchem, out of the Snap Mare, *pages* 169, 171, *and* 304 *of this volume*.—He was his dam's third produce.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, ALFRED, 8ſt. 3lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Fidget, by Squirrel; and Mr. Blake's Sophy, by Turf, 8ſt. each. In the Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) He walked over B. C. for the Clermont Cup, value 120gs, and 100gs each, four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb.—Lord Groſvenor's Mexico, Lord Farnham's Jerker, and Mr. Foley's Enterpriſe, paid. And on Friday, He walked over B. C. for a Subſcription of 25gs each, (7 ſub-

ſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each. In the July Meeting, He won the Groſvenor Stakes of 25gs each, (22 ſubſcribers) for four-years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Seawen's Alexis, Mr. Maurice's Gilkicker, the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, and two others :—6 and 7 to 4 on Alfred, and 3 to 1 againſt Alexis. In the Firſt October Meeting, He was beat by Mexico, *see his Performances.*

In the Second Spring Meeting, (Wedneſday) 1775, He walked over D. C. for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each (8 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb.—Duke of Ancaſter's Tranſit, Lord Carliſle's Squirrel, Lord Groſvenor's brother to Bay Halkin; Sir John Moore's Tattoo, Mr. Pigott's Anabaptiſt, and Mr. Vernon's Telemachus, paid. On Friday, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (21 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Ancaſter's Tranſit, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Rebus, 5 years old; and Lord Groſvenor's br. colt, by King Herod, 4 years old :—10 to 1 on Alfred. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Abingdon's Tuzzimuzzi, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. R. C. 200gs. p. p.

ALFRED was only twice beat,—*see the Performances of* Alexis *and* Mexico; which, with the above, were his only engagements.

ALFRED was a Stallion at Ainderby-Steeple, near Northallerton, Yorkſhire, from 1776 to 1785 at 5gs and 5s; in 1786, at Soham, near Newmarket, at the ſame price.

The following Winners, beſide ſeveral others, were got by ALFRED, *viz.*

Balloon, ... Mr. Baker's
Black-ey'd Suſan Mr. Hutchinſon's
Blemiſh, ... Mr. Ayrton's
Bramble, ... Mr. Hutchinſon's
Brown Beſſy, ... Mr. Hutchinſon's
Cheſhire Round Mr. Wilbraham's
Chilſden, ... Sir John Lade's
Columba, ... Mr. Richardſon's
Columbus, ... Mr. Ayrton's
Doctor, ... Mr. Wetherell's
Edmund, ... Ld Fitzwilliam's
Elfleda, ... Mr. Ayrton's
Eliza, ... Mr. Garſorth's
Foxhunter, ... Mr. Hutchinſon's
Gaudy, ... Mr. Goodricke's
Guyler, ... Mr. Goodricke's
Imperatrix, ... Mr. Goodricke's
Kathleen, ... Mr. Ayrton's
Margaret, ... Mr. Wilſon's
Matron, ... Lord Egremont's
Miſs Judy, ... Mr. Goodricke's
Mongrel, ... Mr. Garſorth's
Nancy, ... Mr. Hutchinſon's
Oſtrich, ... Mr. Ayrton's
Semiramis, ... Mr. Fenton's
Shipton, ..., Mr. Waſtell's
Snowdrop, ..., Mr. Waſtell's
Spartan, ... Mr. Hutchinſon's
Steeple, ... Mr. Acklome's
Tickle Toby, Mr. Waſtell's

Columba was the dam of William, *Palmflower*, Mark, Blacklegs, Boxer, Lily of the Valley, Goliah, &c.—*Palmflower* was the dam of Cockfighter, &c.

Elfleda was the dam of Mr. Jewiſon's Shepherdeſs, Mr. Fenton's Revival, &c.; and grandam of Lord Fitzwilliam's Patch, Rouge, Ducat, &c.

Imperatrix was the dam of Sir H. Williamſon's Septem, Mr. Galwey's Lily, Mr. Dawſon's Imp, Roarer, &c.

Matron was the dam of Lord Derby's Buſtard, Lord Groſvenor's Henrietta, and Mr. Cookſon's Sir Harry.

Miſs Judy was the dam of Bacchus, Prior, Cardinal, Lounger, Agnes (afterwards Ducheſs of York), St. Anne, Lignum Vitæ, Rigadoon, Tango, &c.

Snowdrop was the dam of Mr. Radcliffe's Villager, Mr. Hutchinſon's Blemiſh, and ſeveral others.

He got the dam of Mr. Witty's Grog and Orpheus, Mr. Milbanke's Heigh-ho! Mr. Bamlett's Cogniac, &c.

The Siſter to Shipton was the dam of Mr. Stirling's Anvilina, Sir H. Williamſon's Lottery, Sir E. Lloyd's Sabrina, Mr. Watſon's Canterbury, Mr. Dawſon's Jack-a-Lantern, Lord Groſvenor's Squire Teazle, &c.

He got the dam of Mr. Bullock's Madona, Mr. Perren's Young Javelin (afterwards Antrim), &c.

He got the dam of Mr. Bullock's Mother Redcap, Brother Cap, and ſeveral others.

The Siſter to Doctor was the dam of Mr. Watſon's Deſperate, Dreadnought, &c.

He alſo got the dam of Sir H. T. Vane's Lady Sarah, Lord Milſintoun's Fiſherman, Colonel Kingſcote's Harriet, &c.

He got the grandam of Mr. Walker's Driver, Lord Darlington's Ormond colt, &c.; the grandam of Sir H. Williamſon's Tranſit, Firelock, &c.; alſo many others, as will appear in the following Pedigrees.

BLACK TOM,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, of Malton, Yorkshire; and sold to PEREGRINE WENTWORTH, Esq.

BLACK TOM was got by Engineer; his dam, (a chefnut mare) by Young Cade, which Mr. Robinfon bought of Dr. Waugh of Malton; grandam by Mogul, (own brother to Babram) out of an own fifter to Aquilina, *(vol. 1, page 460)* by Mr. Bartlett's Childers—Mr. Blackett's Arabian, out of a daughter of Sir E. Gafcoigne's Arabian.

At York Auguft Meeting, 1774, BLACK TOM, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Offaldefton's Rofetta, by Doge, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Black Tom. He was fold to Mr. Wentworth.

At Newcaftle, Monday, June 19, 1775, He was beat for the King's Plate by Fireworker and Thalia. And on Wednefday, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Waftell's Tattoo, by King Herod, 5 years old; and Mr. Hutton's Penfacola, 5 years old:—Tattoo won the firft heat from Black Tom, who won the fecond from Penfacola; after which Tattoo and Penfacola were both drawn:—5 and 6 to 4 on Tattoo; after the firft heat, 6 to 1 fhe won. At York Auguft Meeting, He was fecond to Pilot for the Subfcription-Purfe, for five-year olds; beating Fireworker and Telemachus. At Wakefield, September 12, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Nefs's Gambler, by Swifs:—5 to 1 on Black Tom. At Doncafter, Tuefday, Sept. 26, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and aged, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Garforth's Euryalus, aged; and Sir C. Sedley's Trentham, aged:—3 to 1 on Trentham; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Black Tom. And on Thurfday, He was beat by Pilot for the 100l. Plate; beating Pulpe. At Malton, Wednefday, October 25, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. three-mile heats, beating Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, by Dux; and Mr. Gee's Chaftity, by Engineer (allowed 3lb.):—3 to 1 on Black Tom; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. And on Friday, at 8ft. 3lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pierfe's Waterman, (late Archimedes) 6 years old, 8ft. 8lb.; and Mr. Clubley's Fortunatus, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb.—5 to 1 on Black Tom; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1776, BLACK TOM, 8ft 6lb. beat Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, 4 years old, 8ft. B. C. 200gs:—

7 to 4 on Black Tom. At Doncaſter in September, He won the 100l. Plate for horſes, &c. ſix-year olds, 2ſt. heating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Scarbrough's Fireworker, 6 yrs old; and Lord Rockingham's Phocion, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Black Tom, 3 to 1 againſt Fireworker, and 5 to 1 againſt Phocion; after the firſt heat, (which was deemed a dead one between Fireworker and Phocion) 2 and 3 to 1 on Black Tom.

And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, BLACK TOM, 8ſt. 4lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Captive, 5 yrs old, 8ſt.; and Lord Clermont's Pillager, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 12lb.—Even betting on Black Tom.—For his further Performances, ſee *Johnny*, *Maiden*, *Hippolitus*, *Jack of Cheveynd*, *Phocion*, *Miſs Comforth*, *Ajax*, *Miſs Nightingale*, and *Carbuncle*.

BLACK TOM was a Country Stallion, and in 1790 He covered at Marnham, Nottinghamſhire:—He afterwards covered in the Eaſt-Riding of Yorkſhire. He was a Horſe of great ſtrength, and was 15 hands and a half high.

COMUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of OSSORY.

COMUS was got by Otho; his dam by Crab, out of *Amelia's* dam, by Childers, *vol.* 1, *page* 128.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1773, COMUS was ſecond to Stephano for the Perram Plate, Ditch-in, beating Temperance, Griſippo, Nincompoop, Cuckow, Twirligig, and ten others.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, COMUS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Gilkicker, by Dainty Davy; Lord Groſvenor's Firebrats, by Dux; and Mr. Wildman's Scarecrow, by Swiſs:—Mr. Stapleton's Couſin Bob, by Beaufremont, paid:—2 to 1 on Gilkicker, and 5 to 2 againſt Comus. In the Firſt October Meeting, (Monday) He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the Renewed 1400gs (7 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Protector, Sir J. Moore's Tattoo, and Lord Groſvenor's Gilkicker:—5 to 4 on Comus, 2 to 1 againſt Protector, and 4 to 1 againſt Gilkicker. And on Saturday, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (16 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Carliſle's Squirrel, by Squirrel:—10 to 1 on Comus.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, COMUS won the 140gs for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Mr. Blake's Mareſchal, the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, and Lord Grofvenor's Maiden:—5 and 6 to 4 on Comus. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. He received 120gs compromiſe from Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. In the ſame Meeting, He was beat by Protector; in the Firſt October Meeting, by Mambrino and Marc Antony; and in the Second October Meeting, by Maiden, Labyrinth, and Barbary; beating Pumpkin.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, COMUS won a Sweepſtakes of 1000gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Sir John Shelley's Hudibras, by King Herod:—Mr. Conolly's Shoemaker, by Guſtavus, paid:—5 to 2 on Hudibras. COMUS was ſold to the Count de Artois, who raced him in France, where he was afterwards a Stallion, and was ſire of the Count de Artois's Biche, that won a Sweepſtakes at Fontainbleau, in 1783, &c.; alſo of ſeveral other winners.

For COMUS's further Performances, (in England) ſee *Labyrinth*, *Telemachus*, and *Atalanta*.—He paid only one forfeit, viz. 50gs in a Stakes won by Jack of Hilton, to whom he was to have allowed 2ſt. for his year; and to Ranger and Cicero, both aged, who alſo ſtarted, 2lb. each, B. C.

The CRAB MARE, (dam of COMUS) a Grey, foaled in 1750, was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. of Newmarket.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord BOLINGBROKE's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Dupe*, (*vol.* 1, *page* 266) by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian	1757
Lord Bolingbroke's grey filly, (Czarina, Polydore, Ario, Bumper, and Spot's dam) by South	—
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Turk*, by Regulus	1763
Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Shylock*, by Match'em	1766
Lord Offory's grey filly, *Circe*, by Match'em	1768
Lord Offory's bay filly, *Pythia*, by Prophet	1769

COMUS was his dam's laſt foal, and ſhe died in 1775.

TURK, 9ſt. 7lb. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, beat Lord Pomfret's Saracen, by Regulus, 9ſt. B. C. 500gs:—3 to 1 on Saracen. He ſtarted only twice beſides. TURK was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and ſold to Mr. JOHN SINGLETON and Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON for a Stallion, and in 1770, &c. He covered at Mr. Caſſon's, at Skelton, near York, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.

He was a bright Bay, well marked, full 15 hands three inches high, and was the ſire of Mr. Ottley's Grand Signior, (the firſt of his get that ſtarted); alſo of Mr. Bethell's Infidel; Mr. Hutchinſon's *Princeſs*, Abigail, Tyger, Royal Ball. and Friendly; of Mr. Pratt's Abdalla, Mr. Wentworth's Mariner, Mr. Farrer's Miſs Wigginton, Mr. Atkinſon's Soberſides, and ſeveral others. He got the dam of Mr. Robinſon's Fanny, Swordſman, Apollonia, Fencer, &c.; the dam of Mr. Garforth's Catherine, &c.:—*Princeſs* was the dam of Mr. Gorwood's Citizen, Lady Mayoreſs, Regulus, Freeman, Jupiter, Alderman, &c.

CIRCE, at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1771, won the 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Groſvenor's Elfreda, Mr. Willis's Futt, Lord Bolingbroke's Pauper, Lord Craven's Paſſime, the Duke of Northumberland's Hamlet, Lord Clermont's Chaſſinch, the Duke of Ancaſter's Achates, Mr. Burlton's Squib, the Duke of Grafton's Zamora, and five others: 7 to 4 againſt Circe, 2 to 1 and 5 to 2 againſt Pauper, 4 to 1 againſt Elfreda, and 4 to 1 againſt Achates. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1772, CIRCE won the Cup, value 135gs, and 200gs each, p. p. for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Alboruc, 4 years old:—Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 4 years old, paid:—2 to 1 on Circe. In the Second October Meeting, CIRCE, 7ſt. 13lb. won the Houghton Cup, value 140gs, and 100gs each, for horſes, &c. B. C. beating Mr. Pigott's Lycurgus, 5 years old, 9ſt.; and the Duke of Cumberland's Maria, 4 years old, 7ſt. 13lb.:—5 to 2 on Maria. And in the Houghton Meeting, She beat Mr. Fox's Zamora, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs. This was the laſt time of her running.

PYTHIA, 7ſt. 11lb. at Thetford, September 2, 1773, won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Milliner, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Scawen's Mecca, 4 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Dugard's Ginger, aged, 8ſt. 11lb.; General Parker's Shepherdeſs, aged, 8ſt. 11lb.; Lord Farnham's Contractor, 4 years old, 8ſt.; Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Lord Clermont's Squirrella, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, She beat Lord Abingdon's Tezzimuzzi, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 300gs: 3 to 1 on Pythia. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, PYTHIA, 8ſt. beat Mr. Strode's Ranger, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 300gs: 6 to 4 on Ranger. At Bedford, Auguſt 8, PYTHIA, 8ſt. 3lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Raywood, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Strode's Rebus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. And at Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 23, PYTHIA, 8ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Roſſiter's Rival, 5 years old, 8ſt 3lb.; and Mr. Caſile's Ebrio, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.—6 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 ſhe won.

CORYDON, *alias* POLYDORE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; *afterwards the Property of Mr.* PANTON, *jun. Mr.* HYDE, *and Mr.* MICHELL.

CORYDON was got by Dumplin, *(vol.* 1, *page* 251) out of *Toy.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, CORYDON won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Dame Quickly, and Mr. Foley's Paſtor:—2 to 1 on Corydon, and 3 to 1 againſt Dame Quickly.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, He was beat by Mr. Foley's Enterpriſe, by Syphon, Ditch-in;—and in the Second October Meeting, (then Mr. Panton's) by Lord Grosvenor's Protector, B. C.; which were the only times of his running that year.

At Stamford, July 15, 1775, CORYDON won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Gwynn's Stroller, and Mr. Oliver's Taper:—3 to 1 on Corydon; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Chelmsford, July 20, CORYDON, 8ſt. 10lb. (then named *Polydore*, and in Mr. Hyde's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Polydore; after the heat, 8 and 10 to 1 he won. At Newport-Pagnell, September 13, POLYDORE, 8ſt. 9lb. (in Mr. Michell's name) won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Holt's Eurvalus, by Spectator, aged, 9ſt.; Mr. Baker's Upſtart, by Feather, aged, 9ſt. &c.—Even betting on Polydore; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Barnet, Sept. 19, at 8ſt. 13lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Blofs's Muſſulman, 5 years old, 8ſt. 13lb.; and Mr. Carver's Mandarine, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. who were both diſtanced the firſt heat:—2 to 1 on Polydore. After which he was again called *Corydon.*

At Aſcot-Heath, June 11, 1776, CORYDON won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, 5 yrs old; Sir G. O. Paul's Poliſſon, aged, and 6 others: 7 to 4 on Corydon; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Salisbury, July 5, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Delme's Hambletonian, aged; and Mr. Hibberd's Slouch, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Corydon; after the heat, 8 to 1 he won. At Andover, July 17, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Bampſylde's Weaſel, aged.—

At Abingdon, Sept. 10, at 9ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Shelley's Omicron, by Omnium, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.—5 to 4 on Omicron; after the heat, 8 to 1 on Corydon. At Epſom, October 23, He beat Mr. Williams's Premier, by Squirrel, 9ſt. each, four miles, 100gs:—4 and 5 to 1 on Corydon.

And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, CORYDON, 5ſt. 7lb. (in Mr. Dunbar's name) beat Mr. Douglas's Miſs Snap, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—4 to 1 on Corydon. After being beat by Damper at Epſom, he was ſold to Sir John Lade; and at Stockbridge, June 24, He was beat at four heats, by Damper (*ſee his Performances*). At Salisbury, June 26, He was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Rowles's Codrus; beating Damper and Tilbury Tom. At Reading, Auguſt 27, He was beat by Furiband, &c. And at Maidenhead, October 11, He was beat by Weaſel, &c.—Corydon won the firſt heat, but fell lame in running for the ſecond:—*See* Furiband *and* Weaſel's *Performances*.

TOY, (dam of CORYDON) foaled in 1760, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was own ſiſter to *Pacolet*, &c. by Blank, out of *Whiteneck*, by Crab, *vol.* 1, *page* 445.—TOY never raced, but was kept in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud for a Brood-Mare, and was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's cheſ. colt, *Lumbago*, by Spectator . .	1764
Mr. Walker's cheſ. colt, *Mecænas*, (afterwards Mr. Hull's *Epſom*) by King Herod	1775
Duke of Ancaſter's (afterwards Mr. Standley's) bay filly, *Marigold*, (Conſpirator, Honeyſuckle, Sunflower, Dandelion, Garland, Feſtoon, and Jonquille's dam) by King Herod	1777

Alſo a colt, (foaled in 1753) by Matchleſs; a filly, (1767) by Matchleſs, and a bay filly, (1778, her laſt produce) by King Herod.

FANTAIL,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

The Property of Sir JOHN SHELLEY, Bart.

FANTAIL was got by Mr. Latham's Snap; his dam by Babram; grandam by Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Sore-heels—Woodcock—Mr. Waſtell's Turk—Hautboy—Dodſworth, out of Mr. Layton's Violet Barb Mare.

At Guildford, May 25, 1774, FANTAIL won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Duggins's Romeo, Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, Mr. Gulſton's Alethea, Mr. Bailey's Juggler, &c.:—Romeo the favourite, and 5 to 1 againſt Fantail; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Fantail from Juggler) betting nearly the ſame; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Romeo from Beau Clincher) 6 to 5 on Fantail, who won the third heat from Beau Clincher. At Winchester, June 30, FANTAIL, 8ſt. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Compton's Toadeater, 7ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Rider's Pomona, 7ſt. 10lb.; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. O'Kelly's Grecian Princeſs, 7ſt. 10lb.; and Mr Bailey's Juggler, 7ſt 10lb. At Lewes, Auguſt 5, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Sir F. Poole's Little John, 4 years old; and Mr. Harriſon's bay mare:—5 to 4 on Fantail. On the next day, at 7ſt. 12lb. He won the Brighton Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Shuttleworth's Tartar, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.: Mr. Wildman's Temperance, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Scaramouch, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; the Duke of Richmond's Antipas, 4 years old, 7ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Biſhopp's Amphion, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. (who broke down in running):—2 to 1 on Temperance, 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Fantail, and 10 to 1 againſt Amphion; but in running, even betting that either Temperance or Tartar won. The above were the only times of his running that year.

FANTAIL ſtarted four times in 1775, but proved unſucceſsful.

FIREWORKER,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

The Property of Sir JOHN LISTER KAYE, Bart. of the Grange, near Wakefield, Yorkſhire.

FIREWORKER was got by Engineer; his dam by Lord Cullen's Arabian, out of a daughter of Cade.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1774, FIREWORKER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir L. Dundas's grey colt, by Marſk, (ſtakes 30gs); Lord Abingdon's Twirligig, Sir James Lowther's Pleader, Mr. Coates's Thalia, Mr. Stapleton's Couſin Bob, Mr. Tempeſt's Bankrupt, and Mr. Barlow's Goldfinch:—2 to 1 againſt Couſin Bob, 3 to 1 againſt Thalia, 4 to 1 againſt Fireworker, and 5 to 1 againſt the grey Marſk

colt; after the first heat, (which was won by Fireworker from the grey Mark colt) 6 and 7 to 4 against Fireworker, and 2 to 1 against Twaddigig; after the second heat, (which was won by the grey Mark colt from Coffin Bob) 5 and 6 to 4 on Fireworker, who won the third heat from the grey Mark colt.—Fireworker was rode by Anthony Wheatley; the grey Mark colt by Charles Dawson; Twaddigig by John Oakley, and Pleader by William Inkeley. At Richmond, Sept. 1, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Bell's Mary Davy; and Mr. Kaye's Caledonia, by Tom Tinker:—6 and 7 to 4 on Fireworker; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. At Northallerton, October 18, at 8st. 12lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Pulleine's Mandarine, by Adolphus, 8st. 10lb.; Mr. Gee's Colibar Rachael, by King Herod, 8st. 10lb.; Mr. Wentworth's Lady, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Irwin's Bandy, 8st. 7lb. 2 to 1 on Fireworker; after the first heat, (which was won by Mandarine from Lady) 3 to 1 against Mandarine; after the second heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Fireworker. At Malton, October 27, at 8st. 7lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Ayrton's Extinguisher*, 8st. 5lb.—5 and 6 to 4 on Fireworker; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Extinguisher; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Fireworker.—Three remarkable fine heats.

At Newcastle, June 19, 1775, FIREWORKER won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10st. three-mile heats, beating, Mr. Coates's Thalia, by Adolphus; and Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom:—6 to 4 on Fireworker; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At York in

* CASHKEEPER, first called EXTINGUISHER, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1770) bred by RICHARD AYRTON, Esq. of Malton, Yorkshire.—He was got by Doge; his dam by Sampson, out of Bay Malton's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 337.—At Hunmanby, May 3, 1774, CASHKEEPER won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (of fifteen subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 3lb. three miles, beating Mr. Bethell's bay colt, by Doge, dam by Blaze; Mr. Barlow's Joseph, by Adolphus; Sir J. Pennyman's Picture, by Jalap; and Mr. Osbaldeston's Taffaty, by Omnium. At Nottingham, July 2, 1776, CASHKEEPER won the King's Plate, 12st. four-mile heats, beating Lord Scarborough's Fireworker, Mr. Stapleton's Fellow Commoner, Mr. Douglas's Strider, &c.—6 to 4 on Cashkeeper; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. And at York, August 19, He won the King's Plate, 12st. four miles, beating Mr. Singleton's Scotchyer, by Prophet; Mr. Coates's Thalia, by Adolphus; and Mr. Dalton's Priam, 5 years old:—2 to 1, and in running, 4 and 5 to 1 on Cashkeeper, who was rode by George Serle.

Auguſt, He was beat *(for the firſt time)* by Pilot, and Black Tom; beating Telemachus. After being beat by Teucer, for the 50l. Plate; and by Telemachus, for the King's Plate, both at Carliſle, He was ſold to Lord Scarbrough; and at Doncaſter in September, 1776, FIREWORKER, 9ſt. beat Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's Maid ch. by Squirrel, 4 years old, 8ſt. three miles, 100gs: —10 to 1 on Fireworker. He alſo, on the ſame day, ran a dead heat with Phocion; *ſee* Black Tom's *Performances*.

He ſtarted ſeveral times beſides the above, but proved unſucceſsful.

FORTUNEHUNTER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, ſold to Mr. STACIE, and afterwards to Sir CHARLES BAMPFYLDE, Bart.

FORTUNEHUNTER was got by Chryſolite; his dam by Crab, out of a daughter of Partner.

At Brentwood, Auguſt 29, 1774, FORTUNEHUNTER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Tyrant, Sir F. Evelyn's Mignotte, Lord Match's Slender, and three others:—Even betting on Slender; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt Fortunehunter, and 4 and 5 to 1 againſt Slender; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Tyrant. At Abingdon, Sept. 14, at 8ſt. 3lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's Miſs Bell, 7ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Brewſter's Scar. 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Dymock's Sparkler, 8ſt. 5lb. and 3 others:—3 to 1 againſt Sparkler, and 4 to 1 againſt Fortunehunter; after the heat, 5 to 4 againſt Fortunehunter, 6 to 4 againſt Scar, and 3 to 1 againſt Sparkler. At Bath, Sept. 29, at 8ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Emma, 8ſt. 7lb.; and two others:—2 to 1 againſt Fortunehunter; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Maiden-head, October 12, at 9ſt. 1lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Emma, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Week's Clarendon, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Sparrow's Refiner, 8ſt. 10lb.; Lord Abingdon's Toledo, 8ſt. 10lb.; and four others:—Fortunehunter the favourite; after the heat, 5 to 4 he won.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, FORTUNEHUNTER beat Mr. Douglas's Lady Squander, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—

6 to 4 on Fortunehunter. At Winchester, July 19, He won 50l. for horses, &c. five year olds, 8st. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Bolton's Crab, by Swift, 5 years old: —2 to 1 on Fortunehunter; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Swaffham, Sept. 23, at 8st. 4lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. twice round the Course, beating, at three heats, Mr. Croft's Manchester, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr. Clarke's Hylas, 5 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.—Hylas the favourite; after the first heat, 7 to 4 he won; after the second heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Fortunehunter:—Hylas won the first heat from Fortunehunter, who won the second from Hylas, who was then drawn. At Maidenhead, October 10, at 8st. 13lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Brown's Cronie, aged, 9st. 10lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Craffinus, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Mr. Jenning's Nestor, aged, 9st. 8lb.; Mr. Gwynn's Culprit, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr. Dymock's Zachariah, aged, 9st. 5lb.; and Mr. Rider's Calea, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—Even betting on Fortunehunter; after the heat, 6 to 4 he won. He was sold to Sir Charles Bampfylde; and

At Blandford, July 31, 1776, FORTUNEHUNTER won 50l. for horses, &c. aged, 9st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Medley's Repository, aged:—6 to 4 on Fortunehunter; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won.

At Burford, July 31, 1777, FORTUNEHUNTER won 50l. for horses, &c. five-year olds, 8st. 5lb. and aged, 9st. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Yeates's Necromancer, 5 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 on Fortunehunter; after the first heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 5 to 4 on Fortunehunter:—Necromancer was drawn after the second heat. And at Bath, Sept. 16, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. heating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Ilchester's Eurus, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr. Luttrell's Sethona, 6 yrs old, 8st. 12lb.; Mr. Yeates's Captain Shears, aged, 8st. 7lb.; Mr. Duggins's Merry Tom, aged, 8st. 7lb.; and Lord Surrey's Buff, aged, 8st. 12lb.:—6 to 4 against Eurus, 5 to 2 against Fortunehunter, 4 to 1 against Merry Tom, and 10 to 1 against Captain Shears; after the first heat, (which was won by Captain Shears from Eurus) Fortunehunter the favourite; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Fortunehunter:—Captain Shears, Merry Tom, and Buff were all drawn after the second heat.

HERCULES,

FIRST CALLED

ACTIVE,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by Earl FERRERS, *and sold to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

HERCULES was got by Dainty Davy, out of *Hackney*.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1773, HERCULES, in the name of ACTIVE, won the Perram Plate of 50l. for three-year olds, 8ft. the laft mile and a diftance of B. C. beating Mr. Foley's Hylas; Mr. Vernon's chef. colt, by King Herod; Lord Offory's Soothfayer, Lord Farnham's Flirt, and four others:—7 to 4 on Hylas, and 20 to 1 againft Active. He was fold to Lord Clermont, who named him HERCULES, and in the fame Meeting, at 8ft. 11lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Bafilifk, by Squirrel, (fame age) 8ft. R. M.—Lord Clermont ftaked 250gs to 200gs:—5 to 2 on Hercules. In the Firft October Meeting, at 7ft. 9lb. He received 50gs compromife from Lord Bolingbroke's Marianne, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1774, HERCULES, 7ft. 7lb. received [illegible] from Lord Grofvenor's Rarity, riding 5 years old, 8ft. 5lb. from the Three Mile Poft to the Turn of the Lands, 1000gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, HERCULES beat Lord Rockingham's Phocion, 8ft. 7lb. each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Phocion. In the Second Spring Meeting, [illegible] HERCULES, 7ft. 8lb won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Mr. Gafcoyne's Kingfton, 8ft. 11b — Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus, 8ft. paid:—2 to 1 on Kingfton. And on Wednefday, [illegible] got 8ft. He ran a dead heat with Mr. Wentworth's Anceftor, 8ft. 7lb. [illegible] and Starting Poft to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Hercules.

He was afterwards a Stallion at Mr. Medley's, the New Round-Court, Strand, London.

HACKNEY, (dam of HERCULES) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1757, and alfo bred by Lord FERRERS.—She was got by Regulus; her dam by Whitefoot; grandam by Mr. Stanyan's Arabian, out of the Moonah Barb Mare, at Hampton-Court.—HACKNEY ftarted for three Give-and-Take Plates in 1763, when fix years old, but proved unfuccefsful; previous to which, and after fhe was put

out of training, she was rode as a hack, which was the cause of her name.—Hercules was her first produce.—She was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Ferrers's br. colt, *Trounce'em*, by the Khalan Arabian	1771
Lord Ferrers's bay filly, *Flavia*, by his Lordship's Arabian	1774

She also produced a bay filly, by Sir Charles Shelley's Arabian; and a colt, (in 1776) by his Lordship's Arabian, her last produce.

HUDIBRAS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

The Property of Sir JOHN SHELLEY, Bart.

HUDIBRAS was got by King Herod; his dam by Blank; grandam by Cade, out of a daughter of Partner.

At Lewes, August 4, 1774, HUDIBRAS won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (17 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis; the Duke of Richmond's Antipas*, by King Herod; and Sir F. Poole's Little John, by Mr. Latham's Snap:—5 to 2 on Alexis, and 3 and 4 to 1 against Hudibras. At Bath, Sept. 26, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (9 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Bailey's br. colt, by King Herod; Mr.

---

* ANTIPAS, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1773) bred by Mr. C. BLAKE, and sold to the Duke of RICHMOND.—He was got by King Herod, out of a daughter of ———. At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1775, ANTIPAS, 8st. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Craven's Nail'em, by Snap, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. D. C. 300gs, p. p. In the First Spring Meeting, 1776, He was sold to Mr. Walker; and in the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (5 subscribers) for horses, &c. that never won, 12st. each, rode by Gentlemen, D. C. beating Mr. Hanger's horse, by Match'em; and Lord Abingdon's Iron Vivant, by Match'em. And at Guildford, May 28, He won the King's Plate, 12st. beating, at three heats, Mr. Clark's Hylas, Sir J. Shelley's Whitleather, Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, Mr. Douglas's Silenus, and Mr. Fox's Hercules:—Silenus and Hercules were both drawn after the first heat, and Wolfey was twice second and drawn:—6 to 4 against Whitleather, 2 to 1 against Hylas, 4 to 1 against Wolfey, and very high odds against Antipas; after the first heat, even betting on Hylas, and 4 to 1 against Whitleather; after the second heat, 6 to 1 on Antipas.

Paul's Pickle, by Mr. Latham's Snap; and Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, by Swiss:—3 to 1 on Hudibras. In 1775, He did not start.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, HUDIBRAS, 8st. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Chequino, 4 years old, 7st. 9lb. across the Flat, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Hudibras. At Guildford, May 28, He won a Sweepstakes of 25gs each, (11 subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 8st. 13lb. and aged, 9st. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr. Scawen's Freeholder, 4 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 4 years old; Mr. Wildman's Euston, aged; Mr. Vernon's Indian, 5 yrs old; Mr. Pigott's Diogenes, 4 years old; and Mr. Douglas's Lysimachus, 5 years old:—5 to 4 against Horizon, 3 to 1 against Hudibras, and 4 to 1 against Euston; but in running 3 to 1 on Horizon.

And at Lewes, August 2, 1777, HUDIBRAS, 9st. 3lb. won the Brighton Plate of 50l. for horses, &c. four miles, beating Mr. King's Folly, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; Sir C. Davers's Attack, 4 years old, 7st. 10lb.; the Duke of Richmond's Gay, aged, 9st. 3lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; Mr. Hall's Hussar, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb.; and Mr. Pratt's bay horse, by Squirrel, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.—2 to 1 against Folly, 3 to 1 against Attack, 4 to 1 against Horizon, and 8 and 10 to 1 against Hudibras. This was the last time of his running.

HUDIBRAS was beat only three times, viz. by *Comus*, *Paris*, and *Slim*:—He paid only a compromise to *Johnny*,—see their Performances in this volume.—He was afterwards a Stallion.

HYLAS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *sold to Lord* OSSORY, *afterwards to Mr.* CLARKE, *&c.*

HYLAS was got by Antinous, out of *Slut*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, HYLAS beat Lord March's Slender, by Squirrel, 8st. each, R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Hylas. And, in the same Meeting, at 7st. 5lb. He received 50gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's Rarity, 5 years old, 8st. 4lb. (course not mentioned) 1000gs, h. st. At Ipswich, July 5, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9st. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, by Turf; Mr. Clarke's

Daphne, by Broomſtick; Sir John Moore's Tattoo, by King Herod; Lord Clermont's Lango, by Havannah; and Mr. Price's Valiant, by Valiant:—5 to 4 on Hylas; after the heat 7 to 4 he won. In the July Meeting, at 7ſt. 12lb. He received 10gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Creeper, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. Ditch-in, 100gs, R. ſt. At Bedford, Auguſt 9, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Banbury's Minion, 4 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Iris, 4 years old:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Hylas. At Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 21, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (18 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Holt's Griffippo, 4 years old; Sir J. Stepney's grey filly, 4 years old; and Sir C. Banbury's Langham, 5 years old:—10 to 1 on Hylas. And, on the ſame day, at 7ſt. 9lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualification, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Maxine, 4 years old, 7ſt; Mr. Nicholls's Snowdrop, 5 years old, 8ſt; Mr. Adams's Granby, 6 years old, 8ſt. 13lb. &c.—10 to 1 on Hylas; after the heat, 20 to 1 he won. He was ſold to Mr. Clarke; and

At Stamford, July 14, 1775, HYLAS won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. heats, three times round the Courſe, beating Mr. Dymock's Sparkler, 5 years old; and Mr. Waſſe's Nameleſs, 5 years old:—2 to 1 on Hylas; after the heat, 20 to 1 he won.—And, on the next day, He won the 50l. give-and-take, weight not mentioned, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Waſſe's Pincuſhion, 5 years old; who was drawn after the firſt heat:—20 to 1 on Hylas. At Nottingham, July 17, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 9ſt. heating, at three four-mile heats, Sir C. Sedley's Spillikin, 4 years old; Mr. Douglas's Lytimachus, 4 years old; and Sir H. Harpur's Darling, 4 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 on Hylas; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Spillikin from Hylas) even betting on Spillikin; after the ſecond heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Hylas. At Burford, July 25, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Cruiſino, Mr. England's Rambler, Mr. Child's Upton, Mr. Wildman's Fellow-Commoner, and Lord Abingdon's Topgallant:—5 to 1 on Hylas; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. And, on the next day, at 9ſt. 6oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, three-mile heats, beating Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, 4 years old, 6ſt. 13lb. 4oz. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—5 to 1 on Hylas. At Lichfield, Auguſt 29, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Drowſy, by Boſphorus, 4 years old:—3 to 1 on Hylas; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Drowſy) 6 to 4

on Hylas; after the fecond heat, 5 to 1 on Hylas. At Swaffham, Sept. 27, He won 50l. give-and-take, weight not mentioned, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Mecca, 6 years old; and Mr. Jodrell's Bruih:—5 to 1 on Hylas; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. He was beat twice this year, fee *Stephano* and *Fortunehunter's* Performances. After being beat by *Antifpas* for the King's Plate at Guildford, He was fold to Mr. Vernon; and

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1776, HYLAS, 8ft. received 25gs compromife from Sir C. Bunbury's Fairftar, 8ft. 4lb. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft. He was afterwards hunted; and

At Warwick in Auguft, 1778, HYLAS, (in the name of *Have-catcher*) won the Hunters' Stakes of 10gs each, (9 fubfcribers) four miles, beating three others. At Epfom in October, He beat Sir J. Lade's Manchefter, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 50gs:—Even betting.

SLUT, (dam of HYLAS) a Chefnut Mare, foaled in 1760, was alfo bred by the Duke of GRAFTON.—She was got by Spectator; her dam, (Mr. Panton's Hog and Marcaffin's dam; alfo grandam of Mungo, Trump, Wriggle, Petit Maitre, Marcia, Syphax, Fop, Zerbino, Myrtle, and Hanworth) by Childers, out of *Mifs Jigg*, own filter to Partner. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1764, SLUT was beat by Sir James Lowther's bay filly, by Mirza, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 400gs, which was the only time of her racing. She was covered by Slouch that year, and produced a chefnut colt, in 1765; and a chefnut filly, by the fame Stallion, in 1766. She was alfo the dam of the

FOALED IN

Duke of Grafton's chef. colt, *Prince Herod*, by King Herod 1767
Duke of Grafton's chef. colt, *Hadrian*, by Antinous . . . 1771

In 1769, She had alfo a chefnut filly, by Antinous; and in 1772, a brown colt, by Sweepftakes, fold to Lord Abingdon, which was her laft produce.

IRIS,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, *and fold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON.

IRIS was got by Squirrel, out of the Shepherd Crab Mare, dam of *Brilliante, Chalkstone, Sphynx, Planet*, &c. *page* 180 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, IRIS, 7ft. 4lb. received 25gs compromife from Lord Clermont's Squirrella, 4 yrs

old, 8st. Dutch-ln, 200gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, 1st, a feather, beat Mr. Strode's Paymaster, aged, 8st 7lb. B. C. 500gs: 6 to 5 on Iris. She was sold to Mr. Vernon; and

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, Iris, 8st. beat Lord Farnham's Cul-Blanc, 8st. 4lb. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Iris. At Chelmsford, August 1, She won the Queen's Plate of 100gs for four years old Mares, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Emma, by Snap; Mr. Gee's Chastity, by Engineer; and Mr. Campbell's bay filly, by Sampson: 6 to 4 against Iris; after the heat, 10 and 12 to 1 she won. And at Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1st, 8st. 2lb. beat Sir C. Banbury's Minion, by King Herod, 4st. from the Four Mile Houle to the Mile-Stone on the Flat, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Iris.

Iris was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Vernon's Stud.

KINGSTON,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON; *after his Grace's decease he became the Property of* JOSEPH GASCOYNE, *Esq. &c.*

KINGSTON was got by Snap; his dam, (bred by Sir John Ramsden, Bart.) by Cade; grandam, (Faith's* dam) by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian, out of *Bonnylass*, the dam of the Duke of Bolton's Merry-Andrew, *vol.* 1, *page* 41.—KING-

---

* BRISK, (a Bay Horse, foaled in 1751) bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, Bart. and was own brother to *Miss Ramsden*, and to Kingston's dam, by Cade. At Doncaster in September, 1755, BRISK was beat, at four heats, by Mr. Vernon's Janus, by Janus, for the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9st. each; beating Lord Northumberland's Brutus, by Regulus; Mr. Richardson's Fox-Cub, Mr. Norris's Grasshopper, and four others. At Hull, June 28, 1756, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 9st. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Spearman's Cyrus, by Regulus; Mr. Witty's Jolly Butcher, Mr. Smith's Star, and Mr. Raike's Osmyn. At York August Meeting, He won the Subscription-Purse of 186l. 10s. for five-year olds, 10st. four miles, beating Mr. Swinburn's Judgment, and Mr. Scurfield's Dunkirk:—5 to 4 against Dunkirk, and 6 and 7 to 4 Brisk against Judgment; but in running, even betting Brisk against Dunkirk. At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1757, He was beat by Prince T'Quassaw for the 60gs, 8st. 7lb. B. C. The above were the only times of his racing.

STON's dam was own ſiſter to *Miſs Ramsden*, that bred Eumenes, Woodpecker, Quickſand, Wormwood, and Whipcord.

At Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 24, 1774, KINGSTON, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, weight for qualifications, two-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Wolſey, 8ſt. 13lb. who was ſecond and drawn; and diſtanced, the firſt heat, Mr. Roſſiter's Trial, 8ſt. 7lb.—Kingſton the favourite. At Swaffham, Sept. 26, KINGSTON, 8ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, heats, once round the Courſe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Foley's Hebe, by Sampſon, 8ſt. 3lb.; Lord Farnham's Jonquille, by Squirrel, 8ſt. 7lb.; Lord Oſſory's Hylas, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Clarke's Daphne, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Ram's Young Saltan:—Hebe won the firſt heat from Kingſton; who won the ſecond and third heats from Hebe:—5 to 4 on Kingſton, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Hylas, and 5 to 1 againſt Hebe; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Kingſton; 3 to 1 againſt Hebe, and 4 to 1 againſt Hylas; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 on Kingſton. At Thetford, September 29, at 7ſt. 9lb. He won 50l. weight for age and qualifications, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Carver's Pincher, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; Lord Farnham's Jonquille, 4 years old, 7ſt. 2lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Gertrude, 6 years old, 9ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Stacie's Collack, aged, 9ſt.—Jonquille, Gertrude, and Collack were drawn after the firſt heat:—5 to 4 on Pincher, 2 to 1 againſt Kingſton, and 5 to 1 againſt Gertrude; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Pincher; after the ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Kingſton.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, KINGSTON, 8ſt. 1lb. beat the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Kingſton. After he was beat by Hercules, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, He was ſold to Mr. Delmè; and

At Saliſbury, July 3, 1776, KINGSTON won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Walker's Antipas, Mr. Parker's Septimus, Mr. Medley's Sourface, and Lord Caſtlehaven's Blair: 6 to 4 on Antipas, and 10 and 15 to 1 againſt Kingſton; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Kingſton. And at Wincheſter, July 9, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Alexander, by Mark; and Mr. Walker's Antipas: The firſt heat was deemed a dead one between Kingſton and Alexander; but Kingſton won the ſecond heat from Alexander, and the third from Antipas:—5 to 4 on Kingſton; after the dead heat, 5 to 4 againſt Kingſton; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Kingſton. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but proved unſucceſsful.

LABYRINTH,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Duke of GRAFTON.

LABYRINTH was got by Squirrel; his dam by Cade, which mare was own ſiſter to the dam of *Stripling*, &c. *page* 144 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) 1774, LABYRINTH won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (25 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Hotſpur, by Match'em; Mr. Blake's Expreſs, by Boreas; Lord Oſſory's Comus, by Otho; Lord Farnham's Jerker, by Squirrel; Lord Abingdon's Twirligig, by Poſthumous; General Parker's Old Scratch, by Snap; the Duke of Ancaſter's Griffippo, by Chryſolite; Mr. Wildman's Fellow-Commoner, by Manſ.; Mr. Fenwick's Playfellow, by Match'em; Lord March's Slender, by Squirrel; Mr. Burlton's Cadmus, by Captain, and two others:—6 to 4 againſt Comus, 5 to 2 againſt Jerker, 7 to 1 againſt Griffippo, 8 to 1 againſt Labyrinth, and the ſame againſt Hotſpur. And on Saturday, in the ſame Meeting, He received 80gs compromiſe from Lord Carliſle's Squirrel, 8ſt. 10lb. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, LABYRINTH received 350gs compromiſe from Mr. Conolly's Shoemaker, 8ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. And in the Firſt October Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, aged, 7ſt. 9lb. each, B. C. 100gs: 2 to 1 on Labyrinth. He ſtarted ſeveral times beſides, but proved unſucceſsful.

LABYRINTH was a Stallion in the Duke of Grafton's Stud.

The CADE MARE, (dam of LABYRINTH) a Bay, 2nd foaled in 1756.—She was bred by Mr. JOHN HOLME, of Carliſle, and ſold at his ſale, in the York Auguſt Meeting, 1764, by Mr. HENSON, with a grey colt foal, at her foot, by Mr. Holme's Young Starling; and her firſt produce was a grey colt, foaled in 1762, by the ſame Stallion.—She afterwards became the property of the Duke of GRAFTON, and was a Brood-Mare in his Grace's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Oſſory's dun colt, *Petulant*, by Brilliant	1767
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Liſsome*, by Snap	1768
Duke of Grafton's chef. colt, *Lamplighter*, by Antinous . .	1769
Duke of Grafton's chef. filly, *Lalage*, by Antinous . . .	1771

FOALED IN

Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Lag*, by Squirrel 1776
Duke of Grafton's bay filly, *Lemon*, by King Herod . . 1778

In 1772, She produced a bay colt, by Squirrel; in 1775, ſhe foaled two dead colts, by the ſame Stallion; and in 1781, ſhe had a bay colt, by Highflyer, which was her laſt produce; after which ſhe began to grow very weak, and was ordered to be ſhot in the year following.

LAMPLIGHTER, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1773, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Torrington's colt, by Proſpect, out of his Lordſhip's Babram Mare; and Mr. Yeo's bay colt, by Eclipſe, dam by Whiſtlejacket: 6 to 1 on Lamplighter. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1775, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Lord Clermont's Ainderby, Lord Groſvenor's Morwick, Mr. Hanks's Damper, Lord Farnham's Cul-Blank, and Sir J. Shelley's Whitleather, 5 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Lamplighter, 3 to 1 againſt Morwick, 3 to 1 againſt Damper, and 4 to 1 againſt Ainderby.

MAGNET,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Duke of GRAFTON.

MAGNET was got by King Herod, out of *Caſſandra*, the dam of *Milliner*, *pages* 270 *and* 271 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, MAGNET, 9ſt. received forfeit from Mr. Douglas's Lady Squander, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Thetford, June 29, 1775, MAGNET, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. heats, once round the Courſe, beating, at three heats, Mr. Foley's Numidian, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb; and Mr. Gooch's Golden Pippin, 6 years old, 9ſt.—5 to 4 on Magnet, and 6 to 4 againſt Numidian; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 on Magnet; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He won the 140gs for five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Mexico, by Snap:—10 to 1 on Mexico. In the Second October Meeting, He won the 50gs and upwards, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Groſvenor's Mexico, 5 years old; Lord Offory's Sphynx, 4 years old; Mr. Codrington's

Addle Comp, 4 years old; Mr. Croft's Manchester, 4 years old; Mr. Compton's Jilt, 4 years old; Lord March's Slim, 4 years old; Mr. H. Vernon's Minister, aged; Mr. Pigott's Salopian, 4 years old; Mr. Hanger's St. George, 4 years old; and Mr. Walker's Gimpade, 4 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Smyrna, 3 to 1 againſt Mexico, 4 to 1 againſt Salopian, and 10 and 12 to 1 againſt Magnet.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1776, MAGNET won the 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. all others 8ſt. R. C. beating Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; Lord Grosvenor's Maiden, 5 years old; the Duke of Richmond's Antipus, 5 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Grecian, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Counſellor, aged; Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged; Mr. H. Vernon's Minister, aged; Mr. Greville's Bramble, 5 years old; Mr. Yeates's Wafer, 6 years old; and Mr. Clarke's Hylas, 5 years old:—5 to 2 againſt Magnet, 3 to 1 againſt Maiden, and 5 to 1 againſt Telemachus. And on Thurſday in the ſame Meeting, He won the 50l. for horſes, &c. riding ſix years old, 9ſt. D. C. beating Mr. F. Mitchell's Corydon, and Mr. Clarke's Hylas:—6 to 1 on Magnet. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Lord Grosvenor's Deucalion, 5 yrs old; Mr. Ayrton's Cathkeeper, Mr. Hunt's Gem, and Mr. Shute's Priam:—6 to 4 againſt Magnet, 2 to 1 againſt Cathkeeper, 4 to 1 againſt Deucalion, and 5 to 1 againſt Gem.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1777, MAGNET won the Plate of 97l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged, 8ſt. 6lb. Dutch it, beating Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 6 years old; Sir C. Sedley's Ratcatcher, 4 yrs old; Mr. Jennings's Count, 5 years old; the Duke of Bolton's Pallas, aged; General Parker's Capella, 4 years old:—The following alſo ſtarted, but were not placed;—Mrs. Binfield's Sir John, 5 years old; Mr. Compton's Wafer, aged; Sir C. Davers's Tremamando, 4 years old; Mr. Gaſcoyne's Navigator, aged; Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus, aged; Lord Offory's Titan, 4 years old; Lord March's Slim, 6 yrs old: and Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's Country-Girl, 4 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Maſquerade, 5 to 2 againſt Tremamando, 3 to 1 againſt Ratcatcher, and very high odds againſt Magnet.

In 1778, MAGNET ſtarted three times, and proved unſucceſsful.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, MAGNET won the 50l. for ſix years old and aged horſes, &c. all others, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Pittman's Damper, aged; Mr. Vernon's Freeholder,

6 years old; Mr. Sulfh's Ranger, 5 years old; the Duke of Queenſberry's Slim, aged; Mr. Way's Ratcatcher, 5 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Surprife, 5 years old; and Lord Derby's Hurlothrumbo, 5 years old, who ran out of the courſe: —6 to 4 againſt Freeholder, 5 to 2 againſt Damper, and 4 to 1 againſt Magnet. He ſtarted ſeveral times after, but won nothing.

MAGNET was a Stallion at Mr. William Tweedy's, Smeaton, near Northallerton, Yorkſhire, in 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1783, at 3gs and 5s; and in 1784, at 5gs and 5s; in 1785 until 1789, at the Green Farm, near Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonſhire, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.

MAGNET *was Sire of the following Winners, beſides ſeveral others, viz.*

Addition, ... Mr. Fenwick's,	Poker, ... D. of Grafton's,
Attraction, (colt) Mr. Fenwick's,	Rammer, ... Mr. Pierſe's,
Attraction, (filly) R. L. Savile's,	Ringwood, ... Mr. Bethell's,
Dare Devil, ... D. of Grafton's,	Shovel, ... Sir C. Bunbury's,
Enterprife, ... Mr. Mangle's,	Squabble, ... Sir W. Milner's,
Freebooter, ... D. of Grafton's,	Juggler, ... Mr. Radcliffe's,
Fuimus, ... Ld Scarbrough's,	Magnefia, ... D. Queenſberry's
Grafton, ... Mr. Wentworth's	Loadſtone, ... Mr. Baker's,
Graſper, ... D. of Grafton's,	Merit, ... Mr. Coates's,
Needle, ... Mr. Philips's,	Trueman, ... D. of Grafton's,
Needle, ... Mr. Hamond's,	Twilight, ... Sir J. Leiceſter's,
Noodle, ... D. of Grafton's	*Windleſtone*, ... Mr. Wetherell's,
Otho, ... Mr. Saunders's	Uriah, ... Mr. Waller's.

Hon. R. L. Savile's *Attraction* was the dam of Roſebuſh, Moſs-Roſe, Roſanna, &c. all by Sir Peter Teazle.

Windleſtone's Sifter was the dam of Sir H. Liddell's Patty-my-Dear, by Paymaſter; Mr. Milbanke's Honeſt John, Sir H. T. Vane's Puſh-forward, both by Sir Peter Teazle; of Sir H. T. Vane's Glen-Arm, by Coriander; of Sir H. Williamſon's Honeſt Starling, by Sir Peter Teazle, and ſeveral others.

MAGNET alſo got the dams of Mr. Cornforth's Caraway, (afterwards Velvet-Horn) by Coriander; of Mr. Reece's Centinel, by Soldier; of Major Pigott's Gary Owen, by Huby, and many others.

MAIDEN,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Esq. and sold to Lord* GROSVENOR.

MAIDEN was own ſiſter to Conundrum, Ranthos, Ænigma, Riddle, Miſs Timms, Raſſelas, and Purity, by Matchſem, out of Mr. Pratt's famous *Old Squirt Mare*, vol. 1, page 213.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MAIDEN won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (10 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Offory's Iris, by Squirrel; Sir P. Blake's Hyacinth, by Turf; the Duke of Cumberland's Longſhanks, by Swiſs; Lord Bolingbroke's dun colt, brother to Bellario; Mr. Pigott's Anabaptiſt, by Dux; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Cynthius, by Chryſolite:—7 to 4 on Hyacinth, 4 to 1 againſt Iris, and 5 to 1 againſt Maiden. She was ſold to Lord Groſvenor for two years; and in the Second Spring Meeting, She beat Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs:—6 to 5 on Maiden.—Alexis threw his rider. In the Firſt October Meeting, She won the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Protector, 4 years old; Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, 6 years old; and Mr. Strode's Longſhanks, 4 years old:—Even betting on Maiden, and 6 to 5 againſt Protector. In the Houghton Meeting, MAIDEN, 7ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Telemachus, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs—6 to 4 on Telemachus.

At Thetford, June 30, 1775, MAIDEN won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged 9ſt. 3lb. (mares allowed 2lb.) four miles, beating Mr. Gaſcoyne's Kingſton, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Captive, 4 years old; and Mr. H. Vernon's Miniſter, aged:—5 to 4 on Kingſton, 6 to 4 againſt Maiden, 4 to 1 againſt Captive, and 10 to 1 againſt Miniſter. On Tueſday, in the Firſt October Meeting, MAIDEN, 8ſt. 3lb. received forfeit from Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Friday, She won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (13 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Lord Offory's Sphynx, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Pretender, 4 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Wolſey, 5 years old:—7 to 4 againſt Sphynx, 2 to 1 againſt Maiden, 2 to 1 againſt Pretender, and 3 to 1 againſt Wolſey. On Thurſday, in the Second October Meeting, She won the Subſcription of 10gs each, (18 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year

olds, 8ft. 8lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. D. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Barbary, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Comus, 3 years old; and Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 6 years old:—6 to 4 againft Barbary, and 5 to 2 againft Maiden. And on Saturday, at 8ft. She beat Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 4 years old, 7ft. 9lb. R. M. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Maſquerade.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, MAIDEN won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Wildman's Emma, by Snap:—5 to 1 on Maiden. She then became again the property of Mr. Pratt; and at York Auguſt Meeting, She won the Subſcription-Purſe of 333l. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus, 6 years old; Mr Ayrton's Cafhkeeper, 6 years old; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, 6 years old; Mr. Gee's Fiddler, aged; and Mr. Stapleton's Fellow-Commoner, 6 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Maiden, 3 to 1 againſt Telemachus, and 3 to 1 againſt Black Tom:—A very fine race, and won with ſome difficulty.—Maiden was rode by Anthony Wheatley; Telemachus by Anthony Hall; Cafhkeeper by George Scarle; Sandbeck, by Chriſtopher Scaife; Black Tom by Leonard Jewiſon; Fiddler by John Cade; and Fellow-Commoner by George Herring. At Morpeth, Sept. 25, She won the 100l. Plate for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 13lb. four-miles, beating Mr. Shafto's Hazard, 4 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 on Maiden.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, MAIDEN won the Craven Stakes, a Subſcription of 5gs each, (31 ſubſcribers) for two-year olds, 6ſt 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr. Vernon's Plunder, 5 years old; Sir L. Dundas's bay colt, by Gimcrack, 3 years old; Lord Rockingham's br. filly, by Sampſon, 3 years old; Lord Groſvenor's bay horſe, by Squirrel, 5 years old; and 23 others which were not poſted; amongſt whom were Maſquerade, Zimmerman, Tyrant, Horizon, Sybil, and Salopian:—5 to 2 againſt Maſquerade, 2 to 1 againſt Plunder, 7 to 1 againſt Maiden, and even betting that either Plunder or Maſquerade won. And at Morpeth, September 17, She won the 100l. Plate, free for any horſe, &c. five-year olds 8ſt. 8lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Buſby's Stamford, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, aged; and Sir James Pennyman's Venetian, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Maiden; after the heat, 10 to 1 ſhe won.—Maiden and Stamford ran a ſecond heat, owing, as ſaid, to ſome perſons altering the Scales, which occaſioned a miſtake,

that *the Rider's all rode under weight*; therefore, the Stewards ordered them to ſtart again, which heat was alſo won by Maiden, who was rode by John Mangle.

At Newmarket, April 6, 1778, MAIDEN was ſecond to Woodpecker for the Craven Stakes; but beat Riſque, Skipjack, Batkin, Laurel, Maſquerade, Warwick, Tremamando, Slim, Wafer, and 19 others. MAIDEN was covered that Spring by King Herod; and at York in Auguſt, She was beat by Carbuncle and Diana; but beat Phocion and Tuberoſe. Theſe were the only times of her running that year.

MAIDEN was a Brood-Mare in Sir Lawrence and Sir Thomas Dundas's Stud; and afterwards in Lord Archibald Hamilton's.—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir L. Dundas's, (afterwards Lord Egremont's) bay filly, (Precipitate, Hector, Gohanna, Cauſtic, and Cocoa-tree's dam) by King Herod	1779
Sir L. Dundas's (afterwards Lord Vere's) bay colt, *Challenger*, by King Herod	1780
Sir T. Dundas's (afterward Mr. Wentworth's) bay filly, *Leveret*, (Lilliput, Old Port, Pop-gun, and Frank's dam) by Florizel	1781
Sir T. Dundas's (afterwards Lord Fitzwilliam's) bay filly, *Matron*, (Sir Solomon, Rupee, and Blacklegs' dam) by Florizel	1782
Lord A. Hamilton's (afterwards Mr. Saunders's) bay colt, *Otho*, by Magnet	1783
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, *Young Maiden*, by Highflyer	1784
Lord A. Hamilton's bay colt, *Walnut*, by Highflier	1786
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, *Miſs Pratt*, (Quatorze, and Little Bob's dam) by Mungo	1787

MAIDEN died in Lord A. Hamilton's Stud, at Hawkſwell, near Bedale, Yorkſhire, with a colt foal, by Boudrow.

OTHO, 7ſt. 4lb. at Whitchurch, May 16, 1787, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Norcop's Young Intrepid, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb; Mr. James Bayley's Orange Girl, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. and diſtanced Mr. John Bayley's Empreſs, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb.—6 to 4 on Otho; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Stamford, June 21, at 7ſt. 8lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. heating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Scarbrough's Fuimus, 4 years old, 7ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Pratt's Ginger, 4 years old, 7ſt. 5lb.—5 to 4 on Ginger; after the firſt heat, (which was deemed a dead one between Ginger and Otho) even betting on Fuimus, 6 to 4 againſt Ginger, and the ſame againſt Otho; after

the fecond heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Otho, who won that and the third heat from Fuimus. At Nottingham, Auguft 14, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Stapleton's Fair Barbara, Mr. Douglas's Macbeth, Lord Scarbrough's Fuimus, and Mr. Vernon's Flyator: Fair Barbara won the firft heat from Flyator; Otho won the fecond heat, Macbeth the third, and Otho the fourth, all from Fair Barbara. And at Cheſter, May 5, 1778, OTHO, 8ft. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Dawſon's Woodpecker, by Dorimant, 8ft. 3lb. four miles, 50l. h. ft.

MARESCHAL,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Marquis of ROCKINGHAM; ſold to CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, Eſq. and afterwards to the Earl of CLERMONT.

MARESCHAL was got by the Saanah Arabian; his dam, *Nun*, (own ſiſter to Pilgrim, *vol.* 1, *page* 409) by Sampſon, out of Changeling's dam, by Cade, *page* 167 *of this volume*. MARESCHAL was own brother to Lord Rockingham's *Monkey*.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 7, 1774, MARESCHAL won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Brett's bay filly, by Mr. Bond's Arabian; Mr. Strode's Beau Clincher, Lord Milſington's Deſdemona, Mr. Vernon's Marius, &c.—7 to 4 on Mareſchal; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt him; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, MARESCHAL, 7ſt. 9lb. beat Mr. Foley's Pumpkin, 5 years old, 8ſt 5lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—5 to 4 on Mareſchal. In the Second October Meeting, at 7ſt. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, aged, 7ſt. 9lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—5 to 4 on Prieſteſs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ſt. 8lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Pulpit, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Mareſchal.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, MARESCHAL, 7ſt. 10lb. received forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's Protector, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Lord Clermont; and in the October Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He received 20gs compromiſe from Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 8ſt. two middle miles of B. C 100gs, h. ſt. At Newmarket, October 28, MARESCHAL, 8ſt. beat Mr. Codrington's Narciſſus, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. R. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Narciſſus.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1776, MARESCHAL, 8ſt. received 50gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's

Margaretta, 7ſt. 12lb. R. M. 200gs. h. ſt. And on Thurſday, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Lord Maren's ſlim, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Barbary, 5 years old; Lord Groſvenor's bay horſe, by Squirrel, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Quincunx, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Adams's Dunny, 5 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Lord Groſvenor's horſe, 5 to 2 againſt Slim, and 5 to 1 againſt Mareſchal. And at Lewes, July 4, MARESCHAL, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Mademoiſelle Heinel, 4 yrs old, 7ſt.; Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Algar's Trial, 5 years old, 8ſt. 1lb.—6 to 4 on Mademoiſelle Heinel; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Mademoiſelle Heinel from Mareſchal) 2 and 3 to 1 ſhe won; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Mareſchal, who won that and the third heats from Mademoiſelle Heinel.

MARESCHAL was then ſold into France.

NUN, *(page 167 of this volume)* dam of MARESCHAL, was alſo the dam of Lord Rockingham's br.-bay colt, *Monkey*, (foaled in 1774) by the Saanah Arabian; of his Lordſhip's grey colt, *Grey Grantham*; of Mr. Lloyd's br.-bay horſe, *Treasurer*, (foaled in 1776) by Miner, and ſeveral others.

MONKEY, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1778, beat Lord Oſſory's Una, by Otho, 8ſt. each, R. M. 200gs:—Even betting. And at Lichfield, Sept. 16, 1779, MONKEY, 7ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Tomb's Whiſſler, 4 years old, 6ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Adams's Satellite, 5 years old, 8ſt. who fell in running for the firſt heat:—7 to 4 on Satellite; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Monkey.

MARY DAVY,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of GEORGE BEST, *Esq. of Manfield, near Richmond, Yorkshire.*

MARY DAVY was got by Dainty Davy; her dam by Regulus; grandam by Baſphorus—Rib, out of Joſeph Andrews's dam, by Hip, *vol* 1, *page* 94.

At Milfield, June 1, 1774, MARY DAVY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 1lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Thornton's cheſ. colt, by Hazard; Mr. Hutton's Terror, by a Brother to Silvio; Mr. Gibſon's cheſ. colt, by Bardolph; Mr. Beckwith's Jeſſe, by Judgment; Mr. J. Hutton's

Want-n-Wat, by a Brother to Silvio; and Mr. Atkin's Nancy, by Spot:—6 to 4 against Mary Davy; after the heats 2 to 1 the won. At Durham, July 19, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Pulleine's Mandarine, by Adolphus; Mr. Preston's Pedler, by Tom Tinker; and Mr. Beckwith's Jesse. At Morpeth, Sept. 17, MARY DAVY, 8st. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two mile heats, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Lucklets, by Engineer, 8st. 5lb.; Mr. Beckwith's Welcome, 8st. 7lb.; and Sir J. Douglas's Lowther Duchess, 8st. 5lb.—7 to 4 and 2 to on Mary Davy, after the heat, 5 to 1 the won.

At Millfield, May 31, 1775, MARY DAVY won 50l. for horses, &c. five-year olds, 9st. 12lb. and five-year olds, 9st. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Thompson's Dainty Dolly, 6 years old, and two others:—High odds on Mary Davy. At Durham, July 26, She won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Mesburn's Amaryllis, aged; Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, 6 years old; and Sir R. Winn's Conjector, 6 years old: Mary Davy the favourite, after the heat, 2 to 1 the won. At Hambleton, Thursday, August 10, She won the King's Plate, (which was the last that was run for at Hambleton) for five years old mares, 10st. four miles, beating Mr. Coates's Thalia, by Adolphus; Mr. Gee's Chastity, by Engineer; Mr. Kaye's Caledonia, by Tom Tinker; Mr. Cornforth's Milkmaid, by Syphon; and a bay mare of Mr. Crowther's:—6 to 4 on Thalia.

At Durham, August 7, 1777, MARY DAVY, 10st. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Young Slyly, 6 yrs old, 9st. 6oz.; and Mr. Coulson's Speculator, aged 9st. 7lb. 14oz. 2 to 1 on Speculator; after the heat, 3 and 7 to 4 on Mary Davy. Speculator was second for the first heat, but fell in running for the second. This was the last time of her starting.

MARY DAVY was beat only four times, viz.—At Penrith, July 13, 1774, by Mr. Kaye's Caledonia, to whom she allowed 3lb.; and at Richmond, Sept. 1, (in the same year) by Fireworker; beating Caledonia. At Durham, July 23, 1776, by Shuman, Ajax, and Violet, for a 50l. Plate. And at Newcastle, June 27, 1777, by Venetian, Bauble, and Spiderbrother, for a 50l. Plate.

She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of Mr. John Robson's *Fizzled Mare*, that bred the Duke of Queensberry's bay colt, *Whiteone*, (foaled in 1792) by Ruler; and several others, by Young Marsk, Slope, Drone, and Mr. Cornforth's Antæus.

MEXICO,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by JENISON SHAFTO, *Esq. and sold by auction, after his decease, by Mr.* POND, *at Newmarket, October* 5, 1771, *to Lord* GROSVENOR, *for* 305 *guineas.*

MEXICO was got by Snap, out of *Matchem Middleton.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, MEXICO won the Forteſcue Stakes of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for colts riding four years old, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Ogleby's Hylas, Mr. Ogilvy's Ticklepitcher, Lord Bolingbroke's Hyacinth, the Duke of Grafton's Griffippo; and Lord Clermont's Jerker:—2 to 1 on Mexico, 3 to 1 againſt Hylas, and 3 to 1 againſt Jerker. On Tueſday, in the Firſt October Meeting, He won the Cup, and 200gs each, four-year olds, 7ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Alfred, 4 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, 4 yrs old: Mr. Foley's Enterpriſe, 4 years old, paid:—2 to 1 on Alfred. On Wedneſday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ſt. (5 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth:—10 to 1 on Mexico. In the Houghton Meeting, MEXICO and GILKICKER, in a Poſt-Match, received forfeit from Mr. Foley's Enterpriſe, or Hercules, 8ſt. each, B. C. 2000gs, h. ſt.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1775, MEXICO won a Subſcription of 50gs each (13 ſubſcribers); four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt 6lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Barbary, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Fortunehunter, 5 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Impoſtor, 4 yrs old:—6 to 4 againſt Mexico, 2 to 1 againſt Barbary, and 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Fortunehunter. For his further racing, this year, ſee the Performances of *Magnet* and *Papiſt.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, MEXICO, 7ſt. 8lb. received from Mr. Fox's Revenge, 6ſt. 13lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ſt.—And at Lewes, July 25, He won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Delme's Kingſton, Lord Clermont's Mareſchal, and Mr. Wilſon's Enterpriſe:—5 to 4 againſt Mexico, 6 to 4 againſt Kingſton, and 2 to 1 againſt Mareſchal; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Mareſchal from Enterpriſe) 5 and 6 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Mexico, who won the ſecond and third heats from Kingſton.—Enterpriſe was drawn after the firſt heat, and Mareſchal after the ſecond heat. At Canterbury, Auguſt 7, He was beat for the King's Plate, by Mr. Hunt's Gem, which was the laſt time of his racing.

MATCH'EM MIDDLETON, (dam of MEXICO) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763, and bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Esq.—She was got by Match'em, out of *Miſs Middleton*.—MATCH'EM MIDDLETON never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, and after his deceaſe, in Lord GROSVENOR's.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Caſtrato*, by Jeſſamy	1768
Mr. Shafto's bay filly, *Jemima*, (Bridget, Aladdin, Peru, Fortunatus, Inca, Zilia, Roſe, and Muleſpinner's dam) by Snap	1769
Lord Groſvenor's (afterwards Mr. Payne's) bay colt, *Random*, by Squirrel	1774
Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Mexican*, by Snap	1775
Sir John Lade's bay colt, *Golconda*, by King Herod . . .	1779
Sir Frank Standiſh's bay colt, *Rolla*, by Sweetbrier . . .	1782
Lord Egremont's br. colt, *Stawell*, by Trentham, (her laſt produce)	1786

Alſo a bay colt, (foaled in 1771) by Snap; a bay filly, (1772) by the ſame Stallion; a grey colt, (1776) by Cardinal Puff; a bay colt, (1777) by Chymiſt; a bay colt, (1780) by Sweetbrier; and a bay colt, (1784) by Highflyer.

MISS MIDDLETON, (dam of MATCH'EM MIDDLETON) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1759, and bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Bart. of Belſea Caſtle, Northumberland.—She was got by Regulus; her dam, *Camilla*, (own ſiſter to Squirrel, Thwackum, and Midge, *vol.* 1, *pages* 91, 111, *and* 112, alſo *page* 72 *of this volume*) by Sir W. Middleton's Son of Bay Bolton; her grandam by Mr. Bartlett's Childers; great grandam, (own ſiſter to the two True Blues, *vol.* 1, *pages* 91 *and* 92) by Mr. Honywood's White Arabian, out of a daughter of Captain Byerley's Turk, (*ib. page* 3) which mare was bred by Mr. Bowes of Gibside, near Newcaſtle. Miss MIDDLETON never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, &c. She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Shafto's br. colt, *Gander*, by Alcides	1764
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Poacher*, by Young Cade	1765
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Cull*, by Snap	1766
Mr. Shafto's (afterwards Gen. Parker's) bay filly, *Miranda*, by Snap	1769
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, (afterwards Sir C. Sedley's *Whittleather*) by Snap	1770.
Lord Craven's br. colt, *Nat'em*, by Snap	1771
Lord Groſvenor's chef. filly, (Little Anthony's dam) by King Herod	1774

Alſo a dun filly, (foaled in 1772) by Mr. Gregory's Arabian; a brown filly, (1775) by Match'em; and a cheſ. colt, (1777) by the ſame Stallion, which was her laſt produce.

POACHER, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, brother to Pacolet, by Blank:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Poacher. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat the Duke of Grafton's Merrylaſs, by Blank, 8ſt. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Poacher. And at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1770, POACHER, 7ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Blake's Senlis, 7ſt. B. C. 300gs:—5 to 4 on Poacher. He raced but ſeldom.

MINION,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

The Property of Meſſrs. Fox and Folly; and afterwards ſold to Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

MINION was got by King Herod, out of *Principeſſa*, the dam of Hemel, *vol.* 1, *page* 411.

At Newmarket, Thurſday, April 1, (before the Firſt Spring Meeting) 1773, MINION, 8ſt 2lb. beat Mr. Blake's Lioneſs, by Marſk, 8ſt. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Minion. On Friday, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, He beat Mr. Burlton's Slouch, by Squirrel, 7ſt. each, R. M. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Slouch. And on Saturday, at 7ſt. 3lb. He beat the ſame Slouch, 7ſt. R. M. 300gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Minion. He was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Newmarket July Meeting, MINION, 8ſt. 3lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Maxim, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Lord Clermont's Fireaway, 8ſt. 5lb.—7 to 4 againſt Minion, and 2 to 1 againſt Maxim. And in the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Belliſſimo, 8ſt. 3lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. MINION raced but ſeldom.

PILOT,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

The Property of Sir HARRY HARPUR, *Bart. of Caulk, near Derby.*

PILOT was got by Dainty Davy, out of *Dizzy*, by Blank, *vol.* 1, *page* 268.

At Nottingham, May 25, 1774, PILOT won 50*l.* for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Chapman's Pirate, Mr. Barrett's Nottingham Beſs, and Mr. Heath's Wilkes's Favourite. At Lichfield, Auguſt 31, He won 50*l.* for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Foley's Muſſulman, 8ſt. 6lb. each :—Pilot the favourite; after the heat, 4 to 1 he won. At Doncaſter, Sept. 30, PILOT, 8ſt. 6lb. won 50*l.* two-mile heats, beating Sir L. Dundas's grey colt, by Markſ, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Cornforth's Hepatica :—Even betting on Pilot; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won.

At Cheſter, May 2, 1775, PILOT won 50*l.* for five-year olds, 8ſt. 2lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Swinfin's Magic, 6 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Stephano, 5 years old; Mr. Crewe's Firetail, 5 years old, and diſtanced three others: 5 and 6 to 4 on Pilot; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Liverpool, July 10, PILOT, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50*l.* for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Neſtor, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.; and diſtanced Mr. Stephenſon's Sir Philip, aged, 9ſt. 5lb.—10 to 1 on Pilot. At York, Auguſt 16, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 316*l.* for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, Sir J. L. Kaye's Fireworker, and Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus :—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Pilot, and 5 and 6 to 4 Fireworker againſt Black Tom :—Pilot was rode by Edward Harriſon, Black Tom by Leonard Jewiſon, Fireworker by John Mangle, and Telemachus by Charles Dawſon. At Richmond, Sept. 30, He won the Gold Cup, value 100*gs.* for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. and five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus, 5 years old; Sir James Lowther's Pleader, 5 years old; and Mr. King's br. gelding, by Turk, 4 years old :—4 to 1 on Pilot, who won by only half a neck. At Doncaſter, September 28, He won the 100*l.* Plate, for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, 5 years old; and Lord Rockingham's Pulpit, 6 years old, who was ſecond and drawn :—4 to 1, and after the heat, 8 to 1 on Pilot.

At Nottingham, July 4, 1776, PILOT (then much out of condition) was beat, *for the firſt time*, by Mr. Strode's Brim, *see her Performances*. At Cheſterfield, Auguſt 30, PILOT, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50*l.* for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Dymock's Snap, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Read's Opinion, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Singleton's Soothſayer, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Sir Walter Vavaſour's Lion, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—Changeling

won the firſt heat from Emperor, and Pilot the ſecond and third heats from Changeling:—Lion fell in running for the firſt heat, and Soothſayer fell the ſecond heat.

At Cheſter, May 5, 1777, PILOT won the Annual City Plate of 50l. with 20l. added, for horſes, &c. 9ſt. heating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged; and Mr. Barry's Foreſter, aged. At York, Saturday, Auguſt 16, He won a Subſcription of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) with 50gs added, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and aged, 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Miſs Nightingale, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, aged; Mr. Stapleton's Tuberoſe, 5 years old; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Carbuncle, 5 years old; Mr. Gee's Flaſh, 4 years old; and Lord Rockingham's grey colt, by Bay Malton, 4 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Tuberoſe, 6 and 7 to 4 againſt Miſs Nightingale, 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Pilot, and 5 to 4 either Tuberoſe or Miſs Nightingale won.—Pilot was rode by Edward Harriſon, and Miſs Nightingale by John Mangle. On Thurſday following, (ſame Meeting) He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 30gs. 10s. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Pratt's Maiden, aged; Lord Oſſory's Dorimant, (allowing his year) 5 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, aged:—5 to 4 againſt Dorimant, 7 to 4 againſt Pilot, and 4 to 1 againſt Maiden:—A fine race between Pilot and Maiden, who were rode by Edward Harriſon and Anthony Wheatley. At Doncaſter, Sept. 24, He won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's Cannibal, 4 years old: Lord Rockingham's Phocion, aged; Mr. Peirſhough's Bagatelle, 5 years old; Lord Scarbrough's Fireworker, aged; and the Marquis de Conflans's Glow-worm, 5 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 on Pilot, 3 to 1 againſt Cannibal, 6 to 1 againſt Phocion, the ſame againſt Glow-worm, and 10 to 1 againſt Bagatelle.—A very fine race, and won by only half a neck. On the next day, He was beat, *(for the ſecond time)* by Mr. Earle's Fortune;—*ſee her Performances.*

At York in 1778, PILOT was beat by Magog, Magnumbonum, &c. for a Stakes; alſo, at Doncaſter, by Phocion and Fortune, for the Cup. At York in 1779, He was beat by Magog, Magnumbonum, Little Atkhun, and Phocion, for a Stakes;—alſo, at Cheſterfield, at three heats, by Royal Slave, for a 50l. Plate; beating Diana and Macheath. At Cheſter in May, 1780, He was beat, at four heats, by Mr. Hutton's Valentine, by Ranger, for a 50l. Plate,

beating Mr. Clifton's Catcher, Mr. C. Taylor's Dalmahoy, and three others;—alſo, at Nantwich, by Mr. Lloyd's Drugſill, for a 50l. Plate; beating Bagatelle and Riot. The above were the only times of his racing.

PILOT was a Stallion in Sir Harry Harpur's Stud, &c.—He was ſire of Mr. Michael Lade's Pilot; of His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Smoker, and a few others. He ſerved very few well bred Mares.

PLEADER,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, *Bart.*

PLEADER was got by Jaſon *(vol.* 1, *page* 144); out of *Miſs Harvey*, alias "*The Flying Mare*," vol. 1, page 221. He was own brother to *Sloven*.*

At Liverpool, July 11, 1775, PLEADER won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Irvin's Bandy, 5 years old; Mr. Stephenſon's Sir Philip, aged, and diſtanced two others. At Penrith, Auguſt 10, PLEADER, 9ſt. 2lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. three-mile heats, beating the Hon. C. Howard's bay mare, 5 years old, 8ſt. 13lb.; Mr. Thompſon's Dainty Dolly, aged, 9ſt. 13lb.; and diſtanced Mr. Railton's Farmer, 4 years old. At Richmond, Auguſt 29, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, by Dux,

---

* SLOVEN, (a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1771) bred by, and the property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, Bart. At Carliſle, November 9, 1775, SLOVEN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 5lb. fillies, 8ſt. 2lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Alcock's Trojan, Mr. Railton's Farmer, and Sir John Douglas's Miſs Swiſs:—Sloven the favourite. At Lancaſter, July 1, 1776, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Gadeſs's Miſs Wilkes, 6 years old; and Sir W. Vavaſour's Silverheels, 5 years old, who was ſecond and drawn:—Silverheels the favourite. At Liverpool, July 1, 1777, SLOVEN, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Eglintoun's Blemiſh, aged, 9ſt. 8lb.—5 to 4 on Blemiſh. At Lancaſter, July 14, at 9ſt. 3lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Palmer's Bay Middleham, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and the Hon. Mr. Howard's Nancy, 6 years old, 9ſt.—6 to 4 againſt Sloven; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. He was afterwards a Stallion in Sir James Lowther's Stud.

5 years old:—Even betting; after the first heat, 2 to 1 on Clermont; after the second heat, 5 and 6 to 1 on Pleader.

At Lancaster, July 1, 1770, PLEADER, 8st. 11lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Rock's Maydake, aged, 8st. 8lb. 12oz.: Mr. Hutton's Northumberland, aged, 8st. 13lb. 2oz.; and Mr. Clifton's Favourite, aged, 9st. 2lb. 10oz.—5 to 4 on Maydake; after the heat, 4 to 1 on Pleader. At Durham, July 25, He won 50l. give-and-take, (no weight mentioned) four mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Young Silvio, 5 years old:—6 and 7 to 1 on Pleader. At York, August 20, He ran four heats with Goldfinch, &c.: and at Scarborough, August 28, He was beat by Speculator *(see their Performances)*. At Morpeth, Sept. 27, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coulton's Speculator, aged; and Mr. Bulby's Stamford, 4 yrs old:—6 to 4 on Speculator; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Pleader, which were the only times of his racing that year.

At Preston, June 17, 1777, PLEADER won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating the Hon. Mr. Howard's Greystock, 5 years old, who was drawn after the first heat. At York, He was beat by Miss Nightingale and Fowler; which were the only times of his racing that year.

At Newcastle, June 25, 1778, PLEADER, 9st. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Duncombe's Pine-Apple, 5 yrs old, 8st. 4lb. 10oz.; Mr. Cornforth's Little Isaac, 5 yrs old, 8st. 2lb. 14oz.; and Mr. Alcock's Trojan, aged, 9st. 7lb. 14oz.—5 to 4 against Pleader; after the first heat, (which was won by Pine-Apple from Pleader) 5 to 4 on Pine-Apple; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Pleader. At York August Meeting, PLEADER won 50l. give-and-take, (with Mr. Perram's 50l. added) four mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Goldfinch, aged, carrying 8st. 12lb. 4oz. each:—2 to 1 on Pleader. At Morpeth, Sept. 27, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bulby's Stamford, 6 years old: 20 to 1 on Pleader. At Malton, October 22, He was beat by Icelander, Tuberose, and Pine-Apple; which were the only times of his racing that year.

At Carlisle, July 8, 1779, PLEADER, 9st. won 60gs give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Lord Surrey's Bon-Mot, aged, 9st. 3 to 1 on Pleader; after the first heat, (which was won by Bon-Mot) 6 to 4 against Pleader.—Bon-Mot broke down in running for the second heat. He started twice after, but proved unsuccessful.

PLEADER died in the Earl of Lonsdale's Stud, at Lowther, Westmoreland, in April, 1801, within a fortnight of his attaining the

31ſt year of his age.—AJAX died, at the ſame place, on the 7th of November, 1800, aged 29.—*Pleader* and *Ajax* ſtood next each other in the ſame ſtable, for ſeveral years, were led out thereof, and left in the Park during the day time, where they agreed well, and always went together:—When taken from the Stable to the Park, *Ajax* affected his youthful vigour, and *Pleader* tottled after him. Some time, previous to *Ajax's* death, there ſtood in the ſame ſtable, SIX Blood Stallions, whoſe ages together amounted to 144 years.

PROTECTOR,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE; *ſold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart. and afterwards to Lord* GROSVENOR.

PROTECTOR was got by Match'em, out of *Cypron*, the dam of King Herod, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 299.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) 1774, PROTECTOR received forfeit from Lord Groſvenor's grey filly, by his Lordſhip's Arabian, out of Grey Cade; and Sir P. Blake's bay filly, (Ruby's dam) by Captain, in a Produce Stakes of 300gs each, h. ſt. B. C. And on Friday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ſt. (10 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Cumberland's Scarecrow, by Swiſs:—5 to 1 on Protector. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, PROTECTOR, 7ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, aged, 9ſt. B. C. 200gs:—Even betting. He was ſold to Sir Charles Bunbury; and on Wedneſday, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Hyacinth, Lord Groſvenor's Maiden, the Duke of Northumberland's Babel, Sir John Shelley's Teucer, General Parker's Pilgarlick, Lord Oſſory's Soothſayer, Mr. Burlton's Slouch, Mr. Pigott's Oberea, and Lord Clermont's Jonquille:—6 to 4 againſt Protector, and the ſame againſt Maiden. In the Firſt October Meeting, He was beat by Comus for the 1400gs Stakes; and, in the ſame Meeting, by Maiden for the 100gs Plate; after which, He was ſold to Lord Groſvenor. In the Second October Meeting, PROTECTOR, 7ſt. 4lb. beat Mr. Strode's Ranger, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 300gs:—3 to 1 on Protector. And on Saturday at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat Mr. Panton's Corydon, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, PROTECTOR won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. called the 1200gs, (8 ſubſcribers)

for horfes, &c. rifing five years old, 9ft. each, B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Slugard, the Duke of Northumberland's Babel, and Lord Fairlie's Jonquille;—3 to 1 on Protector. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, PROTECTOR, 7ft. 8lb. beat Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, aged, 7ft. 10lb. B. C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Protector. And on Wednefday, He won the 1 oogs for five-year olds, 8ft. and fix-year olds, 8. 12lb. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Comus, 5 years old:—Even betting. This was the laft time of his running.

PROTECTOR was beat only *twice*, fee the Performances of *Comus* and *Maiden*:—He paid three forfeits, viz. 75gs compromife to Jerker, to whom he was to have allowed 3lb. B. C.;—100gs to Marefchal, to whom he was to have allowed 7lb. B. C.; and 150gs, in a Stakes won by Mufe Antony, aged, 8ft. 4lb.; beating Narciffus, 5 years old, 7ft. 7lb. B. C. in the Second Spring Meeting, 1776—Protector was to have carried 8ft. 2lb.

PROTECTOR was a Stallion at Oxcroft Farm, near Balfham, Cambridgefhire, the fame place as Sweetbriar, Comerach, Duke, Cardinal Puff, &c.—In 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, and 1781, at 2gs and 10s. 6d.;—in 1782, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.;—in 1783, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1784 and 1785, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.;—and in 1786, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.—In 1787, He covered (along with Sweetwilliam) at Mr. Clarke's, the New Inn, Leeming-Lane, near Bedale, Yorkfhire, at 5gs each, and 10s. 6d.

PROTECTOR was fire of Lord Grofvenor's Regent and Affarté, (dam of Hardapple); of Lord Derby's Oliver Cromwell, Mr. Broadhurft's Mafs Cromwell, Mr. Douglas's Cypher, Mr. Panton's Blofom, &c.—*Blofom* was the dam of Mr. Panton's Warrior, Bella Donna, and Rhododendron, all by Dromed. He ferved very few Mares.

STEPHANO,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

STEPHANO was got by Belford, out of *Lucretia*.

At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, 1775, STEPHANO won 50l. (with Mr. Perram's 50l. added) for three-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Offory's Comus, Mr. Wildman's Temperance, the Duke of Ancafter's Griffippo, Lord Craven's Nincompoop,

Mr. Vernon's Cuckoo, Lord Abingdon's Twirligig, and ten others: 2 to 1 againſt Comus, 5 to 1 againſt Temperance, 7 to 1 againſt Griſſippo, and 10 to 1 againſt Stephano. On Tueſday in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Slouch, by Squirrel, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And on Wedneſday, at 7ſt. 10lb. He beat the Duke of Cumberland's Corydon, 8ſt. R. M. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Corydon.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, STEPHANO won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each (9 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, Sir Charles Bunbury's Wolſey, and Lord Clermont's Strawberry, by Squirrel:—7 to 4 on Labyrinth, 5 to 2 againſt Stephano, and 5 to 1 againſt Wolſey.—At Shrewſbury, Auguſt 23, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts and fillies, four-miles, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Amata Figlia, fifter to Navigator, by Adolphus. At Cheſter, Sept. 5, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir Hugh Williams's Boadicea, by Omnium.

At Nottingham, July 6, 1775, STEPHANO won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Sutton's Greyhound, 6 years old; Mr. Tempeſt's Johnny Jig, 6 years old; and Mr. Clarke's Hylas, 5 years old, who fell in running for the ſecond heat. And at Cheſter, Sept. 13, STEPHANO, 8ſt. 5lb. won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) four miles, beating Mr. Walker's Robinſon Cruſoe, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb; Sir Hugh Williams's Boadicea, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Crowe's Firetail, by Squirrel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.

LUCRETIA, (dam of STEPHANO) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765.—She was got by Locuſt, out of *Miſs Wilkinson*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 124.—LUCRETIA was own ſiſter to Lord Barrymore's bay colt, *Huſſar*, foaled in 1764.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord Grofvenor's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's ches. colt, *Harapha*, by King Herod . .	1769
Mr. Golding's bay colt, *Smart*, by Belford	1778
Mr. Wyndham's ches. colt, *Gayman*, by Sweetbrier . . .	1784

And TEN others; FOUR of which were FILLIES;—beſides which, She had two dead twin foals, in 1782.—Her firſt produce was a bay colt, by Belford, in 1768; and her laſt, a bay filly, by Marquis, in 1788.

HARAPHA, 8ſt. at Abingdon, Sept. 8, 1773, won 50l. for four-year olds, of different qualifications, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Dutton's Joan, by Snap, 8ſt.; Mr. Bailey's Penelope, 8ſt.;

the Duke of Bolton's Cobfear, 8ft. 3lb.; Lord Craven's Queen Elizabeth, 8ft and two others At Burford, July 28, 1774, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's Smelter, 5 years old; and Mr. Coxe's Polyzon, 6 years old, who was drawn after the firft heat:—6 to 4 on Polyzon; after the firft heat, 3 to 1 on Harapha. At Abingdon, Sept. 13, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and aged 9ft. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Worley's Toby, 5 years old; Mr. Gott's Tyrant, 5 years old; Mr. Parker's Terefa, 5 years old; the Hon. P. Bertie's Lumber, 5 years old; and Mr. Stacie's Cofsack, aged:—Tyrant the favourite; after the firft heat, (which was won by Tyrant from Terefa) 6 and 7 to 4 on Tyrant; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Harapha from Tyrant) 10 to 1 on Harapha, who won the third head from Toby; Tyrant being drawn. He was afterwards fold to Mr. Livefey; and at Shrewfbury, Aug. 28, 1776, HARAPHA, 9ft. 5lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c four-mile heats, beating Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, aged, 9ft. 10lb.; and Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 5 years old, 8ft. 8lb. who fell in running for the firft heat. At Oxford, July, 1777, HARAPHA won 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bifhopp's Staghunter, aged; and the Hon. Mr. Bertie's ches. horfe, 5 years old. At Cirencefter, Auguft 6, at 9ft. 13lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Creffwell's Mifs Wriggle, aged, 9ft. 10lb.; and Mr. Snell's Analeptic, who broke his leg in running for the fecond heat:—Even betting againft Harapha; after the firft heat, (which was won by Mifs Wriggle from Harapha) 6 to 4 on Mifs Wriggle; after the fecond heat, 2 to 1 on Harapha. He afterwards became the property of Mr. Southcote; and at Bodmin, June 24, 1778, HARAPHA won 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. and aged, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Major Baffett's Pretender, by Syphon, aged; Capt. M'Carmick's Penhellick, aged; and Mr. Luttrell's Sethona, 6 years old, who threw her rider in running for the firft heat.

SMART, 7ft. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1781, beat Mr. Goodiffon's Golden Dun, 4 years old, 9ft. R. M. 400gs:—11 to 8 on Smart. At Swaffham, Sept. 25, He won the Earl of Orford's 50l. for three-year olds, one mile, beating Colonel Schutz's chef. colt, by Eclipfe, dam by Cadormus; and four others. And at Chelmsford, July 22, 1783, SMART, in Mr. Jackfon's name, won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Watt's Medley, aged; Mr. Lade's Golden Dun, &c.—Medley fell, and Golden Dun was diftanced in running for the fecond heat.

GAYMAN, 7ft. 9lb. at Newmarket July Meeting, 1787, beat Mr. Fox's Pellegrine, 8ft. 2lb. across the Flat, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Gay-

man. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. 2lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, R. M. beating Mr. Barton's Joan, by Bourdeaux, 8ſt. 11lb. and Lord Groſvenor's Flying Ben, by Highflyer, 8ſt.—Even betting on Gayman, and 6 to 4 againſt Flying Ben. In the Houghton Meeting, at 6ſt. 11lb. He beat Mr. Hall's Cantator, 6 years old, Ab. Mile, 100gs:—11 to 10 on Cantator. On Tueſday, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1773, GAYMAN, 7ſt. 9lb. beat Lord Clermont's Osprey, 8ſt. 2lb. Ab. Mile, 400gs:—5 to 4 on Gayman. On Saturday, at 7ſt. 5lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 5 years old, 7ſt. 8lb. Ab. Mile, 50gs:—Even betting. On Saturday, after the Second Spring Meeting, GAYMAN, 8ſt. 3½lb. beat Mr. Bullock's Nina, 8ſt. R. M. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Nina. In the Second October Meeting, at 7ſt. 8lb. He beat Lord Clermont's George, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. acroſs the Flat, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Gayman. And in the Houghton Meeting, GAYMAN, 8ſt. won a Handicap Plate of 50l. acroſs the Flat, beating Mr. Hindley's Roſina, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; the Duke of Queenſberry's Magneſia, 5 yrs old, 8ſt.; Lord Groſvenor's Sunflower, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb; Mr. Tetherington's Marplot, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Roger's Buffer, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Davis's Paymaſter, 5 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Rider's Speculator, 4 years old, 7ſt. 8lb.—The Judge could place only Gayman and Roſina:—4 to 1 againſt Roſina, 5 to 1 againſt Nymph, 6 to 1 againſt Gayman, and 10 to 1 againſt Marplot.

TAKAMAHAKA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of ABINGDON.

TAKAMAHAKA was got by Julius Cæſar; her dam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Diſmal, *(vol. 1, page 69)* out of *Miſs Romp, (ib. page 469)* by Lord Walpole's Grey Turk; her dam by Old Merlin; grandam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Port; great grandam by Mr. Crofts's Commoner, out of a favourite Mare of Mr. Coppin's, generally called "THE COPPIN MARE."—*Miſs Romp* was alſo the grandam of Turf, *vol. 1, page 364.*

At Burford, July 22, 1773, TAKAMAHAKA won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for three-year olds, the laſt mile and quarter, beating Mr. Dutton's cheſ. filly, by Lord Chedworth's Snap; and Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Chryſolite.

At Burford, Sept. 28, 1774, TAKAMAHAKA won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (8 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Minion, by King Herod; Mr. Wentworth's roan colt, by Adolphus, out of Slow-and-Eaſy's dam; Mr. Foley's Muſſulman, by the Coombe Arabian; and Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Scrub, out of Ramjam's dam:—Even betting on Minion. On Monday in the York Auguſt Meeting, She was ſecond to Miſs Skeggs, beating Whitleather, Lady Squander, Extinguiſher, &c. And on Friday, She won the Subſcription-Purſe, of 29ſl. 16s. 8d. for four years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Sedley's Whitleather, Mr. Vernon's Telemachus, Lord Rockingham's Hotſpur, Mr. Gee's Old Sir Richard, Mr. Ayrton's Æſculapius, Mr. Wentworth's Pigeon, and two others:—Miſs Skeggs alſo ſtarted, but broke down after running two miles:—2 to 1 on Miſs Skeggs, 5 to 2 againſt Telemachus, and 8 to 1 againſt Takamahaka, who was rode by John Oakley; Whitleather by Anthony Wheatley; Telemachus by John Pratt; and Hotſpur by C. Scaife.

At Oxford, Auguſt 7, 1775, TAKAMAHAKA won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, and 30gs in ſpecie, (a ſubſcription of 10gs each, by 13 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wildman's Euſton, 6 years old; Lord Wenman's Twirligig, 5 years old; and Lord R. Spencer's Firetail, 6 years old:—7 to 4 on Euſton, 5 to 1 againſt Takamahaka, and 6 to 1 againſt Firetail.

TAKAMAHAKA ſtarted only once beſides the above, when ſhe was beat by Pumpkin in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord Abingdon's Stud.

The DISMAL MARE, (dam of TAKAMAHAKA) was a Cheſnut, bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, but never raced.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's ches. colt, *Sancho Panca*, by Julius Cæſar	1769
Mr. Croſs's ches. colt, *Grimalkin*, by Eclipſe	1772
Mr. Croſs's bay filly, *Gnatcatcher*, by King Herod	1774
And a bay colt, by Evergreen	1777

TELEMACHUS,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by PATRICK BLAKE, *Esq. sold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *and afterwards to Sir* LAWRENCE DUNDAS, *Bart.*

TELEMACHUS was got by King Herod; his dam by Skim (*vol.* 1, *page* 140); grandam by Janus (own brother to Blank); great grandam, Mr. Leedes's *Spinster*, (Maria's dam, *page* 114 *of this volume*) by Crab, out of *Spinster*, alias the *Wildrington Mare*, vol. 1, page 62.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1773, (Wednesday) TELEMACHUS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Lord Farnham's Jerker, Mr. Fox's Enterpriſe*, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Cynthius:—5 to 4 againſt Telemachus, 2 to 1 againſt Jerker, and 3 to 1 againſt Cynthius. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, for colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. Bunbury's Mile, beating Lord Oſſory's Iris, Lord Groſvenor's Stephano, Lord Farnham's Jerker, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Cynthius:—2 to 1 on Telemachus, 5 to 2 againſt Iris, and 6 to 1 againſt Stephano.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, TELEMACHUS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, and a Hogſhead of Claret each, (8 ſubſcribers) the owner of the ſecond was entitled to two Hogſheads; colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Gilkicker, Mr. Foley's Enterpriſe, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Tranſit, by Chryſolite:—2 to 1 on Enterpriſe, 4 to 1 againſt Telemachus, and the ſame againſt Gilkicker. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, TELEMACHUS, 9ſt. beat Mr. Pigott's Honeſt Kitt, by Marſk, 3 years old, 7ſt. Ditch-in, 300gs:—4 to 1 on

* ENTERPRISE, (a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1770) the property of Meſſrs. FOX and FOLEY.—He was got by Syphon; his dam by Cub; grandam by Second—Bolton Starling, out of a ſiſter to Bandy's dam, by Partner. At Newmarket July Meeting, 1773, ENTERPRISE received 50gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Wolfey, 8ſt. 5lb. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774. He beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Corydon, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 300gs:—2 to 1 on Enterpriſe. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Oſſory's Soothſayer, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And in the Houghton Meeting, at 7ſt. 3lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Johnny, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Enterpriſe.

Telemachus. On Saturday, He won a Subfcription of 25gs each, (6 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four-year olds, 7ft. and five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Comus, 4 years old; and Lord Grofvenor's Morwick, 5 years old:—7 to 4 on Telemachus, and 2 to 1 againft Comus. At Thetford, Sept. 23, He walked over for a Subfcription of 10gs each, (11 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, four miles. At Newmarket fecond October Meeting, He received 75gs compromife from Mr. Foley's Hercules, 8ft. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

On Wednefday, at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, TELEMACHUS, 8ft. 7lb. beat Lord Farnham's Bellifmo, 8ft. 11lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Telemachus. And on Friday, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. riffing five years old, 8ft. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. O'Kelly's Craffinus; the Duke of Grafton's bay horfe, by a Son of Blank; Sir John Shelley's Fantail, Sir C. Sedley's Silenus, and Mr. Foley's Enterprife:—5 to 4 againft Enterprife, 6 to 4 againft Telemachus, and 6 to 1 againft Fantail. TELEMACHUS was fold to Sir Lawrence Dundas; but was beat at York and Richmond by Pilot, &c. At Northallerton, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. fix-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and aged, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coates's Thalia, 5 years old; Mr. Garforth's Euryalus, aged; and Mr. Smith's Diana, 6 years old. At Carliffe, November 8, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Sir James Lowther's Pleader, Sir J. L. Kaye's Fireworker, and Mr. Sowerby's Royal Prince.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1776, TELEMACHUS was fecond to Magnet for the 50l. Plate. R. C. beating Sandbeck, Maiden, Antipas, Grecian, Atalanta, Counfellor, &c. And in the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ft. 11lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Prieftefs, aged, 7ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Telemachus.

TELEMACHUS was a Stallion at Mr. Charles Dawfon's, Richmond, Yorkfhire, in 1779, 1780, and 1781, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1782 at Mr. Edmund Burke's, at Catterick, Yorkfhire, at the fame price. He was fire of Sir Thos. Dundas's Balloon, *Maria*, and Oak-Apple; of Mr. Radcliffe's Trojan, Mr. Searle's Melampygus, &c. *Maria* was the dam of Mr. Ladbroke's Marianne, and grandam of Mr. Wilfon's Surprife, Fawkes, &c.

WOLSEY,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1770,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY, *and sold to Sir* CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

WOLSEY was got by Squirrel, out of *Haras.*

At Thetford, October 1, 1773, WOLSEY won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for three-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. from the further part of the Courſe to the end, beating Mr. Vernon's Cuckoo, by the Coombe Arabian; Lord Farnham's Flirt, by Squirrel; Mr. Burlton's Slouch, by Squirrel; Lord Clermont's Polly, and two others.

At Peterborough, July 19, 1774, WOLSEY won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. two miles, beating Mr. Croſs's Engine, by Julius Cæſar; Mr. Burlton's Cadmus, by Captain; Mr. Strode's Blunderbuſs, and Mr. Wenſley's Lazarus:—2 to 1 on Wolſey. At Chelmsford, Auguſt 3, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Scar, by Valiant; and Mr. Rider's Try:—3 to 1 on Wolſey; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Bedford, Auguſt 9, WOLSEY, 7ſt 11lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's Nettletop, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Strode's Longſhanks, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Clarke's Harriet, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.—3 to 1 on Wolſey; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 23, WOLSEY, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Braud's Seleniſſa, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Beaver's Snip, 6 years old, 9ſt.—Even betting between Wolſey and Seleniſſa; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Seleniſſa from Wolſey) 6 to 4 on Seleniſſa; after the ſecond heat, (which was deemed a dead one between them two) even betting; after the third heat, 7 to 4 on Wolſey, who won that and the fourth heat, from Seleniſſa. On Monday, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 10lb. He beat Lord Farnham's Sempronius, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 50gs:—7 to 4 on Wolſey. And on Friday, He beat Mr. Panton's Shuttlecock, 5 yrs old, 9ſt. 7lb. each, from the Four-mile Houſe to the Mile-Poſt on the Flat, 100gs:—Even betting.—In the Second October Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Nettletop, 4 years old; Mr. Codrington's Augur, 6 yrs old; Sir John Moore's Tattoo, 4 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Paoli, aged; Mr. Strode's Longſhanks, 4 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Scaramouch, 6 years old; and Mr. Walker's Scamander, aged:—6 to 4

on Wolfey, 4 to 1 againſt Nettletop, and 6 to 1 againſt Paoli.—On Tueſday, in the Houghton Meeting, WOLSEY, 7ſt. 13lb., received forfeit from Mr. Codrington's Augur, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And on Friday, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Shirley's Papiſt, 6 years old; the Duke of Devonſhire's Davus, 4 years old; Mr. Vernon's Nettletop, 4 years old; Mr. Strode's Rebus, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Strawberry, 4 years old; Mr. Walker's Dethroner, aged; and Lord March's Slender, 5 years old:—5 to 2 on Wolfey. He was beat, on the ſame day, by Florizel, Jack of Hilton, and Morwick; but beat Bedfellow, Hepheſtion, Slim, and five others.

At Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 8, 1775, WOLSEY, 8ſt won 50l. for horſes, &c. of different ages and qualifications, four-mile heats, beating Lord March's Slim, 4 years old, 7ſt. 9lb; Mr. Dymock's Sparkler, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Duggin's Lightfoot, 4 years old, 7ſt.:—2 to 1 on Wolfey; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Bedford, Auguſt 15, WOLSEY, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Offory's Sphynx, 4 years old, 7ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Wildman's Julia, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—5 to 4 on Sphynx; after the firſt heat, even betting on Wolfey; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 he won. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting, WOLSEY, 7ſt. 13lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, acroſs the Flat, beating Mr. Gaſcoyne's Papiſt, aged, 8ſt. 5lb.; Lord Clermont's Mareſchal, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Ogilvy's Hyacinth, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 1lb.—6 to 4 againſt Papiſt, and 4 to 1 againſt Wolfey. He was afterwards a Stallion in the Earl of Carliſle's Stud.

HARAS, (dam of WOLSEY) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1761, was bred by Lord ORFORD, and was own ſiſter to *Rosalind*, by Captain, *page 236 of this volume*. At Swaffham, Sept. 24, 1765, HARAS won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. March's Meſſalina, and Sir C. Bunbury's Nobody. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1766, HARAS, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Nobody, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Burlton's Momus, 8ſt. She was afterwards ſold to Lord Offory; and in the Firſt October Meeting, HARAS, 8ſt. received forfeit from Mr. Keck's Bay Barton, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft. She was a Brood-Mare in Lord OSSORY's Stud, and afterwards in Sir CHARLES BUNBURY's.—WOLSEY was her firſt produce.—HARAS was alſo the dam of Sir Charles Bunbury's Gimcrack Mare, that bred *Pecker*, by Woodpecker; *Tom*, by Diomed, &c.—HARAS likewiſe produced a cheſt. filly, by Antinous; a bay colt, by Otho; a bay colt, by Gimcrack; a cheſt. filly, by Otho; a grey colt, by Gimcrack; and a cheſt. filly, by Pumpkin.

AJAX,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JAMES LOWTHER, *Bart.*

AJAX was got by Carnatic *(vol.* 1, *page* 309); his dam by Mr. Marſhall's Ajax; grandam, (a bay mare, foaled in 1760) by Babram; out of *Jaſon* and *Figure's* dam, *vol.* 1, *pages* 144 *and* 145.

At Carliſle, November 10, 1775, AJAX won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Gaddis's Miſs Wilkes, 5 yrs old; Mr. Sowerby's Royal Prince, 5 years old; and Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, 5 years old, who was ſecond for the firſt heat, and drawn: 5 to 4 on Clermont; after the heat, 5 to 4 on Ajax.

At Durham, July 24, 1776, AJAX, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Alcock's Trojan*, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Pickering's Amercella, 4 years old, 7ſt.—5 and 6 to 4 on Trojan; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Ajax. At York Auguſt Meeting, AJAX, 8ſt. 9lb. won the Ladies' Plate of 60gs, for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bethell's Infidel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Wentworth's Monimia, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 9lb.—5 to 1 on Intidel, and 10 to 1 againſt Ajax; after the firſt heat,

* TROJAN, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1771) bred by, and the property of Mr. WILLIAM ALCOCK.—He was got by Twig, out of *Miſs Peeper*, vol. 1, page 322.—At Newcaſtle in June, 1776, TROJAN won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dalton's Priam, Mr. Coulſon's Violet, and Sir J. Lowther's Nutmeg:—6 and 7 to 4 againſt Priam; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt Priam; after the ſecond heat, 7 to 4 on Trojan. At Newcaſtle, June 26, 1777, TROJAN, 9ſt. 4lb. 12 oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.—3 and 4 to 1 on Speculator, who won the firſt heat. At Edinburgh, July 26, He won 50gs, beating ſeveral others. At Richmond, Sept. 2, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Surrey's Nanny, 6 yrs old; Mr. Hutton's Veteran, 5 years old; Mr. Harvey's Bon Vivant, 6 years old; Mr. Shafto's Bauble, 6 years old; and Mr. Cornforth's Little Iſaac, 4 years old:—6 and 7 to 4 againſt Bauble, and 2 to 1 againſt Nanny; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Nanny, and 3 and 4 to 1 againſt Trojan; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Trojan:—Bon Vivant broke his leg in running for the ſecond heat. And at Morpeth, Sept. 19, TROJAN won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Coulſon's Speculator, aged; and Mr. Wentworth's Goldfinch, aged.

(which was won by Infidel from Monimia) from 10 to 20 to 1 on Infidel; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Ajax from Infidel) 2 to 1 on Ajax, 3 to 1 againſt Monimia, and 5 to 1 againſt Infidel; and in running for the third heat, 10 to 1 on Ajax :—Monimia fell lame in running the laſt mile.—Ajax was rode by William Inſley; Infidel by John Mangle; and Monimia by Leonard Jewiſon. At Carliſle, Sept. 17, AJAX, 8ſt. 12lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Young Omnium, 5 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Ajax.

At Penrith, July 30, 1777, AJAX, 8ſt. 10lb. beat Lord Surrey's bay horſe, by Gimcrack, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, 50gs and a Hogſhead of Claret. At York Auguſt Meeting, (Monday) He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Infidel, Lord March's Slim, Mr. Harvey's Bon Vivant, and Mr. T. Snowdon's Seven-and-Eleven :—5 to 4 on Slim, 5 to 2 againſt Infidel, and 5 to 1 againſt Ajax, who was rode by William Inſley; Infidel by John Mangle; Slim by Richard Goodiſon; and Bon Vivant by Anthony Hall. And on Wedneſday, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, aged (*Stakes* 15gs); Mr. Singleton's Soothſayer, aged; and Mr. Atkinſon's Spare-Rib, aged :—Even betting on Ajax, 3 to 1 againſt Black Tom, and 8 to 1 againſt Soothſayer; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Soothſayer from Spare-Rib) 4 to 1 againſt Soothſayer; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Ajax from Spare-Rib) 2 to 1 on Ajax; after the third heat, (which was won by Black Tom from Ajax) 7 to 4 on Black Tom :—The third and fourth heats were ſeverely conteſted between Ajax and Black Tom, and won with great difficulty :—Ajax was rode by William Inſley, and Black Tom by Leonard Jewiſon. At Wakefield, Sept. 10, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Bethell's Infidel, 6 yrs old: 6 to 4 on Ajax; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won.

And at Wakefield, Sept. 16, 1778, AJAX, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Ajax; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Ajax; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Fairplay.—They were three very fine heats.

AJAX was afterwards a Stallion in the Earl of LONSDALE's Stud. He died at Lowther, Weſtmoreland, November 7, 1800, aged 29. *See the account of the Death of* PLEADER, *page* 403 *of this volume.*

AJAX, *alias* TERRIBLE, (fire of the dam of Sir James Lowther's AJAX) a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1749, was bred by WILLIAM CROFTS, Eſq. of Norfolk, and ſold to NATHANIEL CURZON, Eſq.—He was got by Crab; his dam by Firetail, (a ſon of Childers) out of the famous *Miſs Slamerkin*, vol. 1, page 98.—The *Firetail Mare* was alſo the dam of *Achilles* and *Traplin*, ib. pages 117 and 229. At Dunſtable in July, 1755, AJAX won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating the Marquis of Hartington's Hector, by Lath, 6 years old; and three others, who were drawn after the firſt heat:—He alſo, in the ſame year, ran againſt Whiſtlejacket for the King's Plates at York and Lincoln; and three heats (in the name of *Crab*) againſt Mr. Robinſon's Muſic, for a 50l. Plate at Newark, which were the only times of his running:—He was allowed to be the ſtrongeſt and largeſt horſe in England, but could not ſtand training. AJAX was ſold to Mr. THOMAS MARSHALL of Lilly, near Lutton, Bedfordſhire, where He covered at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; but in 1762, 1763, 1764, &c. at 3gs and 2s. 6d.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Vernon's Flirt*, Mr. Payne's Juliet, Mr. Dutton's Dominic, Mr. Croſoer's Maria, &c.; but few of his get were trained.

BARBARY,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, *and ſold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON.

BARBARY was got by Panglos, out of *Riddle*.

On Tueſday, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1774, BARBARY won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Revenge, and Lord Clermont's Maſquerade:—5 to 4 againſt Barbary, 2 to 1 againſt Maſquerade, and 5 to 2 againſt Revenge. And on Saturday, He beat Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, 8ſt. each, the laſt three miles of B. C. 300gs:—6 to 5 on Jack

---

* FLIRT (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1758) was out of the dam of Lord March's Cream-Pot.—At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1761, FLIRT won 50l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, from the Running-Rap to the Stand, beating Mr. Greville's Proſpero, by Merlin, and ſeven others. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1762, FLIRT, 9ſt. beat the Duke of Cumberland's colt, of the ſame age, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs; and received 200gs forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's Blank colt. And in 1763, He won 50l. at Wilbech.—FLIRT was the firſt of Ajax's get that ſtarted.

of Hilton. On Monday in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 1lb. He received forfeit from Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ſt. And on Friday, BARBARY, 8ſt. 3lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, Ancaſter Mile, beating Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 7ſt 12lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 8ſt.; the Duke of Ancaſter's Jacinth, 8ſt. 1lb.; Sir C. Sedley's Spillikin, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Lord Bolingbroke's Madcap, 8ſt.—3 to 1 againſt Barbary, 3 to 1 againſt Jacinth, 4 to 1 againſt Fair Star, and 5 to 1 againſt Madcap.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1775, BARBARY won the Craven Stakes of 5gs each, for two-year olds, 6ſt. 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating the Duke of Richmond's Gay, 6 years old; Sir L. Dundas's grey colt, by Marſk, 4 years old; Mr. Gaſcoyne's Thiſtle, 3 years old; Mr. Walker's Dethroner, 6 years old; and the Duke of Grafton's Lamplighter, 5 years old:—23 others alſo ſtarted, but were not placed; amongſt whom were Pilgrim, Cicero, Sphynx, Counſellor, Juno, Achilles, Signora Baccelli, Staring Tom, Soubrette, and Madcap. He was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and at Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 9, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Wolſey, 5 years old; and Mr. Brand's Electra, 4 years old:—3 to 1 on Barbary. At Newmarket, Sept 25, BARBARY, 7ſt. 12½lb. beat Lord Clermont's Mareſchal, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. R. M. 100gs:—6 to 1 on Mareſchal. On the ſame day, BARBARY or PLUNDER againſt Mr. Fox's Harbinger, by Rocket, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—Mr. Vernon ſtaked 250gs to 200gs, p. p.—Mr. Fox paid. In the Firſt October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (16 ſubſcribers, non-ſubſcribers paying 30gs entrance) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Strode's Bon Vivant, by Match'em:—Mr. Vernon paid 30gs entrance.—3 to 1 on Barbary. And on the ſame day, He received forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's Jacinth, 8ſt. 2lb. each, 500gs, h. ſt. On Thurſday, in the Second October Meeting, He was beat by Maiden and Labyrinth, over D. C. beating Comus and Pumpkin. And on Friday, He was beat by Mexico, over B. C. beating Fortunehunter and Impoſtor. He paid only one forfeit, which was to Mr. Pigott's Honeſt Kitt, to whom he was to have allowed 9lb. over B. C. The above were the whole of BARBARY's engagements in England, except his being beat by Captive for the Groſvenor Stakes in the July Meeting, 1775.

BARBARY was sold to the Count de Artois, who raced him in France; and on the Plains of Sablon, November 5, 1776, at 8ft. 8lb. He beat the Duc de Chartres's Sweet Cadee, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb. one mile, 1150gs :— 2 to 1 on Sweet Cadee.—A very severe race, and won by only half a neck. BARBARY alſo won ſeveral other Stakes and Matches in France.

RIDDLE, (dam of BARBARY) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1762, and alſo bred by Lord GROSVENOR.—She was got by Sir William Wolſeley's Barb, out of *Lady Auguſta*, the dam of Bodſach, *pages 2 and 3 of this volume*. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1765, RIDDLE won a Match of 100gs, againſt a gelding of Mr. Burlton's, 8ſt. each, two miles :—2 to 1 on Riddle.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord GROSVENOR's Stud, and was alſo the dam of his Lordſhip's, afterwards

FOALED IN

Lord Craven's grey colt, *Nincompoop*, by Chryſolite . . 1770

Lord Groſvenor's (afterwards Mr. Golding's) bay filly *, (own filter to Barbary) by Panglos 1776

She was likewiſe the dam of a grey colt, (foaled in 1772) by DUX; a br. filly, (1773) by Goldfinder; a chef. colt, (1774) by Chymiſt; a bay filly, (1775) by Chymiſt; a grey filly, (1778) by Protector; and a grey filly, (1780) by Sweetwilliam, which was her laſt produce.

NINCOMPOOP, at Lambourn, April 18, 1774, won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (13 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Duggin's Pickle, by Snap, and four others :—6 to 4 againſt Pickle. At Epſom, May 12, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Emma, by Snap; Mr. Rider's Try, and Mr. Price's Mirable :—Even betting on Emma; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Emma from Nincompoop) 7 to 2 on Emma; after the ſecond heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 6 to 4 on Nincompoop; after the third heat, 4 to 1 he won. At Burford, July 21, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Foley's Muſſulman, Lord Abingdon's Tom Thumb, &c.—7 to 4 on Nincompoop; after the firſt heat the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Tetbury, July 13, 1775, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir R. Phillips's Ducheſs,

* The Bay Filly, (own ſiſter to *Barbary*) was a Brood-Mare in Mr. GOLDING'S Stud, and was the dam of Smallbones, by Juſtice; Smallbones, by Highflyer; Lively, by Sweetbrier; Minos, by Juſtice; Eve, by Mambrino; Nameleſs, by Florizel; Midnight, by Juſtice, &c.

5 years old:—5 to 1 on Nincompoop. And at Ludlow, July 26, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. H. Vernon's Willow, and Mr. Waffe's Mariamne, 5 years old:—5 to 1 on Nincompoop.

BAUBLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of ROBERT SHAFTO, *Esq. of Whitworth, near Durham.*

BAUBLE was got by Babram Blank; his dam by Traveller, which mare was alfo the dam of Pioneer, *page 285 of this volume.* BAUBLE was own brother to Mr. Shafto's *Hazard.*

At York Auguft Meeting, 1774, BAUBLE, 8ft. received forfeit from Mr. Stapleton's Tarare, by Match'em, 8ft. 1lb. two miles, 500gs, 200gs forfeit.

At Hexham, Sept. 13, 1775, BAUBLE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Railton's Farmer, Mr. Cornforth's Nanny, and diftanced two others. At Morpeth, Sept. 27, BAUBLE, 8ft. 10lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Fenwick's Pyrrha, 8ft. 4lb. and two others:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Bauble. At Carlifle, October 9, BAUBLE, 8ft. 11lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Railton's Farmer, 8ft. 7lb.; and Mr. Simpfon's Bonnyface, 8ft. 7lb.—4 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Bauble.

At Liverpool, July 8, 1776, BAUBLE, 8ft. 7lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Grofvenor's Stephano, 6 years old, 9ft.; and Sir J. Lowther's Sloven, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 10lb. 5 to 4 on Bauble; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. At Richmond, Sept. 3, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. five-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Rockingham's Gulliver, 4 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Clermont, 6 years old; and Mr. Alcock's Trojan, 5 years old:—Even betting on the field; 6 to 4 againft Bauble, and 2 to 1 againft Trojan; after the fecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 on Bauble. At Morpeth, Sept. 24, BAUBLE, 8ft. 5lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coulfon's Violet, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb.—5 to 1 on Bauble. At Northallerton, October 12, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. 2lb. five-year olds, 8ft. fix-year olds, 9ft. 9lb. and aged, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coates's Thalia, 6 years old; Sir J. Pennyman's Beelzebub, 4 years old; and Sir Thomas Egerton's Honeft Frank:—4 to 1 on Bauble.

And at Edinburgh in July, 1777, BAUBLE won the Subfcription Plate of 100gs, for horfes, &c. four miles, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Auctioneer, and Lord Eglintoun's bay colt, by Æthon.

HAZARD, (a Bay Horfe, foaled in 1772) own brother to BAUBLE, was alfo bred by, and the property of ROBERT SHAFTO, Eſq.—At Newcaſtle, June 29, 1776, HAZARD won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Marriner's Fortune, &c.—5 to 4, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Hazard. At Richmond, Sept. 5, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Veteran, by Dormouſe:—5 to 1 on Hazard. At Northallerton, October 11, HAZARD, 8ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, the Hon. Mr. Howard's Greyſtock, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Hutton's Lardella, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Sir J. Pennyman's Beelzebub, 4 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—6 to 4 on Hazard; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Greyſtock from Hazard) 3 to 1 on Greyſtock; after the ſecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Hazard, who won that and the third heat from Lardella.—Greyſtock fell in running for the ſecond heat, but ſaved his diſtance, and ran alſo for the third heat. And at Hexham, June 6, 1777, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Sir Thomas Wallace's Slyboots, 5 years old:—5 to 1 on Hazard.

BOSTON

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE, *and ſold to* POWELL SNELL, *Eſq.*

BOSTON was got by King Herod; his dam by Blank, out of the Regulus Mare, (own ſiſter to Sejanus) the dam of Champaigne, Senlis, and Beau Garçon, *pages 5, 6, 96, and 248 of this volume.*

At Hereford, July 4, 1775, BOSTON won the Cup, value 140gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 5lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Hon. Mr. Howard's Buff, aged; and Mr. Price's Dart, 5 years old. And on the next day, He won a Sweepſtakes of 5gs each, (10 ſubſcribers); four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Duncan's Œconomy, Mr. Rufford's Maria, and Mr. Hanbury's Mountaineer, who fell, and broke his leg the ſecond heat:—5 to 1 on Boſton. At Worceſter, Auguſt 18, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. diſtancing Mr. Wheeler's Cabbage. At Glouceſter, Sept. 12, He

won the Subfcription Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, 4 years old; Sir G. O. Paul's Polyzoon, aged; and Mr. Blackwell's Bonnetonius, 4 years old. And on the next day, BOSTON, 8ft. 7lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hayward's Omiah, 8ft. 5lb.—10 to 1 on Boſton.

At Bridgenorth, June 25, 1770, BOSTON, 8ft. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. H. Vernon's Zerbino, 4 years old, 7ft.; Mr. Duncan's Œconomy, 5 years old, 7ft. 5lb.; and Mr. Bowle's Colour, 5 years old, 7ft. 7lb.—Boſton the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Zerbino from Boſton, 6 to 4 on Zerbino, and 5 to 1 againſt Boſton; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Boſton from Œconomy) 6 to 4 on the field.

And at Bridgenorth, June 26, 1771, BOSTON, 8ft. 11½lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Rock's Maydake, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. H. Vernon's Zerbino, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. 6oz.—4 to 1 on Maydake; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Boſton from Maydake) 7 to 4 on Boſton; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Maydake from Boſton) 2 to 1 on Maydake:—Boſton won the third heat from Zerbino. At Hereford in Auguſt, He fell lame when running againſt Mr. Waſſe's Dumplin, &c.

BOSTON was afterwards a Stallion, at the Swan Inn, at Enviſll, Shropſhire, and was ſire of the following winners, viz. Mr. Snell's Caroline, John Bull, Sinner, and Addreſs; of Mr. Ram's Ringleader, Mr. Demander's Miſs Warwick, and Mr. Bloſs's Lemonſqueezer.—Caroline won a Match, a Sweepſtakes, and eight 50l. Plates. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of BOSTON) a Bay, foaled in 1765, was alſo bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord CLERMONT's Stud, and was likewiſe the dam of

FOALED IN

Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Chequino*, (bought of Mr. Spence) by King Herod 1772

Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Timio*, by King Herod . . . 1774

Mr. Smith's (of Ireland) bay colt, *Xenophon*, by Turf . . 1786

She alſo produced a bay colt, (foaled in 1775) by Squirrel; a bay filly, (1777) by Sprightly; a bay colt, (1780) by Mr. Vernon's Arabian; a bay colt, (1783) by Imperator; a bay colt, (1785) by Conductor; and a bay colt, (1788) by Turf, her laſt produce.—Of ten foals, ſhe produced only one filly.

CHEQUINO, at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1775, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. Ditch in, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Huſſar, by Snap; Sir John Shelley's Catullus, by Chryſolite; and Mr. H. Vernon's Zerbino, by Squirrel:—Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, by Le Sang, out of Pumpkin's dam, paid:—7 to 4 againſt Chequino, and 2 to 1 againſt Huſſar. In the Second October Meeting, at 7ſt. 4lb. He received forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, aged, 8ſt. 10lb. the two middle mile of B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, CHEQUINO, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Jennings's Frontino, by Chillaby, 2 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 1 on Chequino. On Monday, after the Second Spring Meeting, 1777, CHEQUINO, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, R. M. beating Sir C. Davers's Attack, by Tyrant, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Douglas's Hannibal, 5 years old, 7ſt. 2lb.—6 to 4 on Attack, 3 to 1 againſt Chequino, and 5 to 1 againſt Hannibal.

IL'MIO, on Tueſday, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. beating Sir John Shelley's Eagle, by Eclipſe; Mr. O'Kelly's Jupiter, by Eclipſe; Mr. Pratt's Purity, by Match'em; and Sir C. Davers's Quickſand, by King Herod:—6 to 4 againſt Il'mio, 5 to 2 againſt Purity, 3 to 1 againſt Eagle, 4 to 1 againſt Jupiter, and 5 to 1 againſt Quickſand. And on the next day, He won the 110gs, being one fourth of a 30gs Subſcription, for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Sir John Shelley's Eagle, Mr. Vernon's Paſtorella, and Mr. Douglas's Duenna:—6 to 4 on Paſtorella, and 2 to 1 againſt Il'mio. On Tueſday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He broke his leg in running againſt Bourdeaux and Laburnum. IL'MIO was a Stallion at Netherhall, near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk;—in 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, and 1784, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; and afterwards at 5gs and 5s. He was ſire of the following winners, viz. Lord Clermont's Io, Scorpion, Ponto, and Tally-ho! of Mr. Fox's Bantum, Mr. Harriſon's Twig'em, Lord Derby's Blandiſh, Mr. Whitaker's Minos, Mr. Emerſon's Royal Oak, Mr. Hamilton's Coachmaſter, Lord Barrymore's Elm, and Lord A. Hamilton's Scorpion, that won 27 times, viz. five Sweepſtakes, four King's Plates, the Gold Cups at Richmond and Chester, 15 Fifties, and a Match.—IL'MIO *was bred by Lord* CLERMONT.

☞ *For* XENOPHON's *Performances, see the Irish Sport.*

BRIM,

FIRST CALLED

SOUBRETTE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by the Earl of Fareham, and sold to Edward Stroode, Esq.

BRIM was got by Squirrel, out of *Helen*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1774, SOUBRETTE, 7ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Burton's Cadmus, 4 years old, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—5 to 2 on Cadmus.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1775, SOUBRETTE, 7ft. 3lb. received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Honeft Kitt, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft. In the Firft October Meeting, at 7ft. 3lb. She beat Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged, 8ft. 7lb. D. C. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Ranger. After being beat by Mr. Wentworth's Monimia, in the Second Spring Meeting, 1776, She was fold to Mr. Strode, who named her BRIM, and

At Stamford, June 11, 1776, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. heats, twice round the Courfe, beating Mr. Haywood's Omiah, by Feather; and Mr. Hubbard's Langham: 2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Brim. And on the 12th, (fame place) She won the 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. heats three times round the courfe, beating Mr. Bowles's Codrus, 5 years old; Mr. Douglas's Lyfias, 6 years old; Sir Harry Harpur's Drowfy, 5 years old; and Mr. Oliver's Little Iſaac, 5 years old:—6 to 5 againſt Drowfy, and 3 to 1 againſt Brim; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Brim.—Drowfy and Little Iſaac fell in running for the firſt heat. At Nottingham, July 1, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix year olds, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, 6 years old:—5 to 1, and after the heat, 10 to 1 on Brim. At Lincoln, Sept. 5, She received a Premium of 20gs. At Swaffham, Sept. 25, She won 50l. give-and-take, (weights not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Linné, 4 years old; and Lady Melbourne's Little Shark, aged:—2 to 1 on Brim.

And at Lilly-Hoo, July 19, 1777, BRIM, 7ft. 13lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bloſs's Furibund, aged, 8ſt. 2lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Morgan's Miſs Tippet, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.—Even betting on Brim; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 ſhe won

BRIM was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. J. Hutchinſon's bay colt, *Palethorpe*, by Goldfinder .	1779
Mr. W. Wilſon's bay filly, (grandam of Sir H. Williamſon's Tranſit and Firelock) by Alfred	1780
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Demirep*, (Rumator, Repeator, Bunter, and Nancy's dam) by Highflyer	1782
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Noble*, by Highflyer	1783
Mr. Broadhurſt's bay filly, (Mr. Rutter's Pandora, and Mr. Harris's Omen's dam) by Highflyer	1784
Lord A. Hamilton's bay filly, *Miſs Brim*, by Highflyer . .	1785
Mr. Ladbroke's bay colt, *Prince George*, by Highflyer . .	1786
Mr. Moſeley's bay filly, by Woodpecker	1788
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ched. colt, *Spankaway*, by Saltram	1789
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's br. colt, by Dungannon .	1790

BRIM was ſold at His Royal Highneſs the Prince of WALES's ſale, at Mr. TATTERSALL's, July 25, 1786, to Mr. BROADHURST, with *Prince Charles* at her foot, for 140gs.—She was then ſtinted to Saltram, but had no produce in 1787.—And *Miſs Brim* was bought by Lord A. HAMILTON, at the above ſale, for 76gs.

NOBLE, at Epſom, May 31, 1786, won the Derby Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (29 ſubſcribers, the owner of the ſecond receiving 100gs out of the Stakes) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. the laſt mile and half, beating Lord Groſvenor's Meteor, Sir H. Fetherſtone's Claret, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Braganza, and Lord Egremont's Snip:—The following alſo ſtarted, but were not placed, viz. His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Little Henry, the Duke of Rutland's Cheveley, the Duke of Queenſberry's Young Giant, Mr. Bertie's Orleans, Lord Groſvenor's Balſham, Lord Clermont's Mark-ho! Mr. Douglas's Macbeth, Mr. Wyndham's Prodigal, Mr. O'Kelly's Scota and Beau Clincher:—2 to 1 againſt Scota, 3 to 1 againſt Meteor, 9 to 1 againſt Prodigal, 10 to 1 againſt Claret, and 30 to 1 againſt Noble. And at Newmarket Second October Meeting. He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. each, across the Flat, beating Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's brother to Steady:—His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Confederate, paid:—3 to 1 on Noble. He was a Stallion at Hampton-Lodge, near Farnham, Surrey, in 1790, 1791, &c. at 2gs. and 5s.;—in 1794, and 1795, at Yately, near Hartford-Bridge, Hants, at 5gs and 5s.;—in 1796, &c. at the ſame place, at 3gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Vernon's Young Noble, Mr. Durand's Sheet-Anchor, Mr. Whaley's (of Ireland) Mary Grey, &c.; but very few of his get were trained. NOBLE was full 15 hands and an inch high, of great ſtrength and bone, and very temperate.

PRINCE GEORGE, 8ft. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1788, beat Mr. Wyndham's bay filly, by Adamant, dam by Squirrel, 7ft. 9lb. the Yearling Courſe, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Prince George. At Brighthelmſtone, Auguſt 2, He won the Orleans' Stakes of 50gs each, 40gs ft. (11 ſubſcribers) for two years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. the Two-year Olds' Courſe, beating Mr. Panton's Seagull, Lord Grofvenor's Dimple, His R. H. the Prince of Wales's Victor, Sir C. Bunbury's Skiff, Lord Barrymore's Jerico, &c.—Even betting on Seagull, and 5 to 2 againſt Prince George. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1789, PRINCE GEORGE, 8ſt. beat Lord Grofvenor's Aurelius, 4 years old, 9ſt. the Two-year Olds' Courſe, 100gs:—11 to 8 on Prince George. And in the Second Octaber Meeting, at 8ſt. 11lb. He received 55gs compromiſe from Mr. Hull's Charles, 8ſt. the Two-year Olds' Courſe, 100gs, h. ft.

HELEN, (dam of BRIM) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1758, and bred by the Earl of ORFORD.—She was got by Blank; her dam by Crab, out of Mr. Cornwall's *Miſs Jigg*, (Pioneer, Bumble, and Hazard's grandam) own ſiſter to Mr. Croſts's Partner, by Jigg. At Huntingdon, July 30, 1762, HELEN won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Lord Grofvenor's Aurora, ſiſter to Alpes, by Regulus. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, She beat Sir James Lowther's Phœbe, by Dormouſe, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Lord FARNHAM's Stud, and her firſt produce was a bay filly, (foaled in 1767) by King Herod:—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Riot*, (Romp's* dam) by Squirrel	1768
Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Flirt*, (Flirtator, Flirtilla, Bullfinch, Moll Rowe, and Young Flirt's dam) by Squirrel . .	1770
Lord Farnham's bay filly, by Squirrel	1772
Lord Farnham's bay colt, *Prince*, by King Herod . . .	1773
Lord Farnham's bay colt, by Squirrel (her laſt produce) . .	1775

* ROMP, (a Chetnut Mare, foaled in 1776) the property of the Hon. Mr. CARTERETT.—She was got by Eclipſe, out of *Riot*. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, ROMP won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ft. 7ſt. 7lb. each, R. M. beating Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Otho; and Lord Clermont's Herodotus:—6 to 4 on Romp. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 6ſt. 2lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, aged, 8ſt. 2lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Hippolitus. In the Second Octaber Meeting, ROMP, 7ſt. 3lb. received 20gs compromiſe from Mr. Panton's Young Rocket, 4 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. acroſs the Flat, 200gs, h. ft. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. She received 30gs compromiſe from the Duke of Bolton's Giant, 8ſt. 2lb. R. M. 100gs, h. ft.—And in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1780, ROMP, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Mr. Parker's Burrington, 8ſt. 0lb. R. M. 200gs:—3 to 2, and 3 to 1 on Burrington.

The CRAB MARE, (dam of HELEN) a Grey, foaled about the year 1740, was bred by VELTERS CORNWALL, Esq. and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, and afterwards in Lord ORFORD's.—She was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. Cornwall's grey filly, *Princeſs of Wales, (ſee* Moſes, *vol.* 1, *page* 357) by Mr. Hutton's Blind Spot 1746
Mr. Cornwall's grey filly, *Lady Auguſta, (page* 3 *of this volume)* by Mr. Hutton's Blind Spot 1748
Mr. Cornwall's grey filly, *Miſs Kitty*, by Mr. Hutton's Spot 1752
Lord Orford's bay colt, *Wasp*, by Whitenoſe 1753
Lord Orford's grey filly, *Queen Mab, (page* 42 *of this volume)* by Cade 1754
Lord Orford's br. filly, by Lord Cullen's Arabian 1755
Lord Orford's grey colt, *Pruſſia*, by Blank 1757
Lord Orford's grey colt, *Enſign*, by Captain 1762

PRUSSIA, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1761, won a Sweep-ſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (7 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord Chedworth's Whitelegs, by Dormouſe; the Duke of Kingſton's chef. colt, by Blank, dam by Mixbury; and three others. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1762, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir John Moore's Dupe, by Mr. Newcombe's Arabian; Lord Gower's dun colt, by the Dun Barb; Lord Northumberland's Polydore, by Mr. Wilſon's Arabian; Mr. Adams's Splints, by Blank; and four others.

CAPTIVE,

(A BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Mr. JOHN COATES, of Caſtle Leavington, near Yarm, Yorkſhire; and ſold to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket.

CAPTIVE was got by Match'em, out of *Calliope*.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1774, CAPTIVE won the Stand Plate of 50l. for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. two miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Infidel, Mr. Wentworth's Jolly Roger, Mr. Shafto's Bauble, Mr. Stapleton's Tarare, Mr. Gee's Clown, and two others:—2 to 1 againſt Infidel, and 3 to 1 againſt Captive, who took the lead, was never headed, and won eaſy. She was then ſold to Mr. Vernon for 1000gs.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, CAPTIVE received forfeit from Mr. Blake's St. George, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. At Ipſwich, July 4, She won the King's Plate for

four-year olds, 9ſt. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating Mr. Gaſcoyne's Thiſtle, Mr. Codrington's Aid-de-Camp, the Duke of Grafton's Adrian, Lord March's Slim, Mr. Burlton's Darius, and two others:—7 to 4 againſt Thiſtle, and 2 to 1 againſt Captive; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Thiſtle from Aid-de-Camp) 5 to 4 on the field; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Captive from Aid-de-Camp) 5 to 4 on Captive, and 6 to 4 againſt Thiſtle, who was beat for the third heat by Captive. At Newmarket July Meeting, CAPTIVE, (in Lord Bolingbroke's name) won the Groſvenor's Stakes of 25gs each, (22 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Barbary, Mr. Vernon's Critic, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Xantippus:—2 to 1 on Barbary, 5 to 1 againſt Critic, and 6 to 1 againſt Captive. At Newmarket, Sept. 25, CAPTIVE, (in Mr. Vernon's name) 7ſt. 6lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Hercules, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs. On Tueſday, in the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. She beat Mr. Codrington's Aid-de-Camp, by Captain, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 to 2 on Captive. On Friday, at 8ſt. 7lb. She received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Honeſt Kitt, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 500gs. And on Monday, October 30, CAPTIVE, 7ſt. 4lb. received forfeit from Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 8ſt. B. C. 500gs.

And at Thetford, June 28, 1776, CAPTIVE, 8ſt. 3lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) four miles, beating Lord Groſvenor's brother to Cypher, by Squirrel, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and the Duke of Grafton's Peregrine, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.

CAPTIVE was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr. Vernon's Stud, and was the dam of Lord Derby's *Paulina*, by Florizel, that bred his Lordſhip's Paul, by Trentham; Director, by Conductor; Miſs Guildford, by Guildford; Kidney, by Potſo's; Hermione, Braſs, Go-by, and Lady Jane, all by Sir Peter Teazle;—alſo ſeveral others.

CALLIOPE, (dam of CAPTIVE) a Cheſnut Mare, foaled in 1763, was alſo bred by Mr. COATES.—She was got by Slouch, out of *Laſs of the Mill*, the dam of Young Davy, North-Briton, Melpomene, North-Star, Atalanta, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 369. At Lancaſter, May 28, 1767, CALLIOPE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Law's Camilla, by Slouch: 7 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Calliope. At Preſton, June 11, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Wentworth's Venture, Lord Strange's bay filly, by Blank; and Mr. Ingram's Lady Dove:—6 to 4 on Calliope; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 2 and

3 to 1 ſhe won. CALLIOPE was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Mr. COATES's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Coates's roan filly, *Thalia*, by Adolphus	1770
Mr. Coates's (afterwards Mr. Burdon's) bay colt, *Orpheus*, by Le Sang	1774
Mr. Coates's (afterwards Mr. Burdon's) bay filly, *Ducheſs*, (Reſtleſs's dam) by Le Sang	1775
Mr. Coates's (afterwards Mr. Burdon's) bay filly, *Whitelegs*, (Omen and Diſtance's dam) by Le Sang	1776
Mr. Coates's bay filly, *Omphale*, (Corporal, Curranto, Tarquin, Lopcatcher, and Hyale's dam) by Highflyer . .	1781
Mr. Coates's bay filly, by Phlegon	1782
Mr. Coates's black colt, *Sir John Falstaff*, by Shark . . .	1783
Mr. Coates's chef. filly, by Magnet,—her laſt produce . .	1784

SLOUCH, (ſire of CALLIOPE) a Cheſnut Horſe, foaled in 1747, was bred by Mr. THOMAS MEREDITH, and ſold to Sir JOHN MOORE, Bart.—He was got by Cade, out of Captain *Hartley's Little Mare**, the dam of *Blank*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 83.—SLOUCH was own brother to *Miſs Meredith*, the dam of Tartar, Young Snip, &c. *ib. page* 305. At Stockbridge in Auguſt, 1751, SLOUCH won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Keck's Snipſy, by Lord Crawford's Turk; Mr Stephens's Sportley, by Spinner; and Mr. Compton's Little Davy. At Cirenceſter in May, 1752, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Williams's Cricket, and Mr. Meyreck's True Briton. At Huntingdon in July, He ran four heats againſt Mr. Williams's Cricket, Lord Godolphin's Dart, the Duke of Ancaſter's Valiant, and Lord Granby's Briſk. And at Marlborough in June, 1753, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 9ſt and ſix-year olds, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir Michael Earnley's Lady Harriot, 5 years old; and Mr. Salt's Hercules, 6 years old. SLOUCH became the property of Mr. John Larkin, and was a Stallion at Mr. Robert Wilkinſon's, the Royal Oak, Leeming-Lane, near Bedale, Yorkſhire, in 1755, at one guinea; in 1756, 1757, and 1758, at Bolton, (ſame place as *Cade*) near Catterick, at the ſame price; in 1759, 1760, 1761, and 1762, at Ellerton, near Catterick, at 2gs and 5s.; in 1763, at Follifoot, near Harrogate, Yorkſhire, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1764, and 1765, at Mr. John Larkin's, at Newmarket, at the ſame price; and afterwards at

* This MARE, (along with *Bahram*, *Mogul*, and *Marlborough's* dam) was purchaſed of Captain HARTLEY in the year 1732, for Lord GODOLPHIN for 200gs, and was a Brood-Mare in his Lordſhip's Stud until about the year 1745, when ſhe became the property of Mr MEREDITH, and was a Brood-Mare in his Stud, at Eaſby, near Richmond, Yorkſhire, where ſhe died.

Packenham Hall, (ſame place as *Squirrel*) near Bury, Suffolk, at one guinea.—SLOUCH was a horſe of fine ſize, ſhape, and ſtrength, well marked, and was maſter of 14ſt. a hunting.—He was alſo ſire of Mr. Vernon's Dragon, Mr. Law's Camilla, the Hon. J. S. Barry's Waſp, the Duke of Grafton's Chigger, Lord Farnham's Charon, and Mr. Meredith's Grey Slouch, that bred the Duke of Grafton's Inceſt, Iago, and Iago.—He was likewiſe ſire of ſeveral good Hunters.

COXCOMB,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of OSSORY.

COXCOMB, (own brother to *Dorimant*) was got by Otho; his dam (*Fabius's* dam, *pages 24 and 25 of this volume*) by Babram, out of the Duke of Somerſet's *Cheddy*, vol. 1, *page* 462.—COXCOMB's dam died in Lord OSSORY's Stud in 1776; and her laſt produce was a filly, (foaled in 1774) by his Lordſhip's Cheſnut Arabian.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1774, COXCOMB beat Mr. Pigott's Honeſt Kitt, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Honeſt Kitt.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Thurſday) 1775, COXCOMB won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for colts riſing four years old, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Civil Will, by Dax; the Duke of Ancaſter's Hepheſtion; Lord Farnham's Soubrette; Lord Clermont's Bonnylaſs, by Squirrel; and the Duke of Grafton's Hadrian, by Antinous:—6 to 1 on Coxcomb. And on Saturday, He won the Forteſcue Stakes of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Indian, by Snap; Mr. Vernon's Captive; Lord Abingdon's Leviathan; Mr. O'Kelly's Lady Harriet, by Squirrel; Mr. Codrington's Narciſſus, by Marſk; and Mr. H. Vernon's Signora Paccelli, by Marſk:—7 to 4 againſt Coxcomb. On Thurſday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (9 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. D. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's grey colt, by Twig, out of Sed's dam; and Mr. Burlton's Cornet, by Captain:—10 to 1 on Coxcomb. And on Saturday, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 6 years old; and Lord Abingdon's

Harapha, 6 years old:—3 to 1 on Coxcomb, and 4 to 1 againſt Atalanta. On Monday, in the Firſt Octobor Meeting, He walked over B. C. for a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called the renewed 1400gs, (8 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. And on Saturday, He beat Mr. Pigott's Salopian, by Marſk, 8ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs:—5 to 4 on Coxcomb.

COXCOMB was beat only *once*, which was for the Perram Plate, at Newmarket Firſt Octobor Meeting, 1774, when He was ſecond to Poſtmaſter, beating 14 others; and He paid but one forfeit, which was to Lord Abingdon's Pretender, to whom he was to have allowed 7lb. over B. C. in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776.

COXCOMB was a Stallion at Hampthill Park, (ſame place as *Otho*) Bedfordſhire:—In 1778 and 1779, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1783, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; and at Ainderby-Steeple, (ſame place as *Alfred*) near Northallerton, Yorkſhire, in 1784 and 1785, at 2gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Lord Offory's Laſt, Lord Derby's Britiſh, Mr. Bethell's Smart, Sir C. Bunbury's Blackcock, &c.—He alſo got the dam of Mr. Barton's Michael; the dam of Mr. Davis's Pallatox, Mr. Taylor's Impington, &c.—COXCOMB* was frequently hunted.

---

* The following remarkable FOX-CHASE took place on Wedneſday, November 4, 1789, by his Grace the Duke of BEDFORD's Hounds:—They found at Cobb's, near Lord Hardwicke's, Cambridgeſhire; went over Orrel-Hills, a champaigne country; turned to Barrington, croſſed Foulmourie Fields, headed; turned to Heſſbus, over Herdfworth Fields, headed; and croſſed the Fields to Hadden Furzes, Herts, up to Chigwell, in Eſſex, headed; came back over Barley Fields into the Woodlands, Herts:—Thus Reynard led them through three Counties; and though his Grace's Hounds were the firſt appointed in the kingdom, Reynard proved too cunning for them, running to earth in the Woodlands; till then he ſkirted in all the woods, nor was there a leap for the firſt hour.—It was a high-ſcented day, nor did ever any Hounds behave better. At the concluſion of the Chace, the few who were in, was from 25 to 30 miles diſtance from home.—*Coxcomb*, aged eighteen, was up to the Hounds the whole time, and was rode by a Gentleman who weighed upwards of 12 ſtone.

CRITIC,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Sir PATRICK BLAKE, *Bart. of Langham, Suffolk; sold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *of Newmarket, &c.*

CRITIC was own brother to *Jemmy*, by Match'em, out of *Miſs Stamford* *, page 260 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1774, CRITIC, (who was named by Mr. Scawen) won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, p. p. (6 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, Mr. Vernon's Revenge, Lord March's Slim, &c.—2 to 1 againſt Critic.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1775, CRITIC walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 9ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in:—Mr. Pigott's Shark, and three others, paid. He was ſold to Lord Abingdon; and in the Houghton Meeting, CRITIC, 7ſt. 5lb. beat Lord Clermont's Prieſteſs, aged, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Critic.

At Oxford, Auguſt 12, 1776, CRITIC, 8ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coſter's Diligence, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Vernon's Captive, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. who was ſecond and drawn:—3 and 4 to 1 on Critic. And on the 14th, at the ſame place, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers); four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Captive, 5 years old; Mr. Shirley's cheſnut colt, by Allfours, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Pretender, 5 years old; and Mr. Bertie's Langolee, 4 years old:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Pretender, 4 to 1 againſt Critic, and 10 to 1 againſt Captive.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, CRITIC, 7ſt. 13lb. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Johnny, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ſt. This was his only engagement that year.

In 1778, He was beat three times, ſee the Performances of *Freeholder*, *Magog*, and *Dictator*.

---

* FAUSTINA, (great great grandam of *Miſs Stamford*) was bred by Mr. THOMPSON, of Marſton, near York, and out of a mare called *Old Milkey*, who was a noted good runner.—*Miſs Stamford* was a GREY mare, and not a *cheſnut*, as ſtated in page 260 of this volume.

OLD MILKEY was bred by Mr. LEEDES, of North-Milford, Yorkſhire, and ſold, when young, to Mr. THOMPSON,

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, CRITIC beat Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, 8ſt. each, B. C 50gs :—7 to 4 on Critic. At Oxford, July 20, He won 50l. for five year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 1lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hull's Thief-catcher, 5 years old; Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, aged; Lord Craven's King Hiram, aged; Lord C. Spencer's Whitelegs, aged; and Mr. Wagſtaff's Stingo, aged:—2 to 1 againſt Critic, 5 to 2 againſt King Hiram, 3 to 1 againſt Thiefcatcher, and the fame againſt Lucullus; after the firſt heat, betting nearly the fame; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Critic. He was ſold to Mr. Lambourn; and at Ludlow, Auguſt 31, CRITIC, 9ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Burlton's Hydaſpes, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Waſſe's Dumplin, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Critic; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Hydaſpes from Critic) 6 to 4 on Hydaſpes; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Critic, who won that and the third heat from Hydaſpes. At Bath, Sept. 27, at 8ſt. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Lade's Planet, aged, 9ſt.; and Lord Craven's Jemmy Twitcher, 8ſt. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Critic, and 3 to 1 againſt Planet; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Critic.

At Aſcot-Heath, May 30, 1780, CRITIC won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Lade's Planet, aged; the Duke of Queenſberry's Slim, aged; Mr. Shorter's Leonora, aged; and diſtanced Mr. Bowman's Invaſion, aged:—6 to 4 againſt Critic, and 3 to 1 againſt Slim; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Critic. At Exeter, July 5, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (33 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. and aged, 9ſt. 8lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Whitworth, 5 years old; Mr. Luttrell's Hepheſtion, aged, &c. And on the next day, at 10ſt. 1lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Whitworth, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. At Blandford, July 25, He received a Premium of 10gs, no horſe entering againſt him. At Lambourn, Auguſt 30, CRITIC, 9ſt. 5lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—4 to 1 on Critic.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 19, 1781, CRITIC won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Lade's Laburnum, aged:—7 to 4, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Critic. And on the 22d. at the ſame place, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hull's Farmer, 5 years old; and Mr. Broadhurſt's Pompey, aged, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—3 to 1 on Critic. At Stockbridge, July 5, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds. 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-

mile heats, beating Mr. England's Whizgig, 6 years old; and Mr. Bacon's Diana, 5 years old:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Critic. At Winchester, July 11, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 4lb. and aged, 9st. 6lb. four-mile heats, distancing, the first heat, Mr. Ridge's Nun, 5 years old; and Mr. Gibbon's Tallyman, 5 years old. At Burford, July 21, He received a Premium of 10gs, no horse entering against him.

At Oxford, July 25, 1782, CRITIC won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. 1lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Fox, 5 years old; Mr. Shute's Nice, 5 years old; and Captain Bertie's John-a-Nokes, 5 years old:—5 to 2, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Critic. At Worcester, August 8, He won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 9lb. and aged, 9st. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hope's Coniac, 6 years old; and Mr. Thistlethwaite's Rodney, aged:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Critic. At Cirencester, Sept. 26, He broke down after winning the first heat from Sir G. O. Paul's Soupire, &c. and was put out of training.

CRITIC was a Stallion in the South of England, at 5gs and 3s.; and in 1786, &c. He covered at Mr. Glenton's, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, at 3gs and 5s. He served very few thorough-bred Mares.

FAIR STAR,

ALIAS

PRINCE FAIR STAR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart.*

FAIR STAR was got by Turf, out of *Modesty*.

At Newmarket First October Meeting, 1774, FAIR STAR, 8st. 6lb. beat Mr. O'Kelly's Juno, 8st. 1lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—Even betting. In the Second October Meeting, at 8st. 4lb. He received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Soubrette, 7st. 11lb. Ditch-in, 100gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1775, FAIR STAR won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 subscribers) colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. D. C. beating Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, and Lord Grosvenor's Petton, (afterwards Manchester) by Dux:—6 to 4 against Fair Star, the same against Petton, and 2 to 1 against Jack of Hilton. On Saturday, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Masquerade, 8st. 2lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Fair

Star. On Monday in the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, and a Hogshead of Claret each, (5 subscribers) colts, 8st. fillies, 7st. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Greville's Postmaster; and Lord Abingdon's Rufus, by Mark:—7 to 4 on Fair Star, 2 to 1 against Postmaster, and 20 to 1 against Rufus.—And on Friday, He received 120gs compromise from Mr. Bailey's Linco, by Horatius, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1770, FAIR STAR, 8st. received 0gs compromise from Lord Grosvenor's Laurel, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Wednesday, He won the 1000gs for horses, &c. the sole property of the subscribers, riding five years old, 8st. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Critic; Mr. Galloway's Thicket; Lord Grosvenor's bay horse, by Squirrel; Mr. Vernon's Farthing; and Lord Clermont's Pillager:—6 to 4 against Critic, 5 to 2 against Fair Star, and 3 to 1 against Barbary. And on Saturday, at 8st. 8lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Marechal, 5 years old, 8st. 7lb. Ditch-in, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Fair Star.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1777, FAIR STAR, 8st. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, 8st. 4lb. D. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Friday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He beat Lord Clermont's Anvil, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Fair Star. And on Saturday, at 8st. 7lb. He ran a dead heat with Lord Clermont's Antinoüs, 4 years old, 7st. from the Post to the Post in the Paddock, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Fair Star. In the July Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's colt, by Lord Ferrers's Arabian, 4 years old, 7st. 7lb. two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Fair Star. And at Lilly-Hoo, July 17, FAIR STAR, 8st. 8lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Strode's Prim, 6 years old, 8st.; and Mr. Clarke's Misfortune, 5 years old, 7st. 8lb. who was second to Fair Star for the first heat, and drawn:—7 to 4 on Fair Star; after the first heat, 2 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Brim.

MODESTY, (Dam of FAIR STAR) a Chestnut Mare, foaled in 1751, was bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart.—She was own sister to *Martin*, by Cade; her dam by Crab, out of Lord Portmore's *Abigail*, vol. 1, page 155. At Chesterfield, July 28, 1753, MODESTY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 9st. beatings, at three two-mile heats, Lord Byron's Whitenose, Lord Rockingham's Sir Sidrophel, and Mr. Goodwin's Poor Farmer. At Newark, October 12. She ran four heats against Lord Rockingham's Nobility; beating the Duke of Kingston's Jolly, and five others. At Preston in May, 1759, She won 50l. for horses, &c.

four-mile heats, beating Mr. Edmonſon's Creeping Kate, and Mr. Morley's Monkey:—She alſo received a forfeit from Mr. Crook's cheſnut mare. MODESTY was a Brood-Mare in Sir CHARLES BUNBURY's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir Charles Bunbury's br. colt, *Pilot*, by Snap	1762
Sir Charles Bunbury's chef. filly, *Styeyes*, by a Son of Regulus	1765
Sir Charles Bunbury's bay colt, *Bellino*, by Brilliant . . .	1766
Sir Charles Bunbury's bay colt, *Mushroom*, by Squirrel . .	1769
Sir Charles Bunbury's (afterwards Lord Clermont's) chef. filly, *Impudence*, (Doxy, Ponto, and Boldface's dam) by Eclipſe	1772
Sir Charles Bunbury's br. filly, by Bellario	1776

GLIMPSE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR; ſold to —— WALKER, Eſq. and afterwards to Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, Bart.

GLIMPSE was got by Dux, out of *Slap*.

At Grantham in June, 1775, GLIMPSE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir C. Sedley's Spillikin, by his Arabian; Mr. Douglas's Lyſimachus; Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, and four others. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, GLIMPSE, 7ſt. 10lb. beat Mr. Fox's Clown, by Syphon, 2 years old, 4ſt. 10lb. B. C. 50gs:—3 to 1 on Clown.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, GLIMPSE, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Pierſon's colt, by Bay Malton, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Glimpſe. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received 90gs compromiſe from Mr. Pierſon's colt, by Otho, 6ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Sir CHARLES BUNBURY; and on Monday, May 13, GLIMPSE, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, 8ſt. from the Starting Poſt of B. C. to the Turn of the Lands, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Glimpſe. In the July Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He beat Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, 8ſt. 11b. the laſt three miles of B. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Glimpſe. And in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. He beat Lord Ferrers's Model, by Young Snip, 3 years old, 7ſt. Ditch-in, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Glimpſe.

SLAP, (dam of GLIMPSE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1765, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and ſold to Lord GROSVENOR.—She was got by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, out of *Daphne*. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1769, SLAP beat the Duke of Grafton's Damſel, by Snap, 8ſt 10lb. each, D. C. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Damſel. She ſtarted only once beſides, which was in the ſame Meeting, when ſhe was beat by Bellario, Marquis, and Petruchio, over the B. C.—SLAP was put to Squirrel, in the ſame year, and produced a filly in 1770; a filly, by Dux, in 1772; and a cheſnut filly, by Cardinal Puff, in 1773.

DAPHNE, (dam of SLAP) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1753, was bred by Earl GODOLPHIN.—She was own ſiſter to *Weaſel*, (rol. 1, page 191) by his Lordſhip's Arabian; dam, (Locuſt's dam, *ib. page* 268) by Fox; grandam by Childers; great grandam by Makeleſs, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Honycomb's Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.—DAPHNE was ſold to the Duke of ANCASTER, but never raced, and was put to the horſe when three years old: She was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Cronie*, by Blank	1757
Duke of Devonſhire's grey colt, by Lord Godolphin's Grey Barb	1760
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Helen*, (Doris's dam, and Aſpaſia's grandam, that bred Dungannon, Serjeant, &c.) by Spectator	1761
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Yeoman*, by Blank	1762
Mr. Vernon's bay filly, own ſiſter to Slap	1764

HEPHESTION,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, ſold to T. GWYNNE, Eſq. afterwards to to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON.

HEPHESTION was got by Marſk, out of *Gaudy*.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, HEPHESTION won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Glimpſe, Mr. Strode's Bon Vivant, Mr. Burlton Darius, Lord Bolingbroke's Madcap, Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, Sir J. Shelley's Staring Tom, Sir J. Moore's Miriam, Mr. Codrington's Aide-de-Camp, and Mr. Brand's Mayfly:—2 to 1 againſt Fair Star, 3 to 1 againſt Mayfly, 5 to 1 againſt Aid-de-Camp, 10 to 1 againſt Glimpſe,

and 12 to 1 againſt Hepheſtion. In the Firſt October Meeting, He was beat by Maſquerade; after which he was ſold to Mr. Gwynn; and in the Houghton Meeting, HEPHESTION, 8ſt. beat Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. acroſs the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Ranger. HEPHESTION was ſold to Mr. Vernon; and

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1776, He won the Craven Stakes of 5gs each, (26 ſubſcribers) for two-year olds, 6ſt. 7lb. three-year olds, 8ſt. four-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating Mr. Stacie's Vagrant, 4 years old; Lord March's Slim, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Grimalkin, 3 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Maiden, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Phocion, 5 years old, and 20 others; amongſt whom were Atalanta, Sphynx, Thiſtle, Grecian, Hercules, Niobe, and Aid-de-Camp:—2 to 1 againſt Maiden, 5 to 2 againſt Atalanta, 6 to 4 that neither Maiden or Thiſtle won;—2 to 1 the mares againſt the horſes;—and high odds againſt any of the reſt. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Georgina, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ſt. At Guildford, May 31, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 13lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three two mile heats, Mr. Fox's Hercules, 6 years old; Mr. Douglas's Silenus, 6 years old; Lord Craven's Paſtime, aged; Mr. Popham's Creeper, aged; and Mr. Hibberd's Slouch, 6 years old:—7 to 4 on Hepheſtion; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Paſtime from Slouch) 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Hepheſtion, and 3 to 1 againſt Paſtime; after the ſecond heat, 10 to 1 on Hepheſtion:—Paſtime, Creeper, and Slouch, were drawn after the ſecond heat. At Aſcot-Heath, June 12, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Rogers's Bedſellow, 5 yrs old; Sir J. Shelley's Ovid, 5 yrs old; the Duke of Cumberland's Captain Bobadil, 5 yrs old; Sir C. Bunbury's Wolſey, 6 yrs old, &c.—2 to 1 againſt Hepheſtion; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Hepheſtion from Captain Bobadil) 7 to 4 on Hepheſtion; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Bedſellow from Captain Bobadil) 3 to 1 on Hepheſtion, who was purchaſed by Sir Charles Bunbury; and at Ipſwich, July 3, at 8ſt. He won the Gold Cup, for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Counſellor, aged:—6 to 4 on Hepheſtion; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won the Subſcription Plate of 71gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Jennings's Count, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 6 years old; and three others:—

6 to 4 against Count, 2 to 1 against Magnet, and 5 to 2 against Hepheſtion.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, HEPHESTION, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Hepheſtion. And in the July Meeting, He was beat by Shark, which were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, HEPHESTION won 50gs for ſix years old and aged horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. the two middle miles of B. C. beating Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 5 years old; Lord Milſintown's Pink, 5 years old; and Lord March's Bauble, aged:—Even betting on Hepheſtion, and 2 to 1 againſt Pink. After being beat by Hurlothrumbo, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Redfearn; and at Stockbridge, July 11, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Cæſar, 6 years old; Mr. Bradley's Dunny, aged; Mr. Moody's True Blue, aged; Mr. Dymock's Newsmonger, 6 years old; and Lord Waltham's Royſton, 6 years old, who ran againſt a poſt the ſecond heat, and threw his rider:—6 to 4 againſt Cæſar, 4 to 1 againſt Dunny, and 5 to 1 againſt Hepheſtion; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Hepheſtion from Royſton) 2 to 1 againſt Hepheſtion; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Cæſar from Newſmonger) 6 and 7 to 4 on Cæſar. At Wincheſter, July 15, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Ilcheſter's Eurus, aged; and the Duke of Cumberland's Cæſar, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Hepheſtion; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Bath, Sept. 15, at 8ſt. 12lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, aged, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Pittman's Damper, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 5 to 4 againſt Damper, 7 to 4 againſt Hepheſtion, and 6 to 1 againſt Lucullus; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Lucullus from Hepheſtion) 6 to 4 on Damper; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Hepheſtion from Damper) 2 to 1 on Hepheſtion; Damper being drawn. At Maidenhead, Sept. 23, at 9ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 6 years old, 8ſt. 12lb.; Lord Craven's King Hiram, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; Lord Ilcheſter's Eurus, aged, 9ſt. 6lb.; and two others:—6 to 4 on Hepheſtion, and 2 to 1 againſt Horizon; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Hepheſtion. The above were his only engagements that year.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, HEPHESTION, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs:—3 to 1 on He.

pheſtion. At Aſcot Heath, June 8, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Prince, 6 years old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus, aged:—2 to 1 on Hepheſtion; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won. And on the 11th, at the ſame Meeting, at 9ſt. 2lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wilkins's Diana, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, 4 years old, 7ſt. 10lb.—5 to 1 on Hepheſtion. At Stockbridge, June 21, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, 5 years old; and Sir J. Lade's Annuity, 6 years old:—2 to 1 on Hepheſtion. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He beat Mr. Pittman's Damper, 8ſt. each, D. C. 200gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Damper. At Epſom, October 26, HEPHESTION, 9ſt. 9lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pittman's Damper, aged, 9ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Bloſt's Centurion, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Sir John Lade's Knight Errant, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Hull's Foxhunter, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—2 to 1 againſt Knight Errant, 5 to 2 againſt Hepheſtion, and 4 to 1 againſt Damper; after the heat, 7 to 4 on Hepheſtion.

At Epſom, May 3, 1770, HEPHESTION won 50l. for aged horſes, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Cannibal, by Match'em; and Mr. Rider's Blockhead, by Dunce:—5 to 4 on Hepheſtion; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Baſingſtoke, June 8, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 10lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Burringdon, 4 years old; Mr. J. Dutton's Graſshopper, 4 years old; Mr. Broadhurſt's Pompey, 6 years old; Mr. Dymock's Inamorato, 5 years old; Lord Milſintoun's Tiffany, 5 years old; and the Duke of Bolton's Greybeard, 5 years old:—7 to 2 againſt Graſshopper, 4 to 1 againſt Hepheſtion, and 5 to 1 againſt Burringdon. At Bath, Sept. 19, at 8ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.—6 to 4 on Hepheſtion; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. And on the next day, at 9ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Richards's Admiral Rodney, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Mr. Bacon's National, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Watts's Jack-o'-the-Green, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb.: 5 to 2 on Hepheſtion; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. And at Maidenhead, Oct. 11, at 9ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hull's Stapleton, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr.

Parker's Whitworth, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Lambourn's Sappho, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Hitchener's Codrus, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Dymock's Inamorato, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb.; and Mr. Broadhurſt's Pompey, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.—6 to 4 againſt He; hetion; after the heat, even betting he won. At Epſom, October 24, HEPHESTION, 9ſt. 11lb. was beat by Mr. Walker's Leapfrog, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; but beat Mr. Bullock's Stapleton, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Pitman's Damper, aged, 9ſt. 4lb.

He ſtarted ſix times in 1781, but proved unſucceſsful.

HEPHESTION won 24 times, and received a forfeit of 100gs.

He was afterwards a Stallion at Box, near Bath, at 2gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Lyne's Young Hephettion, &c. but very few of his get were trained. He was 15 hands and an inch high.

GAUDY, (dam of HEPHESTION) a Brown Mare, foaled in 1764, was alſo bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Blank, out of *Bloſſom*, by Crab, *vol.* 1, *page* 432.—GAUDY was own ſiſter to *Gamesome*, *Grizzle*, and *Chrysolite*.—*Gamesome* was the dam of *Twinger*, *Jasper*, &c. *ib. pages* 422 *and* 437; and *Bloſſom* (dam of Gaudy, &c.) was own ſiſter to a Mare of the ſame name, that was the dam of Lord Eglintoun's Cripple, Lord Godolphin's Cygnet, Lord Grolvenor's Tripod, Bonducca, &c.—GAUDY never raced, but was put to the horſe at three years old.—She was a Brood-Mare in his Grace's Stud, and was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly *Fidget*, (Satellite, Columbine, Girandola, Pinaſter, Confederate, Clarionet, Mouſe, Yarico, and Serpent's dam) by Spectator	1764
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Clytus*, by Matchleſs	1765
Duke of Ancaſter's grey colt, *Cleomenes*, by Spectator . .	1767
Duke of Ancaſter's grey colt, *Nisus*, by Spectator . . .	1768
Duke of Ancaſter's gr. filly, *Clara*, (Reputation and Grizzle's dam) by Dumplin	1770
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Corvinus*, by Syphon . . .	1775
Duke of Ancaſter's grey filly, *Ducheſs*, (Mr. Galwey's Grey Pantaloon, Mr. Stacie's Scaramouch, and Mr. Panton's Lady's dam) by King Herod	1777

She had alſo a bay filly, (foaled in 1772) by Squirrel; a filly, (1778) by King Herod; a grey filly, (1779) by Evergreen; and three colts, (1780, 1781, and 1782) by Highflyer.

CLEOMENES, at Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1770, received 95gs compromiſe from Mr. C. Blake's Beau Mordecai, by Bloſſom, 7ſt. each, R. M. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1771, He beat the Duke of Northumberland's

Voltaire, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 300gs:—6 to 4 on Voltaire. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1772, CLEOMENES, 7ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Prieſtels, 7ſt. 5lb. B. C. 300gs:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Prieſtels. In the Houghton Meeting, He won the Subſcription Plate for four-year olds, 6ſt. 8lb. five year olds, 7ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Strode's Britannicus, 6 yrs old; Mr. Fox's Mittimus, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Don Joſeph, 5 years old; Mr. Walker's Juliana, 5 years old; and Lord Clermont's Orthodox, 4 years old. He raced but ſeldom.

HIPPOLITUS,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Foaled by the Ferkey FALCONER, and from [illegible] *became the Property of the Earl of* CLERMONT.

HIPPOLITUS was got by Squirrel, out of Lord Bruce's *Cade Mare*.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1775, HIPPOLITUS, 7ſt. 13lb. beat Mr. Fox's Revenge, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Revenge. At Newmarket, October 31, at 7ſt. 13lb. He beat Mr. Fox's Revenge, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in:—Mr. Fox ſtaked 1000gs to 500gs:—7 to 4 on Revenge. At Newmarket, November 4, at 7ſt. 13lb. He beat Mr. Vernon's Captive, 8ſt. 6lb. Ditch-in, 100gs. 2 to 1 on Captive.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1776, HIPPOLITUS, 8ſt. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Margaretta, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Hippolitus. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. 5lb. He beat Mr. Walker's Colleague, by Lofty, 7ſt. 10lb. Ditch-in, 50gs:—2 to 1 on Colleague.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, HIPPOLITUS, 8ſt. beat Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. B.C. 300gs: 7 to 4 on Black Tom. In the Firſt October Meeting, He beat Mr. Vernon's Warwick, 4 years old, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs:—5 to 4 on Hippolitus. In the Second October Meeting, He beat Sir C. Bampfylde's Bauble, aged, 8ſt. each, B. C. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Hippolitus. On Wednesday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. He received 6gs compriſmate from Mr. Stavert's December, 3 yrs old, 5ſt. B. C. 100gs. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat the ſame December, 4ſt. 9lb. B. C. 50gs:—Even betting.

In 1778, HIPPOLITUS ſtarted only once, when he was beat by Vengeance, &c. for the Weights and Scales Plate.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, HIPPOLITUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Sir C. Davers's Buccaneer, 2 yrs old, 6ſt. 7lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Hippolitus. On Saturday, before the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's Fierifacias, 3 years old, 6ſt. 8lb. R. M. 100gs. And in the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received 20gs compromiſe from Mr. C. Pigott's High Prieſt, 7ſt. 4lb. acroſs the Flat, 100gs, h. ft.

The CADE MARE, (dam of HIPPOLITUS) was bred by Lord BRUCE.—Her dam by the Belgrade Turk; grandam by the Clifton Arabian—Tiſter—Hautboy—Diamond, out of a daughter of Brimmer.—The CADE MARE was a Brood-Mare in Lord BRUCE's Stud, and afterwards in Lord FARNHAM's—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's black filly, *Susan*, (Hanghim, Transfer, and Shift's dam) by Snap	1762
Mr. Dilly's (afterwards Mr. Stredle's) chef. filly, *Fanny*, by Merlin	1764
Lord Farnham's bay filly, *Meritena*, by Young Merlin . .	176
Mr. C. Pigott's bay colt, *Richmond*, by Squirrel	1775

FANNY, at Odiham, October 15, 1769, won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Hercules, 5 years old; Mr. Beckford's Ajax, 5 years old; Mr. Green's Snip, 4 yrs old; Mr. Bland's Pickpocket, 5 yrs old, &c. At Huntingdon, July 2, 1770, FANNY ſtarted for 50l. againſt Lord March's Sportſman, the Duke of Grafton's Leonatus, Mr. Larkin's Surpriſe, and Mr. Panton's Slim, when ſhe won the firſt heat from Surpriſe, but in running for the ſecond, her rider, *Thomas Cook*, was thrown againſt one of the poſts, and broke a leg, by which accident Fanny was diſtanced:—Sportſman won the Plate at *five* heats; the fourth being deemed a dead one between Sportſman and Leonatus. At Epſom, October 30, at 8ſt. 7lb. She won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord S. Hamilton's Snipe, aged, 8ſt. 3lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Milkſop, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Bithopp's Brutus, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Adams's Tartuffe, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Wallop's Volunteer, aged, 8ſt. 3lb.—5 to 4 againſt Milkſop, and 5 to 2 againſt Fanny. She raced but ſeldom.

RICHMOND, at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1778, and Sir C. Bunbury's Nymph, by Pantaloon, 8ſt. 4lb. each, R M. 50gs, *ran a dead heat*:—5 to 4 on Richmond. In the Firſt October Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Scorpion, 8ſt. R. M. 50gs:—3 to 1 on Richmond. On Monday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Pulteney's Famine, by North-Briton, 6ſt. 10lb. R. M. 100gs, h. ft. On

Tuesday, at 7st. He beat Mr. Vernon's Alert, 7st. 9lb. across the Flat, 50gs:—3 to 1 on Alert. And in the Craven Meeting, 1780, at 8st. 2lb. He beat Mr. Vernon's Alert, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Alert.

HONEST KITT,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

The Property of CHARLES PIGOTT, *Esq. of Middlesex.*

HONEST KITT was got by Marsk, out of *Herodia.*

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1774, HONEST KITT, 8st. 3lb. beat Mr. Blake's St. George, by Dragon, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 200gs. In the First Spring Meeting, at 8st. 2lb. He received 50gs compromise from the same St. George, 8st. 7lb. R. M. 500gs, h. ft.—In the First October Meeting, He received 210gs compromise from the Duke of Ancaster's Hephestion, 8st. 7lb. each, Ditch in, 500gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1775, HONEST KITT won a Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8st. B. C. beating Lord Bolingbroke's Bon Vivant, by Match'em:—Lord Farnham's Pierrot, by Squirrel, paid:—5 to 2 on Bon Vivant. On Wednesday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8st. 3lb. He beat Mr. Blake's St. George, 7st. 12lb. B. C. 200gs.—5 to 2 on St. George. And on Saturday, at 7st. 12lb. He received forfeit from Lord Grosvenor's Barbary, 8st. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, He received 175gs compromise from Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 8st. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft.

HERODIA, (dam of HONEST KITT) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763, was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and sold to CHARLES BOWLES, Esq.—She was got by Regulus, out of *Cypron,* the dam of King Herod, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 296 *and* 299. At Burford, October 2, 1767, HERODIA won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, h. ft. for four-year olds, 9st. four miles, beating two others. She started only once besides.—HERODIA was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Vernon's bay colt, *Maxim,* by Mr. Latham's Snap . .	1770
Mr Vernon's bay colt, *Glory,* by his Arabian	1773

HERODIA was own sister to Sejanus, and to the dam of Champagne, Senlis, Beau Garçon, Palpé, Mad Skeggs, and the Clayhall Marsk, *pages* 5, 6, 96, *and* 248 *of this volume.*

JACK OF HILTON,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

JACK OF CHETWYND,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771)

Bred by HENRY VERNON, *Esq. of Hilton Park, near Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, and sold to* ROBERT PIGOTT, *Esq.*

JACK OF HILTON was got by Marik; dam by Lord Godolphin's Arabian; grandam by Snip, one of *Spinster* alias the *Widdrington Mare*, vol. 1, *page* 62.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1775, JACK OF HILTON, 8ft. 7lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Pompeio, 8ft. 2lb. B. C. 100gs:—4 to 1 on Jack of Hilton. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 6ft. 8lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged, 8ft. 8lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Cicero, aged, 8ft. 8lb.:—Lord Offory's Comus, 5 years old, 8ft. 6lb.; and Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 6 years old, 8ft. 2lb. paid:—2 to 1 on Jack of Hilton, 4 to 1 againſt Ranger, and 6 to 1 againſt Cicero. On Friday in the York Auguſt Meeting, JACK OF HILTON beat Mr. Douglas's chef. colt, by Beaufremont, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 400gs:—3 to 1 on Jack of Hilton. And on Wedneſday, Auguſt 3, (after the York Meeting) at 8ft. 9lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's Leviathan, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, 100gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Jack of Hilton. At Lichfield, Auguſt 31, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 6ft. 2lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Raithby's Pegaſus, 6 years old; Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged; and Mr. Smith's Ratoni, aged. He was ſold to Mr. Pigott, who named him JACK OF CHETWYND.

At Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 12, 1776, JACK OF CHETWYND, 7ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Sacharilla, 5 years old, 7ſt. 9lb. On Tueſday, in the Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Harvey's Dather, 7ſt. 13lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. On Saturday, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Sir C. Davers's grey filly, by Careleſs, out of Dainty, 3 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. acroſs the Flat, 100gs:—5 to 4 on the Careleſs filly.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1777, JACK OF CHETWYND beat Mr. Vernon's Captive, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—6 to 4 on Captive. And on Saturday, at 7ſt. 13lb. He beat Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs:—11 to 10 on Jack of Chetwynd.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE, (dam of JACK OF HILTON) was a Blood-Mare in Mr. H. VERNON's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. H. Vernon's bay filly, *Laverna*, by Match'em	1772
Mr. H. Vernon's bay colt, *Tiberius*, by Sprightly	1774

She had also a bay filly, by Blank (her first produce); and a bay colt, (foaled in 1776) by Marsk.

INFIDEL,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, Esq. and when in training was the joint Property of Mr. PRATT and WILLIAM BETHELL, Esq.

INFIDEL was got by Turk, out of the Cub Mare, the dam of *Goldfinch*, *Chaffinch*, &c. *pages 187, 190, and 250 of this volume.*

At Hunmanby, May 4, 1774, INFIDEL won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (7 subscribers) two miles, beating Mr. Hebden's bay filly, by Turk.

At Beverley, June 13, 1775, INFIDEL won a Sweepstakes of 20gs each, (8 subscribers) for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Osbaldeston's chesnut filly, by Match'em, and two others:—7 to 4 on Infidel. At Newcastle, June 23, He won 50l. for colts, 8st. 10lb. fillies, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Simpson's grey filly, Tartar, Mr. Coulson's Tindal, and Mr. Robinson's Mars, who was second to Infidel, for the first heat, and drawn:—2 to 1 on Infidel; after the first heat, 4 and 5 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Tartar, who ran restive within a few yards of the Ending Post for the third heat. On Friday, in the York August Meeting, He won the Subscription-Purse of 31l. for four years old colts and fillies, 8st. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Barry's Omnium, Mr. Wentworth's Patroclus, and Mr. Stapleton's Tarare:—5 and 6 to 4 on Infidel, who was rode by Anthony Wheatley, and Infidel by John Mangle. And at Richmond, August 31, He won 50l. for colts, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir L. Dundas's Peregrine, and Mr. Hutton's Young Silvio:—5 and 6 to 4 on Infidel; after the heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. The above were the only times of his racing that year.

At Hexham, June 13, 1776, INFIDEL, 8ſt. 6lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Nutmeg, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 2lb.; Mr. Hutton's Young Silvio, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Mr. Shafto's Bauble, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. who was ſecond and drawn:—Even betting on Bauble; after the heat, 6 to 1 on Infidel. At Newcaſtle, June 21, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Mouſetrap, by Careleſs:—2 to 1, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Infidel.

At Boroughbridge, October 3, 1777, INFIDEL, 8ſt. 10lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Peirſe's Phaëton, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Atkinſon's Sparerib, aged, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. Wentworth's Perſeus, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.—6 to 4 on the field; after the heat, Infidel the favourite; after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Infidel.

He was beat five times, viz. once by Mr. Coates's Captive; once by Mr. Hutchinſon's Mars; and three times by Sir James Lowther's Ajax. He was a Stallion in the North; and afterwards at Mr. Archbell's, Healaugh, near Tadcaſter, Yorkſhire.

INFIDEL, after he was ſold into the North, trotted 15 miles in one hour, carrying 10ſt. on the road between Carliſle and Newcaſtle.

LEVIATHAN,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

MUNGO,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

The Property of the Earl of ABINGDON.

LEVIATHAN was got by Marik; his dam, (own ſiſter to *Figurante*, the dam of Revenge, &c.) by Regulus; grandam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of the Fox Mare, the dam of *Snap*, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 165.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, LEVIATHAN, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, 8ſt. 7½lb. B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Leviathan. On Monday, after the Meeting, at 8ſt. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Georgina, 8ſt. 11lb.:—Mr. H. Vernon's Jack of Hilton, 8ſt. 5lb. paid:—3 to 1 on Levathan. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for colts,

8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Sedley's Rattletrap, by Carelefs; Mr. Barry's Omnium, by Omnium; Sir L. Dundas's Peregrine, by Young Snip, &c.—5 to 4 againft Leviathan, who was rode by John Oakley, and Rattletrap by Anthony Wheatley.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, LEVIATHAN beat Lord Grofvenor's Laurel, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 50gs:—6 to 4 on Leviathan.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, LEVIATHAN won the Jockey Club Plate for horfes, &c. 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. beating Lord March's Slim, 6 years old; Mr. Jennings's Count, 5 yrs old; Mr Pigott's Salopian, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, aged; Lord Grofvenor's Sweetwilliam, aged; Mr. Vernon's Wafer, aged; Lord Rockingham's Sandbeck, aged; and Mr. Walker's Colleague, 6 yrs old:—7 to 4 on Sweetwilliam, 5 to 2 againft Leviathan, 4 to 1 againft Count, 4 and 5 to 1 againft Labyrinth, and 5 to 1 againft Slim. In the Second October Meeting, at 7ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, p. p.

He was afterwards fold to Lord A. Hamilton, who named him MUNGO; and at Lancafter in June, 1778, He ftarted for 50l. when he was beat by Mars, &c.

MUNGO was a Stallion at Aſhton, near Lancafter:—In 1786, at 6gs and 10s. 6d.—He afterwards covered at Mr. John Mangle's, Aſhgill, near Middleham, Yorkſhire. He was ſire of Lord A. Hamilton's Alexander, Miſs Pratt, &c.; of Sir F. Standiſh's Mungo; Mr. Robertſon's Leviathan; Mr. Owen's Ding-Darling, &c.

The REGULUS MARE, (dam of LEVIATHAN) a Brown, foaled about the year 1764, was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, and was a Brood-Mare in his Lordſhip's Stud, and afterwards in Lord GROSVENOR's.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Vernon's bay filly, (Alert's dam) by King Herod	1769
Lord Bolingbroke's (afterwards Mr. Vernon's) black colt, *Hyacinth*, by Turf	1770
Lord Bolingbroke's br. filly, (Meſſenger's dam) by Turf	1774
Lord Grofvenor's bay filly, (Tom Tit, Ortolan, Poſtboy, Tinker, and Crazy Jane's dam) by Dux	1777
Lord Grofvenor's bay filly, (Equity's dam) by Juſtice	1780
Lord Grofvenor's (alſo Mr. Panton's) bay colt, *Vulcan*, by Juſtice	1782
Mr. Bullock's bay colt, *Savage*, by Sweetbrier	1783
Mr. Hamilton's (of Ireland) bay filly, *Ariel*, by Highflyer	1784

She had alſo a filly, by Turf, in 1773.

HYACINTH, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, received forfeit in a Poft-Match againft Lord Clermont's Fireaway, Strawberry, Jonquille, or a Bell's Arabian colt, 8ft. each, Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, He received 60gs compromife from Mr. Blake's Marefchal, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs, p. p.—In the Second October Meeting, at 7ft. 9lb. He won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Foley's Delilah, 4 yrs old, 6ft. 13lb.—Mr. Strode's Paymatter, aged, 8ft. 10lb. paid—5 to 1 on Hyacinth. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ft. 10lb. He ran a dead heat againft Sempronius, 5 years old, 7ft. 13lb. Ditch-in; but being run over again, was won by the latter. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, HYACINTH, 8ft. 5lb. won a Sweepftakes of 50gs each, Ditch-in, beating Mr. Blake's Chalfont, aged, 8ft; and Lord Clermont's Bonnylafs, 4 years old, 7ft. 2lb.; 6 to 4 againft Hyacinth, the fame againft Bonnylafs, and 3 to 1 againft Chalfont. And at Afcot-Heath in June, HYACINTH, 8ft. 7lb. won a Subfcription of 25gs each, (5 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Young Scampfton, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb—4 to 1 on Young Scampfton.

VULCAN, at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1785, won the Bolton Stakes of 50gs each, h. ft. (7 fubfcribers); colts, 8ft. Ab. M. beating Lord Sherborne's Jaffier, by Eclipfe; Lord Grofvenor's bay colt, by Sweetbrier, out of Curiofity; and Mr Wyndham's Gallant, by Dorimant:—6 to 4 againft Jaffier, 4 to 1 againft Vulcan, and 5 to 1 againft Gallant. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, (the Subfcribers own breed); colts, 8ft. 2lb. the filly, 8ft. acrofs the Flat, beating Lord Clermont's Trumpator, and Mr. O'Kelly's Cherry:—5 and 6 to 4 on Trumpator, 5 to 2 againft Cherry, and 3 to 1 againft Vulcan.—And at Northampton in Auguft, 1786, VULCAN, 7ft. 8lb. won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dowfon's Clayhall, 5 years old, 8ft. 4lb.; and Mr. Baldock's Fortunatus, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.—Clayhall won the firft heat from Vulcan, who won the fecond and third heats from Clayhall.

*** ARIEL's Performances will be given amongft the Iriſh Horſes, &c.

LUCULLUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *and sold to Mr. W.* DYMOCK, *Oxford-Road, London.*

LUCULLUS was got by Match'em, out of *Pretty Polly*, the dam of Coriolanus, Laura, &c. *vol.* I, *page* 394.—He was own brother to *Gertrude*, page 258 *of this volume.*

At Wifbech, July 31, 1776, LUCULLUS won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Sacharifla, by Match'em:—5 to 4 on Sacharifla; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Lucullus. At Shrewsbury, Auguft 28, He ftarted for 50l. againft Harapha and Intrepid, but fell in running for the firft heat. On the next day, at 8ft. 3lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Waffe's Pincufhion, 6 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; Mr. Oliver's Little Ifaac, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb.; Mr. Norcop's Intrepid, aged, 9ft. 5lb. &c.—Even betting on Lucullus.

At Grantham, June 5, 1777, LUCULLUS won 50l. for five year olds, 8ft. 8lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 4lb. and aged, 9ft. 9lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mrs. Binfield's Sir John, 5 years old; Sir H. Harpur's Sufpence, 5 years old; Mr. Sutton's Plantagenet, aged; and Lord Thanet's Ifmael, 6 years old:—7 to 4 againft Lucullus, and 2 to 1 againft Sir John; after the firft heat, betting nearly two fame; after the fecond heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Lucullus.—Plantagenet fell, and died in running for the fecond heat. At Stamford, June 11, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 2lb. four-mile heats, beating Mrs. Binfield's, Sir John, 5 years old; Mr. Yeates's Necromancer, 5 years old, &c.—2 to 1 on Lucullus; after the firft heat, 5 to 4 on Sir John, who won that heat from Lucullus:—Necromancer was drawn after the firft heat; Sir John after the fecond; and Lucullus walked over for the third.—At Nottingham, Auguft 7, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Scarbrough's Fireworker, aged; and Lord E. Bentinck's brother to Labyrinth, by Squirrel, 5 yrs old:—5 to 2 on Lucullus. At Chefter, Sept. 9, He won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Waffe's Dumplin, and Lord Derby's Young Fellow:—2 and 5 to 1 on Dumplin; after the heat, 4 to 1 on Lucullus.

At Reading, Auguft 25, 1778, LUCULLUS, 9ft. 3lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Clermont's Miftley, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 8lb.; Lord Ilchefter's Eurus, aged, 9ft. 0lb.; Mr. Waffe's Black Nan, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; Mr. Southcote's Cornifh Lady, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb.; the Duke of Cumberland's Regatta, 6 years old, 8ft. 12lb.; and two others:—Cornifh Lady won the firft heat from Regatta; Miftley the fecond from Eurus; and Lucullus the third from Eurus, and the fourth from Miftley.

And at Worcefter, July 29, 1779, LUCULLUS won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating four others.

MASQUERADE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of CLERMONT.

MASQUERADE was got by Marſk; her dam by Young Cade; out of *Miſs Thigh*, the dam of Selim, *vol.* 1, *page* 360.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1774, MASQUERADE won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, 8ſt. across the Flat, beating Lord Groſvenor's grey filly, by Dux, out of Topknot:—Mr. Burlton's Fop, by Captain, paid:—2 to 1 on Maſquerade. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ſt. She beat Mr. Blake's Chalfont, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Maſquerade.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, MASQUERADE, 8ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Captive, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 400gs:—2 to 1 on Captive. In the Firſt October Meeting, She beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Hepheſtion, 8ſt. each, R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Maſquerade. On Tueſday, in the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. 11lb. She received 60gs compromiſe from Mr. Fox's Revenge, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ſt. On Friday, at 8ſt. 6lb. She beat Mr. Ogilvy's Twopenny, 3 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. the laſt mile of B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Maſquerade. And on Saturday, She received 10ogs from Mr. Pigott's Honeſt Kitt. On Tueſday, in the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 6lb. She beat Mr. Ogilvy's Emily, 3 years old, 6ſt. 6lb. across the Flat, 200gs:—3 to 1 on Maſquerade. On Monday, after the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. She beat Lord Groſvenor's Middleſex, 3 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. R. M. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Maſquerade.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, MASQUERADE, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Douglas's colt, by Syphon, 3 yrs old, 7ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ſt. On Monday, after the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 13lb. She beat Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Shark. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, She beat Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ſt. 7lb. each, the firſt half of R. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Shark. On Friday, at 8ſt. 7lb. She beat Lord Abingdon's Topgallant, 8ſt. 3lb. R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Maſquerade. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat Lord March's Kouli Khan, 4 years old, 5ſt. 9lb. from the Ditch to the end of Ab. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Maſquerade.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, MASQUERADE won the King's Plate for five years old mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Thiſtle, by Syphon; and Mr. Brand's Mayfly, by Match'em: 6 to 4 on Mayfly, and 2 to 1 againſt Maſquerade. In the Second

Spring Meeting, She won Lord Craven's Plate of 80gs for three-year olds, 6ft. 7lb. four-year olds, 8ft. 2lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 9lb. and six-year olds, 8ft. 13lb. across the Flat, beating Lord Offory's Dorimant, 5 years old; Mr. Jacob's Polly, 5 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, 4 years old; Lord March's Slim, 6 years old and seven others:—2 to 1 on Dorimant, and 4 to 1 against Masquerade. In the First October Meeting, She won the King's Plate for six years old horses, &c. R. C. beating Lord March's Slim; Sir John Shelley's Sarpedon, 5 years old; Mr. Rogers's Bedfellow, and Mr. Vernon's Narcissus:—5 to 4 against Slim, and 7 to 4 against Masquerade. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ft. 11lb She won a Sweepstakes of 100gs each, the first half of R. M. beating Sir C. Bampfylde's Rifque, 4 years old, 8ft.; and Lord Abingdon's Puffendorf, 3 years old, 7ft. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Masquerade. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. She beat Sir C. Bunbury's Sweet-marjoram, 3 years old, 6ft. 4lb. Ab. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Masquerade. On Monday, after the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. She beat Mr. Pulteney's chefnut hunter, 7ft. 10lb. the first quarter of R. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Masquerade.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1778, MASQUERADE, 8ft. 5lb. received 120gs compromife from Lord Abingdon's Pretender, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. In the First October Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. She beat Sir C. Davers's Triumph, 4 years old, 8ft. 2lb. R. M. 200gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Triumph. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ft. 5lb. She beat Mr. Vernon's Paftorella, 4 years old, 7ft. 10lb. across the Flat, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Paftorella.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1779, MASQUERADE, 8ft. 1lb. beat the Duke of Queensberry's Rocket, 8ft. 8lb. the first quarter of R. M. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Rocket. In the First October Meeting, at 8ft. 8lb. She beat Mr. Walker's Leapfrog, 4 years old, 7ft. 7lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Masquerade. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. She beat Lord Derby's Laburnum, 5 years old, 7ft. 9lb. R. M. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Laburnum.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Tuesday) 1780, MASQUERADE, 8ft. 7lb. beat Mr. Parker's Burrington, 4 years old, 7ft. R. M. 200gs:—Even betting. On Saturday, at 8ft. 8lb. She beat Mr. Vernon's Thunderer, 4 years old, 6ft. 12lb. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 and 3 to 1 on Masquerade. And on Saturday after the Meeting, at 8ft. 4lb. She beat Mr. Douglas's Bourdeaux, 6 yrs old, 8ft. Ab. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Bourdeaux. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. 8lb. She beat Mr. Pulteney's Borafcha, 6 years old, 7ft. 10lb. from the Ditch to the end of Ab. M. 100gs:—11 to 8 on Masque-

rade. And on Monday, at 8ft. 8lb. She beat Sir John Lade's Bet Bouncer, 3 years old, 6ft. 13lb. the laft three quarters of Ab. M. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Maſquerade. She won 27 times, and received 4 forfeits:—Total of her winning, 5716 guineas.

MASQUERADE was the dam of the Duke of Richmond's (afterwards Mr. Tatterſall's) grey horſe, *Diſguiſe*, (foaled in 1783) by Highflyer, her only produce, ſhe dying ſoon after; DISGUISE was advertiſed for a Stallion at Brumpton, near Catterick, Yorkſhire; in 1790, at 3gs and 5s. but died ſuddenly, the latter end of January in the ſame year.—He was bred by Lord Egremont, and ſold, at a year old, to the Duke of Richmond; was never trained, but afterwards ſold to Mr. Tatterfall for 500gs.

The YOUNG CADE MARE, (dam of MASQUERADE) a Grey, foaled in 1762, was bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, and ſold at his Royal Highneſs's ſale to Lord CLERMONT.—She was a Brood-Mare in his Lordſhip's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's grey filly, *Pomona*, (Pippin-Squeezer, Florus, and Arbutus's dam) by Squirrel	1769
Lord Clermont's grey colt, *Fireaway*, by Squirrel . . .	1770

FIREAWAY, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, in a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. received forfeit from the Duke of Ancaſter's Meteor, by Chryſolite; and Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, by Sprightly, dam by Snip. He ſtarted only once in 1775, when he was beat by Counſellor. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, He received 235gs compromiſe from Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Sampſon, out of Moonſhine, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Mrs. Binfield's Counſellor, aged, 9ſt. the two middle miles of B. C. 50gs:—5 to 4 on Counſellor. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, R. M. beating Mr. Pigott's Salopian, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Parker's Twilight, 4 years old, 7ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Strode's Parthian, 7ſt. 3lb.—Even betting on Salopion, 6 to 4 againſt Twilight, and 5 to 1 againſt Fireaway. On Friday, at 8ſt. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Margaretta, 5 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. the firſt half of Ab. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Fireaway. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, He beat Mr. Pigott's Salopian, 5 years old, 8ſt. each, Ab. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Salopian. On Friday, at 9ſt. He received 40gs compromiſe from Mr. Fox's Standard, 7ſt. 6lb. R. M. 100gs, h. ft. And on Saturday, at 8ſt. 5lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, R. M. beating Mr. Fox's Pumpkin, aged, 8ſt.; and Mr. Walker's Colleague, 5 years old, 6ſt. 12lb.—5 to 4 on Pump-

kin, 6 to 4 againſt Fireaway, and 8 to 1 againſt Colleague. He was one of the ſpeedieſt horſes in England. FIREAWAY was afterwards a Stallion, and was near 16 hands high.

MISS CORNFORTH,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Eſq. ſold to JAMES PEIRSON, Eſq. of Malton, Yorkſhire, and afterwards to Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, Bart.

MISS CORNFORTH was got by Match'em, her dam by Sampſon; grandam by Regulus, out of Mr. Clarke's *Laſs of the Mill*, the dam of Viper, Leonatus, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 241;—*Laſs of the Mill* was alſo the grandam of Bay Malton, Treaſurer, &c. *ib. page* 337.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1775, MISS CORNFORTH, 8ſt. 5lb. beat Mr. Bethell's Harlequin, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Harlequin. At Cheſterfield, Auguſt 21, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 4lb. fillies, 8ſt. 1lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Drowſy, by Boſphorus, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—2 to 1 on Miſs Cornforth. At Lincoln, Sept. 6, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. and five years old mares, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. H. Vernon's Matchleſs Penelope, 4 years old; Mr. Douglas's Lady Squander, 5 years old; Lord Rockingham's Capriole, 5 years old; and Mr. Simpſon's Tartar, 4 years old:—Penelope the favourite, who won the firſt heat from Lady Squander, after the ſecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 on Miſs Cornforth.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1776, MISS CORNFORTH won the King's Plate, (called the Hambleton Guineas*) for five years old mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Meninia, by Match'em:—6 and 7 to 4 on Monimia; but in running, 4 to 1 on Miſs Cornforth, who took the lead, and was never headed. She was rode by George Searle, who alſo rode Cathkeeper, the winner of His Majeſty's other Plate, at York, that year. MISS CORNFORTH was ſold to Sir Walter Vavaſour; and on Wedneſday, at

---

* His Majeſty was pleaſed to order His Plate uſually run for at *Black Hambleton*, in the county of York, to be diſcontinued in future, and that the ſame be run for this year, (1776) on *Knaresmire*, near the city of York, and next year at *Richmond*, Yorkſhire, and ſo continue to be run for by Mares at theſe places alternately.

the fame Meeting, She won the Subfcription-Purfe of 333l. 10s. for five years old horfes, &c. 9ft. four miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Clothier, by Match'em; and Lord Rockingham's grey horfe, by the Saanah Arabian:—7 to 4 on Clothier:—An exceeding fine race:—Miſs Cornforth was rode by Leonard Jewifon, and Clothier by John Mangle.

At York, April 11, 1778, MISS CORNFORTH, 8ft. beat Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, 400gs:—6 and 7 to 4 on Black Tom.

MISS CORNFORTH was a Brood-Mare in Sir WALTER VAVASOUR'S Stud; afterwards in Mr. WENTWORTH'S, and laſt in Colonel THORNTON'S.—She was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir W. Vavafour's chef. filly, by Morwick-Ball	1780
Sir W. Vavafour's bay colt, *Marc Antony*, by Marc Antony	1781
Sir W. Vavafour's chef. filly, *Miſs Tippet*, (Confederacy, Oppoſition, Flutter, Maid of the Mill, and Doodle's dam) by Morwick-Ball	1782
Mr. Wentworth's chef. roan filly, by Doge	1784
Mr. Wentworth's chef. roan colt, *Spangle*, by Doge	1785
Mr. Wentworth's chef. filly, (died in the ſpring, 1789) by Doge	1786
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Patriot*, by Young Marſk	1787
Mr. Wentworth's chef. colt, *Ormond*, by King Fergus	1789
Colonel Thornton's (afterwards Mr. Wardell's) chef. colt, *Terror*, by Jupiter	1791
Colonel Thornton's (afterwards His R. H. the Prince of Wales's) chef. roan colt, by Jupiter	1793

Colonel Thornton's chef. roan filly, *Maria*, by Jupiter.

The CHESNUT FILLY, (foaled in 1780) at Pickering, May 22, 1783, won the Port Stakes of 20gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for three years old fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. (the owner of the ſecond was entitled to two hogſheads) two miles, beating Mr. Froft's Governeſs, by Amaranthus; Mr. Bethell's Miſs Holderneſs, by Euryalus; Mr. Preſton's Columba, by Alfred; and Mr. Jolliff's Queen Eſther, by King Herod:—Miſs Holderneſs and Columba the favourites. She was ſold to Mr. Mainwaring; and at Wakefield in September, 1784, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Taylor's Harmleſs, 6 years old; Mr. Stapleton's Miſs Scratt, 4 years old; and Mr. Pratt's Proſerpine, 4 years old:—Some foul play being uſed between the riders of Miſs Scratt and Proſerpine, in running for the firſt heat, which was won by the former, they were both deemed diſtanced:—Proſerpine the favourite; after the firſt heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on the winner.

SPANGLE, at York Auguſt Meeting, 1788, in a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each; colts, 8ſt. 2lb. the filly, 8ſt. two miles, received forfeit from Mr. Taylor's Star, by Highflyer; and Mr. Tatterſall's ſiſter to Balloon. At York Auguſt Meeting, 1789, He won 50l. for maiden four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating Lord Fitzwilliam's Venetian, by Doge; and the Duke of Norfolk's bay filly, by Highflyer:—Spangle the favourite; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Doncaſter, Sept. 22, He won the Corporation Plate of 50l. for four-year olds. 7ſt. 5lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Webb's Mary-Ann, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Robinſon's Fanny, 4 years old:—Mary-Ann the favourite, and 4 to 1 againſt Spangle; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Mary-Ann from Fanny) 2 and 3 to 1 on Mary-Ann, after the ſecond heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Spangle. At Cheſterfield, Sept. 2, 1790, SPANGLE, 8ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Chapman's Buxton, 4 years old, 7ſt. 6lb. —2 to 1 on Spangle.

OVID,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Eſq. and ſold to Sir* JOHN SHELLEY, *Bart.*

OVID was got by Omnium; his dam by Babram; grandam by Sloe, out of *Coughing Polly*, by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, *vol.* 1, *page* 62.

At Bath, September 27, 1774, OVID won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ſt. (6 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. two miles, beating Lord Stavordale's Eurus, by Merlin; and Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, by Whipſter:—2 to 1 on Eurus, and 5 to 2 againſt Ovid.

At Lewes, Auguſt 4, 1775, OVID, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Walker's Æneas, 4 yrs old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Wildman's Emma, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.—Even betting on Ovid; after the firſt heat, 6 to 5 on Æneas; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Ovid. At Epſom, Nov. 1, OVID, 8ſt. 13lb. won 50l. for three and four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Stacie's Vagrant, 4 years old, 9ſt. 1lb.; Mr. Watſon's Freeholder, 3 years old, 6ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Holt's Charon, 4 years old, 8ſt. 13lb.; and eleven others;—among whom were the Duke of Cumberland's Captain Bobadil, 4 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Juno, 4 years old, 8ſt. 10lb. who were both drawn after the firſt heat:—5 to 4 on Bobadil; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 againſt

Vagrant, and 5 to 2 againſt Ovid; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 on Ovid. The above were his only engagements until 1776.

At Lewes, July 26, 1776, OVID, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Duggins's Merry Tom, 6 years old, 9ſt. 10lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Glimpſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Wildman's Emma, 6 years old, 9ſt. 6lb.—7 to 4 on Glimpſe, 7 to 4 againſt Emma, 2 to 1 againſt Ovid, and 3 to 1 againſt Merry Tom; after the heat, 5 to 4 on Glimpſe, and 6 to 4 againſt Ovid. At Reading, Auguſt 7, OVID, 8ſt. 11lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Duggins's Merry Tom, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Compton's Heinel, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. and Mr. Jennings's Cockſpur, aged, 9ſt 3lb.—Ovid the favourite; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Merry Tom from Heinel) 6 to 4 on Ovid; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 2 on Ovid. At Egham, September 2, OVID, 8ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hanks's Damper, aged, 9ſt.; and Mr. Dymock's Gift, aged, 9ſt.—Even betting on Ovid; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won.

At Guildford, May 20, 1777, OVID won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord March's Slim; Mr. Creſwell's bay horſe, by Lord Chedworth's Snap; Mr. Weeks's Commodore; Mr. Shute's Priam; and Mr. Wilkin's Omiah:—2 to 1 againſt Slim, 3 to 1 againſt Ovid, and 4 to 1 againſt Commodore; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Slim from Omiah) 6 to 4 on Slim; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Ovid, who won the ſecond and third heats from Slim. At Saliſbury, June 25, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Weeks's Commodore, Mr. Shute's Priam, Sir C. Bunbury's Viper, and Mr. Strode's Gridiron:—5 to 2 on Ovid; after the firſt heat, the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 3 and 4 to 1 he won. And at Wincheſter, July 1, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Gridiron:—7 to 4 on Ovid. At Lewes, July 31, He was beat, at three heats, for the King's Plate, by Bedfellow; beating Eurus, Jack of Chetwynd, &c.; and at Canterbury, Auguſt 13, He was beat, at three heats, for the King's Plate, by Eurus; beating Revenge, &c.

OMNIUM, (ſire of OVID) a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1758, was bred by JENISON SHAFTO, Eſq.—He was got by Snap, out of an own ſiſter to Young Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 274.—OMNIUM raced a few times, but proved unſucceſsful.—He was a Stallion in Mr. LEEDES's Stud, at North-Milford, near Tadcaſter, Yorkſhire.—In 1770 and 1771, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1772, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1773, at Ellerton, near Catterick, Yorkſhire, at 5gs and 5s; and

afterwards at Milford, at the same price; but in 1780, He was reduced to 3gs and 5s. and in 1781, to one guinea and 5s.—OMNIUM was also sire of the following winners, viz. Sir H. Williams's Boadicea, Mr. O'Kelly's Arbuthne, Sir C. Bunbury's Vagrant, the Hon. J. S. Barry's Omnium, Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay and Primrose, Mr Hibberd's Omnium, Sir Walter Vavasour's Hypocrite, Mr. Hughs's Camillus, Mr. Stapleton's Sifada, afterwards Mr. R. Hamilton's (of Ireland) Admiral Keppel, &c.—He was likewise sire of the Duke of Ancaster's Amaranda, that was the dam of Mr. G. Searle's Dennis-O[1] (afterwards Joe Andrews), Mr. Barton's David, &c.—OMNIUM served very few Mares besides Mr. Leedes's.

The BABRAM MARE, (dam of OVID) a Black, foaled in 1750, was also bred by EDWARD LEEDES, Esq.—She was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Lord Castlehaven's (afterwards Mr. Hibberd's) bay colt, *Omnium*, by Omnium 1772
Sir J. L. Kaye's br. colt, (afterwards Mr. Bacon's *Young Sir Harry*) by Wildair 1775
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Sash*, by Wildair 1776

Also a bay filly, (her first produce in 1770) by Lofty; two bay fillies and a colt, by Omnium; and a bay filly, by Wildair.—Her last produce was in 1780, and she missed in 1774 and 1779.

The OWN SISTER to YOUNG CADE, (dam of OMNIUM) a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1749, was bred by Mr. CROFTS, of Barforth, Yorkshire.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Mr. SHAFTO's Stud, and her first produce was a bay colt, by Blaze, foaled about the year 1755:—She was also the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. Shafto's bay colt, (afterwards named *Mr. Shafto's Hunter*) by Snip (*page 253 of this volume*) about . . 1756
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Omnium*, by Snap, (*page 457 of this volume*) 1758
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Herald*, by Snap, (*vol. I, page 456*) . 1759
Mr. Shafto's bay filly, *Miss Barforth*, (Speranza, Manlius, Jack Ketch, and Fitzherod's dam) by Snap 1760
Mr. Gascoyne's bay filly, *Thistle*, (Mr. J. Hutchinson's Thistle's dam) by Syphon 1771

She also produced in 1761, a bay colt, by Snap; in 1762, a bay filly, by Locust; and in 1764, a bay colt, by Snap.

OMNIUM's SECOND SISTER, was the dam of Mr. Fenwick's *Judge*, by Young Snip; Mr. Comforth's *Jocasta*, by Forester; and grandam of Mr. Swinfen's *Royal*, Lord Grosvenor's *Fortitude*;—of Mr. Pratt's *Meretrix*, *Privateer*, &c &c.—JOCASTA was the grandam of Mr. W. Fletcher's *Trimbush*, *Compass*, *Camperdown*, *Malta*, *Crafty*, &c. and great grandam of *Harefoot*, &c.

PLUNDER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *and sold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON.

PLUNDER was got by King Herod, out of *Nancy*, (own ſiſter to Rocket) the dam of Damper, &c. *page* 319 *of this volume.*—PLUNDER was *Nancy's* laſt produce.

At Thetford, Sept. 30, 1771, PLUNDER won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. from the further part of the Courſe to the end, beating Lord Groſvenor's Bedfellow, by Swiſs; Mr. Burlton's Darius, Lord Farnham's Lily, the Duke of Grafton's Marcellus, Mr. Brand's Harveſt, and Sir C. Bunbury's Hurricane:—Even betting on Plunder.

At Newmarket, Sept. 25, 1775, PLUNDER or BARBARY againſt Mr. Fox's Harbinger, by Rocket, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C.—Mr. Vernon ſtaked 250gs to 200gs, p. p.—Mr. Fox paid. In the Firſt October Meeting, PLUNDER, 8ſt. 7lb. beat the Duke of Bolton's Vizard, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Plunder.

At Newmarket, Saturday, May 11, 1776, PLUNDER, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Hydaſpes, 3 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. from R. M. Poſt to the Poſt in the Furzes, 100gs:—2 to 1, and 5 to 2 on Plunder. Monday, May 13, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Margaretta, 7ſt. 11lb. R. M. 70gs:—Even betting. At Ipſwich, July 2, PLUNDER, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four miles, beating the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 6 years old. At Newmarket July Meeting, He received 90gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Margaretta, 8ſt. 7lb. each, R. M. 300gs, 200gs ft.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, PLUNDER was ſecond to Maiden for the Craven Stakes; beating 27 others. On Wedneſday, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, PLUNDER, 8ſt. 7lb. received 100gs compromiſe from Mr. Fox's Revenge, 8ſt. B. C. 300gs, 200gs forfeit. And on Thurſday, He won the 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, D. C. beating Lord March's Slim, Lord Groſvenor's bay horſe, by Squirrel; Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, Sir J. Shelley's Poſtmaſter, and Mr. Wentworth's Mouſetrap:—Even betting on Plunder. This was the laſt time of his running.

PLUNDER was a Stallion at Wickham Mills, near Witham, Eſſex, in 1778, 1779, 1780, and 1781, at 5gs and 5s.; in 1782 and 1783,

at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and in 1784, at 5gs and 10s. 6d.—He was fire of Mr. Barlton's Pandour, Stella, Flavia, Oak, Maid of the Mill, &c. *Flavia* was the dam of Mr. Bullock's Arthur, Tup, &c. and *Maid of the Mill* was the dam of Mr. Turner's Miller, by Volunteer, &c.

PONTIFEX,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Mr. J. Carver, and sold to the Earl of Abingdon.

Pontifex was got by Marik, out of Mr. Tuting's *Creeping Polly*, (vol. 1, *page* 246).—She was alſo the dam of *Pincher*, page 89 *of this volume*.

At Abingdon, Sept. 21, 1775, Pontifex, 8ſt. won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Payne's Rufus, 7ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Sparrow's Beau, 8ſt.—Even betting on Beau; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Pontifex. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 8ſt. 11lb. He beat Mr. Gwynn's Hepheſtion, 8ſt. 3lb. R. M. 50gs:—7 to 4 on Hepheſtion. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ſt. 11lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, R. M. beating Lord Clermont's Georgina, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.—Mr. Jennings's Bagdat, 3 years old, 7ſt. 2lb. paid:—5 to 2 on Pontifex.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, Pontifex, 9ſt. beat Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 9ſt. 7lb. R. M. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Pontifex. And on Friday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 8ſt. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—2 to 1 on Pontifex.

He was beat only once;—*ſee the Performances of* Johnny; and paid only two forfeits to *Tuberoſe*.—He was allowed to be one of the ſpeedieſt horſes at Newmarket, and in conſequence thereof was frequently called "The Highflying Pontifex."

Pontifex was a Stallion in Lord Abingdon's Stud at Rycot, near Tetſworth, Oxfordſhire, at 10gs a Mare and one guinea the Groom; but in 1793, He covered at Reeth, Yorkſhire, where he died in 1794, aged 23. He was fire of Lord Abingdon's Montgolfier, Sir Charles Bunbury's Nephew, Mr. Panton's Friday, Mr. Matthews's Ticklepitcher, &c. He ſerved very few Mares beſides Lord Abingdon's.

POSTMASTER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by the Hon. H. F. CARTERET, and sold to the Hon. T. GRENVILLE.

POSTMASTER was got by King Herod, out of a daughter of Snap.—His further Pedigree is unknown.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1774, POSTMASTER, 7ft. beat Lord Clermont's Creeper, 5 years old, 7ft. 12lb. acrofs the Flat, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Poftmafter. And on Thurfday, at 8ft. He beat Mr. Blake's Cuckold, by Squirrel, 7ft. 8lb. acrofs the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Poftmafter. In the July Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He received forfeit from Cuckold, 8ft. 11lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, p. p. In the Firft October Meeting, He won the Perram Plate of 80l. for three-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Offory's Coxcomb, and 14 others; amongft whom were Salopian, Hephefton, Glimpfe, Critic, Bedfellow, Jack of Hilton, and Slim:—6 to 4 on Poftmafter. On Monday in the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Craven's Nail'em, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. On Tuefday, He beat Mr. Burlton's Rufus, by Marfk, 8ft. each, Ditch-in, 100gs:—10 to 1 on Poftmafter. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ft. He beat Mr. Blake's Minifter, (bought of Mr. H. Vernon for the day only) aged, 8ft. 7lb. Ditch-in, 1000gs:—3 to 1 on Poftmafter.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, POSTMASTER received forfeit from Lord Grofvenor's br. colt, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, 8ft. each, B. C. 100gs. At Lewes, Auguft 3, He won a Sweepftakes of 25gs each, (15 fubfcribers) for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, beating Sir J. Shelley's Omicron, by Omnium; and the Duke of Richmond's chef. filly, by Tyrant, out of a fifter to Careleſs:—3 to 1 on Poftmafter. On the 5th, fame Meeting, He won a Subfcription of 20gs each, (5 fubfcribers) four-year olds, 7ft. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 6 years old; the Duke of Richmond's Antipas, 5 years old; and Sir John Shelley's Omicron, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Poftmafter, and 2 to 1 againft Atalanta. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, He won the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ft. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 5lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Captive, 4 years old; Lord Bolingbroke's Jilt, 4 years old; Mr. Walker's Dethroner, aged; Mr. Smallman's Young Marfk, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Mareſ-

chal, 5 years old; and Sir J. Shelley's Whitleather, 5 years old:—5 to 2 on Poſtmaſter.

He was afterwards ſold to Sir John Shelley, but proved unſucceſsful.

POSTMASTER was a Stallion at Michael-Grove, near Arundel, Suſſex, at 5s. and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Barton's Expreſs, &c.

The SNAP MARE, (dam of POSTMASTER) was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. Carteret's bay filly, *Polly*, by King Herod 1772
Mr. Carteret's (afterwards Lord Clermont's) bay filly, (Aimwell, Gipſy, Aimator, True-Blue, and Outcaſt's dam) by King Herod 1774
Mr. Carteret's (afterwards Lord Clermont's) bay filly, *Peggy*, (Hocks, Nelly, Young Peggy, Trumpetta, and Spinetta's dam) by King Herod 1778

She likewiſe produced a colt, in 1775; and a colt, in 1777, both by King Herod.

PRETENDER,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by ANDREW BLAKE, *Eſq. and ſold to the Earl of* ABINGDON.

PRETENDER was got by Matſk; his dam by Bajazet, out of *Miſs Weſtern*, by Sedbury, *vol.* 1, *page* 113.—He was his Dam's firſt produce.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, PRETENDER, 7ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Sparhawke's Aid-de-Camp, by Captain, 7ſt. Ditch-in, (in a Produce Stakes) 200gs:—Even betting. At Barford, July 29, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. the laſt mile and quarter, beating Lord Groſvenor's brother to Cypher, by Squirrel.

At Lambourn, May 2, 1775, PRETENDER won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Lord Craven's Nail'em, by Snap; Mr. O'Kelly's Impoſtor, by Careleſs; Mr. Bailey's Linco, by Horatius, and three others:—Even betting on Pretender, and 2 to 1 againſt Nail'em. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Shafto's Bauble, and Mr. Simpſon's Bonnyface:—6 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 2 on Pretender, who was rode by John Oakley. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, PRETENDER (in a Poſt-Match) beat Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs:—10 to 1 on Shark.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1776, PRETENDER beat Mr. Vernon's Captive, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs: 2 to 1 on Captive. On Saturday, PRETENDER, 7ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Lord Offory's Coxcomb, 8ſt.; and Mr. Vernon's Barbary, 7ſt. 10lb. 300gs each, h.ſt. B. C. At Exeter, July 3, He won the Subſcription-Cup, value 420gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Lord Stavordale's Eurus, 5 years old; Mr. Parker's Twilight, 4 years old; Sir C. Bampſylde's Fortunehunter, aged; Mr. Haynes's Tempeſt, 4 yrs old; and Mr. O'Kelly's Golden-Roſe, 4 years old:—Pretender the favourite.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, PRETENDER won 50l. for ſix years old and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. R. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 6 years old:—The following alſo ſtarted, but were not placed, viz. Wafer, aged; Fair Star, 5 years old; Antipas, 6 years old; Telemachus, 6 years old; Hippolitus, 5 years old; Brutus, 4 years old; Ovid, 5 yrs old; Shoemaker, 6 years old; Salopian, 5 years old; Grand Signior, aged; Thetford, 4 years old; and Gilkicker, 6 years old:—3 to 1 againſt Pretender, 7 to 2 againſt Fair Star, and 5 to 1 againſt Magnet.—On Monday, in the Firſt October Meeting, PRETENDER, 7ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 1000gs:—2 to 1 on Shark. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. R. C. beating Lord Offory's Titan, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, 4 years old; Lord Clermont's Hydaſpes, 4 years old; and Lord Groſvenor's Little Gim, 5 years old:—Even betting on Pretender, and 3 to 1 againſt Titan.

PRETENDER was beat four times;—ſee the Performances of *Vizard*, *Maiden*, *Critic*, and Mr. O'Kelly's *Venus*:—In 1778, He did not race, but paid 120gs compromiſe to Maſquerade; and 200gs, being named for the Whip againſt *Shark* and *Dormant*.

PRETENDER was a Stallion in Lord Abingdon's Stud, at Rycot, near Tetſworth, Oxfordſhire:—In 1778, &c. at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1791, at 25gs and 10s. 6d.—He was ſire of the Duke of Cumberland's Blunderer, Lord Abingdon's Partizan and Longitude, Mr. Bullock's Pretender, Sir Willoughby Aſton's No-Pretender, Pandolpho, King John, &c. He ſerved but few Mares beſides Lord Abingdon's.

The BAJAZET MARE, (dam of PRETENDER) a Bay, foaled on the 2d of April, 1762, was bred by His R. H. WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND, at whoſe deceaſe ſhe became the property of

Mr. ANDREW BLAKE, and afterwards Mr. ROBERT PIGOTT's, at whofe fale fhe was fold at Newmarket, May 13, 1772, with a bay filly at her foot, (afterwards named *Lady Bumfidget*) by Mr. Latham's Snap:—She was then covered by the Damafcus Arabian, and produced a black filly, by him, in 1773.—She was a Brood-Mare in Lord ABINGDON's Stud, and was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Abingdon's bay filly, *Barbicoda*, (Sir—clear's dam) by King Herod	1774
Lord Abingdon's (afterwards Sir I. Dundas's) chef. colt, *Cardinal York*, by Marfk	1775
Lord Abingdon's bay filly, by Domitian	1776
Lord Abingdon's br. filly, *Congreffa*, (afterwards Lord Craven's *Sancta Maria*) by Marfk	1777
Lord Abingdon's black colt, *Stiletto*, by Marfk	1778
Lord Abingdon's black filly, *Tick-tack*, by Marfk . . .	1779
Lord Abingdon's chef. colt, *Montgolfier*, by Pontifex . .	1780
Her laft produce was a filly by Pontifex, either in 1781 or	1782

CARDINAL YORK, 8ft. at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1779, beat Lord Grofvenor's bay filly*, by Dux, out of Curiofity, 7ft. 11lb. B. C. for 1000gs, and 6000gs bye, which Lord Grofvenor betted Lord Abingdon to 3000gs:—7 to 4 on Cardinal York.—Upon this race it is reported, that Mr. ELWES lent Lord Abingdon 3000gs to make his Stakes, and that his Lordfhip muft have permitted his antagonift to have walked over, but for the unfolicited munificence of the *Miser*, who, on his return from the Courfe, fcrambled over the *Devil's Dyke* to avoid paying a turnpike. In the Second Spring Meeting, CARDINAL YORK was beat by Sting, &c. for the Claret Stakes; after which he was fold to Sir Lawrence Dundas. At Stamford, June 13, 1780, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. heats, three times round the Courfe, beating Mr. Wallatt's Silvertail, Mr. Aldridge's Mifs Rooke, &c.—2 to 1 on Cardinal York. And at Swaffham, Sept. 26, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Ranger, 5 years old.

* This Filly was afterwards named MISFORTUNE.—She was the dam of Mr. Bullock's *Bofky*, by Highflyer; *Buzzard*, by Woodpecker; Mr. Galwey's *Augusta*, by Fidget, &c.

REVENGE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Sir PATRICK BLAKE, *Bart. sold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *and afterwards to the Hon. C. J.* FOX.

REVENGE was got by Marſk, out of *Figurante*, and was her firſt produce.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, REVENGE, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, Ditch-in, beating Lord Clermont's Strawberry, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.:—Mr. Blake's Brunette, 3 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. paid:—3 and 4 to 1 on Revenge. At Lilly-Hoo, Auguſt 8, at 7ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Brand's Mayfly, 4 years old, 7ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Caſtle's Ebrio, 6 years old, 9ſt. who were both drawn after the firſt heat:—6 to 4 on Revenge. He was ſold to Mr. Fox; and at Newmarket Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. 8lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Hercules, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 150gs:—3 to 1 on Revenge. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ſt. 8lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Mareſchal, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11b. R. M. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Revenge.

At Newmarket, April 6, 1776, REVENGE, 9ſt. beat Lord Clermont's Vauxhall, by a Son of Snap, 2 years old, 7ſt. 3lb. R. M. 100gs:—2 to 1 on Revenge. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 3lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ſt. Ditch-in, beating Sir John Shelley's Omicron, 4 years old, 8ſt. 3lb.—Sir C. Bunbury's Heinel, 3 years old, 7ſt. 6lb. paid:—6 to 4 on Omicron. On Thurſday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, R. M. beating Lord Offory's Sphynx, 8ſt. 2lb.; and Lord Clermont's Georgina, 8ſt.—Even betting on Revenge, and 5 to 2 againſt Sphynx. On Saturday, at 8ſt. 10lb. He beat Sir John Shelley's Criterion, 4 years old, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 100gs:—2 to 1 on Revenge. At Newmarket, Saturday, May 11, He beat Lord Clermont's Cul Blanc, aged, 8ſt. each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Revenge. At Peterborough, July 18, at 8ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dymock's Snap, aged, 9ſt. 7lb.—2 and 3 to 1 on Revenge. At Newmarket, Saturday, Sept. 28, REVENGE, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Clermont's Pillager, 8ſt. the two middle miles of B. C. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Pillager. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received 80gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Georgina, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ſt. On Tueſday, in the Second October Meeting, at

8ſt. 7lb. He received 20gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Chequino, 7ſt. 12lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft. On Wednesday, He beat Mr. Panton's Shuttlecock, aged, 8ſt. 2lb each, across the Flat, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Shuttlecock. And on Thurſday, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received 60gs compromiſe from Mr. Douglas's Bells, 3 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

REVENGE was afterwards a Stallion in the neighbourhood of Shrewſbury, Shropſhire, and was ſire of Mr. Yeates's Carbonel, Mr. Acton's Claret, Sir H. Goodricke's Young Revenge, Mr. Lewis's Robfather, Mr. Corbet's Carnation, &c.

FIGURANTE, alias CORNELIA, (dam of REVENGE) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1763, was bred by Lord Viſcount BOLINGBROKE.—She was got by Regulus; her dam, (a black mare, foaled in 1753, bred by Mr. Jenſon Shafto) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of Snap's dam, *vol.* 1, *page* 165.—FIGURANTE was own ſiſter to Leviathan's dam, *page* 411 *of this volume*.—REVENGE's full Pedigree was loſt till the latter end of the year 1792, owing (as a Sporting Gentleman obſerved) to that moſt abſurd cuſtom of changing an original name, and which prevented him, in his vigour of life, from ſerving proper Mares, as he was from a vein too rich to be loſt to Breeders, as his blood was as pure, if not the pureſt, at that time in exiſtence. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1767, FIGURANTE was beat by Flylax and Virago; and in the July Meeting, 1768, at 8ſt. She received forfeit from Mr. Shirley's Midas, by Blank, 7ſt. 4lb. B. C. 200gs, p. p. which were her only engagements.—She was afterwards named CORNELIA, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. H. Vernon's bay filly, *Leonora*, by Squirrel	1772
Sir C. Bunbury's (afterwards Mr. Hare's) bay colt, *Troilus*, by Turf	1774
Sir Charles Davers's bay colt, *Buccaneer*, by King Herod .	1776
Duke of Grafton's bay colt, *Freebooter*, by Magnet (her laſt produce)	1786

And eight others by King Herod, Gimcrack, Alexis, Florizel, Mr. Vernon's Arabian, Highflyer, and Woodpecker.—Of 12 foals the laſt only three fillies.

RINGOUZLE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, *and sold to* T. YEATES, *Esq. Gloucestershire.*

RINGOUZLE was got by Whipt'er *(vol. 1, page 389)*; his dam by Merlin, out of *Mother Pratt*, by Markſman, *page 165 of this volume.*—RINGOUZLE was her firſt produce.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1774, RINGOUZLE, 6ſt. 10lb. received forfeit from Sir Charles Davers's Pilgrim, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. acroſs the Flat, 200gs, h. ft.

At Baſingſtoke, June 27, 1775, RINGOUZLE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Green's Trimmer, Lord Craven's Nail'em, Mr. Siddall's Topknot, Mr. O'Kelly's Lady Harriet, &c. At Oxford, Auguſt 7, at 8ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Dutton's Codrus, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. O'Kelly's Lady Harriet, 8ſt. 4lb.; Lord Chedworth's Lurcher, 8ſt. 7lb.; and four others. At Monmouth, October 11, He won 50l. give-and-take, beating five others:—And the next day, He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating two others.

At Tetbury, July 18, 1776, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowles's Harapha, aged; Mr. Popham's Creeper, aged; Mr. Cope's Hazard, aged, and two others. At Haverford-Weſt, July 24, He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Price's Juliana, 5 years old; Mr. Bradley's Mite, 5 years old, &c. On the 25th, He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Child's Mittimus, aged; and Lord Milford's Duchels, 6 years old. And on the 26th, He won 50l. for four and five-year olds, beating Mr. Williams's Boſphorus, 4 years old; Mr. Whitmore's Diana, 5 years old, &c. At Bath, Sept. 18, at 8ſt. 9lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Pretender, by Syphon, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—3 to 1 on Ringouzle. And at Monmouth, October 2, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Prince Prettyman and Omiah, when he won the ſecond heat from Omiah, but falling lame, he was drawn without ſtarting for the third.

The MERLIN MARE, (dam of RINGOUZLE) a Cheſnut, foaled in 1765, was bred by Lord CHEDWORTH.—She ſtarted twice at four years old; and at Guildford, June 8, 1770, (when in foal with RINGOUZLE) She won 50l. (carrying 8ſt. 4lb.) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Tracey's Sparkler, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr.

Adams's Ragman, aged, 10ſt. 11lb.—3 to 1 on Ragman; after the heat, 5 to 1 on the winner. At Bridgenorth, June 28, She ran four heats againſt Young Davy and Flimnap, and was then put out of training:—The above were the only times of her racing.—She was 14 hands one-eight of an inch high.—She was alſo the dam of

FOALED IN

Mr. Yeates's chef. colt, *Necromancer*, by Whipſter . . . 1772
Mr. Yeates's chef. colt, Caiaphas, by Lord Chedworth's Snap 1775
Mr. Tombs's bay colt, *Whipſter*, by Lord Chedworth's Snap 1776
Mr. Tombs's br. gelding, *Stendar*, by Northumberland . . 1778
Mr. Tombs's chef. gelding, *Tantavvy*, by Americus . . . 1780
Lord Groſvenor's chef. filly, (Guy's dam) by Warwick (ſon of King Herod) 1781
Lord Groſvenor's chef. colt, *Meteor*, by Eclipſe 1783
Lord Groſvenor's chef. colt, *Squeak*, by Eclipſe 1785
Lord Groſvenor's ch. filly, *Veſper*, by Pot8o's (her laſt produce) 1790

She alſo produced a filly (in 1787) by Dorimant, which died young.

NECROMANCER, in 1776, won the four years old Plates of 50l. each, at Hereford, Tetbury, Cirenceſter, and Monmouth.

CAIAPHAS, 6ſt. 7lb. at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, beat Mr. Hare's Æneas, 8ſt. from the R. M. Poſt to the Poſt in the Furzes, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Æneas. At Abingdon, Sept. 4, He won the Subſcription Cup, value 80gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Poſtillion, 5 years old; and Mr. Mayor's Honeſt Harry, 5 years old. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Milſintoun's colt, by Dux, dam by Babram, 8ſt. each, B. C. 200gs, h. ft. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1778, CAIAPHAS, 7ſt. 8lb. beat Mr. O'Kelly's Venus, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. 200gs:—3 to 1 on Venus. And at Tetbury in July, He received a Premium of 25gs, no horſe, &c. entering againſt him.

SALOPIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

The Property of ROBERT PIGOTT, *Eſq. Huntingdonſhire.*

SALOPIAN was got by Marſk, out of a daughter of Regulus.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1774, SALOPIAN won the Town Plate of 51l. for three-year olds, 8ſt. each, the laſt mile and a diſtance of B. C. beating 12 others; among whom were Glimpſe, Eumenes, Brim, and Ringouzle.—5 to 2 againſt Glimpſe, and 10 to 1 againſt Salopian. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received 80gs

compromiſe from Mr. Walker's Baby, 8ſt. each, R. M. 100gs. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. He beat Baby, 7ſt. 7lb. R. M. 200gs :—2 to 1 on Salopian.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1775, SALOPIAN, (in Mr. Wentworth's name) won a Produce Match againſt Mr. Coxe's chef. colt, by Marſk, dam by Captain, 8ſt. 3lb. each, B. C. 500gs :—3 to 1 on Salopian. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 6lb. (in Mr. Figott's name) He beat Lord Rockingham's Rake, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. acroſs the Flat, 200gs :—6 to 4 on Rake.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1776, SALOPIAN, 8ſt. 11lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, beating the Duke of Richmond's Gay, by Surly, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Connoly's Jolly Bacchus, aged, 8ſt. 7lb.—6 to 5 on the field, 7 to 4 againſt Salopian, and 3 to 1 againſt Gay. On Tueſday, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. He received forfeit from Mr. Stapleton's chef. colt, by Syphon, 7ſt. 6lb. Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ſt — On Saturday, He beat Sir C. Bunbury's Alexis, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 500gs :—2 to 1 on Alexis. In the Second Spring Meeting, He received 45gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ſt. At Huntingdon, Auguſt 7, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and aged, 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 5 years old; and Mr. Freeman's Cockſpur, aged :—6 to 5, and after the heat, 3 to 1 on Salopian. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 5gs each, (13 ſubſcribers, but a non-ſubſcriber paid 20gs entrance) four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 13lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. B. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Hepheſtion, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, 6 years old; Mr. Fox's Trentham, aged; Sir J. Shelley's (a non-ſubſcriber) Sarpedon, 4 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Huſſar, 4 years old :—7 to 4 againſt Hepheſtion, 5 to 3 againſt Salopian, 5 to 2 againſt Sarpedon, and 4 to 1 againſt Labyrinth.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, SALOPIAN beat Lord Rockingham's Cincinnatus, aged, 8ſt. 4lb. each, acroſs the Flat, 100gs :—2 to 1 on Cincinnatus. And at Newmarket, Monday, July 14, SALOPIAN, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Lord Abingdon's Oxonian, ſame age, 7ſt. 13lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs :—10 to 1 on Salopian.

SHARK,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of CHARLES PIGOTT, *Esq.*

SHARK was got by Marſk; his dam by Snap; grandam, (*Warwickshire Wag's* dam) by Marlborough, (*page 104 of this volume*) out of a natural Barb Mare.—SHARK was his Dam's firſt produce.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1774, SHARK, 8ſt. beat Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, lame age, 8ſt. 8lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—5 to 4 on Poſtmaſter. On Monday, in the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Prior, 8ſt. 7lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And on Tueſday, at 8ſt. 2lb. He beat the Duke of Ancaſter's Jacinth, 8ſt. Ditch-in, 300gs:—3 to 1 on Shark.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, SHARK won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (10 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Groſvenor's Laurel, Lord Groſvenor's Glimpſe, and Lord Bolingbroke's colt, by Syphon, dam by Young Snip:—6 to 4 on Laurel, and 2 to 1 againſt Shark. On Saturday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, and a Hogſhead of Claret each, (the Owner of the ſecond was entitled to two Hogſheads); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Laurel, Mr. Brand's Mayfly, Mr. Blake's St. George, and Mr. O'Kelly's Juno, by Marſk:—Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, Mr. Vernon's Plunder, and ſix others paid. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Douglas's Lady Squander, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 300gs, h. ft. On Tueſday, He walked over B. C. for the Clermont Cup, value 120gs, and 100gs (2 ſubſcribers). On Friday, He walked over B. C. for a Subſcription of 25gs each, (13 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. And on Monday after the Meeting, He beat Lord Rockingham's Cincinnatus, aged, 8ſt. 7lb. each, acroſs the Flat, 500gs:—5 to 2 on Shark. At Newmarket, September 25, He beat Lord Clermont's Johnny, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs:—6 to 5 on Shark; Johnny fell in coming up the Ditch-Hill.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, SHARK beat Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 8ſt. each, R. M. 1000gs:—2 to 1 on Shark. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He won a Sweepſtakes of 1000gs each, B. C. beating Lord Groſvenor's Laurel, 8ſt.; and Mr. Greville's Poſtmaſter, 8ſt.—6 to 5 againſt Shark, and 5 to 4 againſt Laurel. On Wedneſday, at 8ſt. 13lb. He

beat Lord Rockingham's Rake, aged, 8ſt. 3lb. acroſs the Flat, 1000gs:—5 to 2 on Shark. On Saturday after the Meeting, He beat Lord Abingdon's Leviathan, 10ſt. each, B. C. 500gs:—5 to 4 on Shark. In the July Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Critic, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. On Monday, in the Firſt October Meeting, He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Johnny, aged, 8ſt. each, acroſs the Flat, 500gs, h. ſt. On Friday, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Fireaway, 6 years old, 7ſt. 4lb. R. M. 300gs:—7 to 4 on Fireaway. In the Second October Meeting, He walked over B. C. for the 140gs for ſix-year olds and aged horſes, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) SHARK received forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Leviathan, 9ſt. each, B. C. 500gs. On Saturday, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat the ſame Leviathan, 8ſt. B. C. 1000gs:—5 to 2 on Shark. In the July Meeting, SHARK, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Sir C. Bunbury's Hepheſtion, 7ſt. 11lb. Ditch-in, 500gs:—7 to 4 on Shark. On Thurſday, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 92gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 13lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Compton's Wafer, aged; Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Lord Oſſory's Planet, 5 years old; and five others:—5 to 2 on Shark, and 4 to 1 againſt Maſquerade. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received 100gs compromiſe from Lord Groſvenor's Mambrino, aged, 10ſt. each, B. C. for the Whip and 200gs each.—Lord Groſvenor kept the Whip.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1778, SHARK, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Dawes's Nutcracker, 3 years old, 7ſt. R. M. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Shark. And in the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Whip and 200gs each, 10ſt. B. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Dorimant, 6 years old:—Lord Abingdon's Pretender, aged, paid.

SHARK had 36 engagements; he ſtarted 29 times, out of which he won 19:—He received ſix forfeits, and paid four forfeits and a compromiſe.—He was beat as follows, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1774, at 6ſt. 12lb. (the firſt time of his running) by Florizel, 5 yrs old, 9ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, 300gs; in the Firſt October Meeting, 1775, by Pretender, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 500gs; May 6, 1776, at 8ſt. 7lb. by Maſquerade, 7ſt. 13lb. R. M. 500gs; in the July Meeting, at 8ſt. 9lb. by Dorimant, 4 years old, 7ſt. 13lb. for the Subſcription-Plate of 89gs, Ditch-in; in the Firſt October Meeting, by Maſquerade, 8ſt. 7lb. each, the firſt half of R. M. 200gs; on Monday after the Second Spring Meeting, 1777, at 8ſt. 7lb. by Lord March's Kouli Khan, 5 years old, a feather, acroſs the Flat, 300gs; in the

firſt October Meeting, (Monday) at 8ſt. 7lb. by Pretender, 7ſt. 11lb. B. C. 1000gs; on Wedneſday, in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 12lb. by Ratcatcher, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. and Miſſley, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 7lb. for the 140gs, B. C.; in the Second October Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. by Dormant, 5 years old, 8ſt. for the 140gs, B. C.; and on Monday, May 25, 1778, at 8ſt. 7lb. by Dictator, 5 years old, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 500gs, which was the laſt time of his running.—*Forfeit*, in the Second October Meeting, 1775, in a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. Ditch-in, walked over for by Cripſey; in the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. to Johnny, 6 years old, 8ſt. 2lb. R. M. 500gs; in the Second October Meeting, 1777, at 8ſt. 7lb. to Leviathan, 7ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs; and Jane S, 1778, at 8ſt. 7lb. paid 80gs compromiſe to Dictator, 8ſt. 11lb. acroſs the Flat, 300gs, h. ft. which was his laſt engagement, except his being named for the Oxford Cup, won by Dormant in 1778. He never raced but at Newmarket.

SHARK won, beſides the Clermont Cup, value 129gs, eleven Hogſheads of Claret, and the Whip, the ſum of 16057 guineas, in Plates, Sweepſtakes, Matches, and Forfeits, which was more money than any Horſe ever won.—He loſt and paid 3990 guineas:—Total of winning, including the value of the Clermont Cup, 12187 guineas.

SHARK was a Stallion in 1779, at Cheſterton-Hall, near Stilton, Huntingdonſhire, at 25gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1780, at Alwalton-Lodge, near Stilton, at 20gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1781, at the ſame place, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1782, at Mr. Blake's, at Beddington, near Croydon, Surrey, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1783, at the ſame place, at 15gs and 10s. 6d.; and in 1784, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1785, at Mr. Glenton's, Boroughbridge, Yorkſhire, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and afterwards at 5gs and 5s. He was ſire of the Duke of Devonſhire's Adder, Alp, and Deſpair; of Mr. Blake's Andromeda, Mr. Panton's Expectation and Waſp, Lord Foley's Alligator, Mr. Hutchinſon's Pitch, Mr. Eccles's Peggy Flirt, Mr. Coates's Sir John Falſtaff, Mr. Haynes's Habella, Mr. Savage's (of Ireland) Amphibious, Lord Courtenay's Daiſycutter, and Sir Thomas Gaſcoigne's Violet, that bred Goldenlocks, Groaner, Symmetry, Slapbang, Lenox, Tooee, Theophania, &c.

SHARK was about 16 hands high.

ON THE DEATH OF OLD MARSK,

Which happened in JULY, 1770, in his 29th year.

YE Sportſmen, for awhile refrain your mirth;
OLD MARSK is dead! conſign'd to peaceful earth!
The King of Horſes now, alas! is gone,
Sire of *Eclipſe*, who ne'er was beat by one.
Yet, tho' your cheeks you may bedew, 'tis vain,
Since *MARSK* muſt ceaſe to trip it o'er the plain.
His brilliant feats the Noblemen record,
For high in favour was he with each Lord:
His well-deſcended Blood the Sportſmen trace*,
And ſound his fame in each conteſted race.
The STOCK of *MARSK* we circumſpectly view,
Announce that they were Runners SWIFT and TRUE.
Say, ſhall I mention *Shark* and *Masquerade*,
Whoſe great pre-eminence was oft diſplay'd?
Or ſhall *Hephestion* crown my humble lays?
Or ſhall I tell of *Sphynx* and *Pontac's* praiſe?
Salopian and *Pretender* ſhall I name?
Or ſpeak of *Honest Kitt* and *Transit's* fame?
Shall brave *Leviathan* adorn my theme?
For he was juſtly held in high eſteem.
Revenge and *Cæsar* both occur to mind,
And *Flying Gib* went briſkly as the wind.
There's *Jack of Hilton*, too, and *John-a-Nokes*,
Have often pleas'd, but ſeldom griev'd the folks.
Let me not paſs *Young Marsk* in ſilence o'er,
Tho' once he ſtarted only, and no more.
Misfortune check'd him in his ſwift career,
Or from Competitors he'd nought to fear.
Fain would I now attempt the *whole* detail,
But well I know my numbers ſoon would fail;
With *Temp'rance*, therefore, I ſhall paſs the reſt,
And briefly ſay, that *Stripling* ſtood the teſt.
Here ſhould my Muſe preſume to moraliſe,
What ſcope for deep reflection would ariſe!
Might ſhe not ſay that *Life* is but a *Race*,
And that 'tis finiſh'd in a little ſpace?
Thouſands, no doubt, will one day wiſh to lie
As ſafe as *MARSK*, beneath an angry ſky.

---

* For the ORIGINAL PEDIGREE, &c. as alſo the PERFORMANCES, PRICES of COVERING, &c. of *MARSK*, *see vol.* 1, *pages* 160 *and* 161.—The PEDIGREE of *MARSK* had always been given *erroneously*, until the publication of "THE FIRST VOLUME OF THE TURF REGISTER."

The following is a List of Horses, &c. got by MARSK, *with the Year in which they were foaled:*

1762.	*Owners.*
Marsk, . . .	Mr. Fettyplace's
1764.	
Eclipse, . . .	Mr. Wildman's
Grand Diavolo,	Mr. Shafto's
Woodcock, . .	Duke of Grafton's
1765.	
Grig, . . .	Ld. Bolingbroke's
1766.	
Ænigma, . .	Mr. Pigott's
Carina, . . .	Duke of Grafton's
Domitian, . .	Mr. March's
Proferpine, . .	Duke of Ancaster's
Sertorius, . .	Duke of Grafton's
Stripling, . .	Ld. Bolingbroke's
Tranſit, . .	Lord Abingdon's

1770.	*Owners.*
Bell's dam, . .	Mr. Douglas's
Coalheaver, .	Sir C. Bunbury's
Defdemona, .	Lord Milfintoun's
Eagle's dam, .	Mr. Wyndham's
Lioneſs, . . .	Mr. Blake's
Mignone, . .	Sir F. Evelyn's
Temperance*,	Mr. Wildman's
Topgalliant, .	Lord Abingdon's
1771.	
Adelaide, . .	Mr. Waller's
Folly, . . .	Mr. King's
Hephœſtion, .	D. of Ancaſter's
Honeſt Kitt, .	Mr. Pigott's
Jack of Hilton,	Mr. H. Vernon's
Juno, . . .	Mr. O'Kelly's

* TEMPERANCE, (a Bay Mare, foaled in 1770) bred by, and the property of Mr. WILLIAM WILDMAN.—She was got by Marſk, her dam, (own ſiſter to Vampire) by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, *vol.* I, *page* 208.—*Temperance's* dam was alſo the dam of Mr. Wildman's Ducheſs, by Slouch; Sir H. Harpur's Princeſs, (Charles, Packthread, and Preſumption's dam) by Squirrel, &c. At Canterbury, July 19, She walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, four miles:—And at the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 10lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Jenning's Steady, 8ſt. 7lb. 3 to 1 on Temperance. After being beat by Fantail at Lewes, She was ſold to Mr. John Coſen, who raced her in America; and at St. Elizabeth in February, 1776, in the name of MISS ELLIN, She won the King's Plate of 100 Piſtoles, 10ſt. each, two-mile heats, beating Mr. James Williams's Sarpedon (late Bay Richmond), 6 and 7 to 4 on Sarpedon. At St. Jago de la Vega in Auguſt, at 7ſt. 10lb. She beat Sir Simon Clarke's Macaroni Moll, (late Folly) by Shakſpeare, 7ſt. 7lb. two miles, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Macaroni Moll. At Weſtmoreland in January, 1777, MISS ELLIN won a Subſcription-Purſe of 100gs each, for horſes, 8ſt. and mares, 7ſt. 7lb. beating Mr. Samuel's Trimmer, by Eclipſe; Colonel Myrick's Spotleſs, and Mr. Williams's Chryſolite:—Miſs Ellin the favourite; after the heat, 2 to 1 ſhe won. And, at the ſame place, in June, She won a Subſcription of 100l. currency each, 40l. forfeit, 8ſt. each, beating, at four heats, Sir Simon Clarke's Macaroni Moll, Mr. N. Beckford's bay horſe, and Mr. Samuel's Trimmer:—Miſs Ellin the favourite.—Macaroni Moll won the firſt heat from Miſs Ellin; the ſecond was deemed a dead one between them two; Miſs Ellin won the third heat from Macaroni Moll; and the fourth from Mr. Beckford's bay horſe. She won ſeveral other Prizes in America, but the accounts are deficient in ſtating the ſame.

1771 *continued.*

Leviathan, . . Lord Abingdon's
Magnolia, . . Lord Abingdon's
Maiquerade, . Lord Clermont's
Matron's dam, Lord Egremont's
Narciſſus, . . Mr. Codrington's
Pontiſex, . . Lord Abingdon's
Pretender, . . Lord Abingdon's
Revenge, . . Mr. Vernon's
Salopian, . . Mr. Pigott's
Shark, . . . Mr. Pigott's
Signora Baccelli, Mr. H. Vernon's
Sphynx, . . Lord Offory's
Vizard, . . . Duke of Bolton's
Young Marſk, Mr. Hutton's

1772.

Cæſar, . . . Duke of Cumberland's
Clayhall-Marſk, Mr. Dowſon's
Garrick, . . Lord Abingdon's
Looby, . . . Mr. Wildman's
Pontac, . . . Sir L. Dundas's
Zara, ... Mr. H. Vernon's

1773.

Eloiſa, . . . Sir S. Stuart's
Teucer's dam, D. of Bedford's

1774.

Calphurnia, . Mr. O'Kelly's
Ceres, . . . Mr. Gafcoyne's
Pompey, . . Duke of Cumberland's
Punch's dam, . Mr. Dutton's

1775.

Cardinal York, Lord Abingdon's

1775 *continued.*

Inamorato, . . Mr. Dymock's
Lexicon, . . Lord Craven's
Paul Jones, . . Mr. Dymock's
Piſiſtratus, . . Mr. Bertie's
Rodney, . . . Mr. Meadows's
Tulliola, . . Lord Abingdon's

1776.

America, . . Lord Abingdon's
Cog du Village, Lord Abingdon's
Fierifacias, . . Lord Abingdon's
Flying Gib, . Mr. Bertie's
Graſshopper, . Mr. Dutton's
Je ne ſçai quoi, Mr. Way's

1777.

Congreſſa, afterwards Sancta Maria, . . Lord Craven's
Jocundo, . . Mr. Bertie's
John-a-Nokes, Mr. Bertie's
MiſsDuncombe, D. of Northumberland's
Publicola, . . Lord Abingdon's

1778.

Rowena, . . Mr. O'Kelly's
Shag, . . . Mr. Bertie's
Stiletto, . . Lord Abingdon's

1779.

Haphazard, . Mr. Bertie's
Tick-tack, . . Lord Abingdon's

1780.

Gas's dam, . . Mr. Churchill's

Supposed to be the laſt of his get.

There were ſeveral others of MARSK's get, but which were not diſtinguiſhed by any particular name.

SLIM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of MARCH.

SLIM was got by Squirrel, out of *Rosemary*.

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1774, SLIM, 7ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Strode's Longſhanks, 4 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. acroſs the Flat, 50gs: 6 to 4 on Longſhanks.

At Epsom, May 26, 1775, SLIM, 7st. 8lb. 12oz. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Milward's Archelaus, 6 yrs old, 8st. 6lb. 2oz.; and Mr. Williams's Premier, aged, 9st. 6lb. 2oz. who was distanced the first heat; 6 to 4 on Archelaus; after the first heat, 4 to 1, and in running, 40 to 1 he won; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Slim. At Peterborough, July 19, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 3lb. two-mile and quarter heats, beating Mr. Hubbard's Langham, Mr. Ottley's Narcissa, the Duke of [illegible] Athon, Mr. Chaplin's Brilliant, and Mr. Walker's Glimpse. At Huntingdon, August 3, at 7st. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Maxim, 5 yrs old, 7st. 9lb.; and Mr. Staff's Mopsqueezer, 4 years old, 7st.

At Newmarket First Spring Meeting, 1776, SLIM won 50l. for horses, &c. rising five years old, 8st. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir L. Dundas's Peregrine, Mr. Brand's Signora Baccelli, Mr. Vernon's Captive, Mr. Fox's Narcissus, Lord Grosvenor's Deucalion, Mr. Walker's Twig, Mr. Burlton's Darius, Mr. Hanger's Musquetaire, Sir J. Moore's Tosspot, and Mr. Adams's Dunny:—6 to 5 against Narcissus, 3 to 1 against Captive, and 10 to 1 against Slim. On Saturday, May 11, at 8st. He beat Lord Clermont's Mareschal, 6 years old, 8st. 6lb. D. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Slim. In the July Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7st. 2lb. five-year olds, 8st. six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 8st. 10lb. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Hephestion, 5 years old; Mr. Conolly's Bacchus, aged; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Sacharissa, 5 years old, and four others:—3 to 1 against Magnet, 4 to 1 against Hephestion, 5 to 1 against Slim, and 5 to 1 against Bacchus. And at 9st. 7lb. He received 60gs compromise from Lord Ferrers's Model, 3 years old, 7st. Ditch-in, 100gs. At Chelmsford, July 23, SLIM, 8st. 13lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hanks's Damper, aged, 9st. 11lb.; Mr. Burlton's Darius, 5 years old, 8st. 6lb.; Mr. Pigg's Jemmy Twitcher, 6 years old, 9st. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Slim; after the heat, 4 to 1 he won. At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, at 8st. 7lb. He received forfeit from Lord Farnham's Rebel, 3 years old, 6st. 10lb. Ditch-in, 200gs.

At Ascot-Heath, June 3, 1777, SLIM, 8st. 7lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. King's Folly, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb.; Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, 6 yrs old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr. Dymock's Pompolo, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Lord Abingdon's Gillian, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr. Delme's Kingston, aged, 9st.; the Duke of Cumberland's Captain Bobadil, 6 years old, 8st. 7lb.; Mr.

Schutz's Knapſack, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Sir J. Shelley's Hudibras, aged, 9ſt.—7 to 4 againſt Slim, 5 to 2 againſt Folly, and 4 to 1 againſt Ringouzle. At Thetford, July 5, He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Mentor, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, aged; and Mr. Vernon's Narciſſus, 6 years old:—5 to 4 on Mentor, and 2 to 1 againſt Slim. And on the ſame day, at 9ſt. 9lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Syphon, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Lord Clermont's Pillazer, 6 years old, 9ſt. 9lb.—6 to 1 on Slim. At Nottingham, Auguſt 5, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, and Mr. Wentworth's Mouſetrap:—2 to 1 on Slim. And on the next day, at 9ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Goldfinch, aged, 8ſt. 12½lb.; Sir H. Harpur's Sulpenſe, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9½lb.; Mr. Hudſon's Florella, aged, 8ſt. 2½lb.—7 to 4 on Slim.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1778, SLIM won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R.C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, Mr. O'Kelly's Impoſtor, Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, and Mr. Bertie's Waſhington:—6 to 5 on Slim, and 4 to 1 againſt Maſquerade. At Thetford, July 4, at 9ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. give and take, beating, at three four-mile heats, the Duke of Grafton's Blunderbuſs, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Lord Clermont's bay colt, by Squirrel, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.—3 to 1 on Slim. At Peterborough, July 21, at 9ſt. 9lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Douglas's Alderman, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—5 to 1 on Slim. At Huntingdon, July 30, at 9ſt. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, aged, 8ſt. 11lb.—2 to 1 on Slim.

At Epſom, May 12, 1779, SLIM won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir John Lade's Planet, aged; Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, aged; and the Duke of Cumberland's Regatta, aged:—2 to 1 againſt Slim, 4 to 1 againſt Horizon, and the ſame againſt Planet; after the firſt heat, betting the ſame; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 on Slim. At Aſcot-Heath, June 9, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) beating, at four four-mile heats, Sir John Lade's Planet, aged; Mr. O'Kelly's [illegible]th, 5 yrs old; Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, aged; and four others:—6 to 4 againſt Slim. At Salisbury, July 2, SLIM, 9ſt. 7½lb. won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Clarke's Trimbuſh, 5 years old, 7ſt. 5lb. 4oz. &c.—8 and 10 to 1 on Slim.

In 1780, He ſtarted four times, without winning.

At Shrewsbury, Sept. 20, 1781, SLIM, 9ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Grofvenor's Whipcord, 5 years old, 8ft. 10lb; and Mr. Powell's Admiral, 6 years old, 8ft. 11lb. who was drawn after the firft heat:—2 to 1 on Whipcord; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won.—Whipcord fell lame in running for the fecond heat, and Slim walked over for the third heat.

ROSEMARY, (dam of SLIM) a Chefnut Mare, foaled in 1760 was alfo bred by Lord MARCH.—She was got by Bloffom; her dam by the Duke of Ancafter's Starling, out of *Lookat-me-back*, the dam of Lottery, &c. *vol.* 1, *pages* 185 *and* 187. ROSEMARY was raced at three years old, but proved unfucceisful.—She was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and was alfo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord March's bay colt, *Slender*, by Squirrel	1770
Lord March's bay colt, *Kouli Khan*, by Mr. Vernon's Arabian	1772
Lord March's bay filly, *Rofalba*, by King Herod	1773
Lord March's bay colt, *Fulmine*, by King Herod	1774
Duke of Queenberry's bay colt, *Guido*, by King Herod . .	1778

Her firft produce was a bay filly, (foaled in 1769) by Squirrel; alfo a bay colt, (1775) by Dapper; and a chefnut colt, (1781, her laft produce) by Lord Pembroke's Arabian.

KOULI KAHN, 8ft. at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1775, beat Lord Farnham's Curio, 7ft. 7lb. three-fourths of a mile, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Kouli Kahn. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1776, KOULI KAHN, carrying a feather, beat Mr. Jennings's Count, 8ft. acrofs the Flat, 200gs:—5 to 2 on Kouli Kahn. And in the fame Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Mr. Jennings's Rodomont, 7ft. 7lb. R. M. 200gs:—7 to 2 on Kouli Kahn. And in the Second Spring Meeting, 1777, KOULI KAHN, carrying a feather, beat Mr. Pigott's Shark, 8ft. 7lb. acrofs the Flat, 200gs:—11 to 10 on Kouli Kahn. He raced but feldom.

ROSALBA, at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1776, won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, (5 fubfcribers) for fillies, 7ft. 10lb. each, R. M. beating Mr. C. Pigott's Hottentot, Mr. Douglas's Miff Snap, and Lord Offory's Sybil:—6 to 5 againft Hottentot, and 2 to 1 againft Rofalba. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. She beat Mr. Pigott's Hottentot, 8ft. 3lb. Ditch-in, 300gs:—At ftarting, 2 to 1 on Rofalba. In the Firft October Meeting, 1777, at 8ft. She beat Hottentot, 7ft. 9lb. B. C. 200gs:—At ftarting, 5 and 6 to 4 on Rofalba. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. She beat Hottentot, 8ft. B. C. 200gs:—At ftarting, 5 to 2 on Rofalba. In the Firft Spring Meeting, 1778, She received forfeit from Mr. Pigott's Montefquieu, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C 500gs, h. ft. In the Second October Meeting, at 8ft. 5lb. She beat Mr. Walker's Nutcracker, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—Even betting. In the Firft Spring Meeting, 1779, ROSALBA, 8ft. 4½lb. beat Lord Clermont's Hydafpes, 7ft. 13½lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on

Hydaſpes. And at Epſom, May 13, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Adraſtus, 5 years old; Lord Craven's Pan, 5 years old; Mr. Delmé's Jemmy the Drummer, 5 yrs old; Mr. O'Kelly's Trimbuſh, 5 years old; and diſtanced two others:—5 to 4 on Roſalba.

GUIDO, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1782, won the Revolution Stakes of 200gs each, p. p. (12 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Bertie's Shag, Mr. Stapleton's Petrarch, Mr. C. Turner's Decoy-Duke, Mr. A. Smith's Courier, Sir J. Lade's Lawnſleeves, Lord Clermont's Florus, Lord Derby's King William, and Lord Clermont's Orange:—5 to 2 againſt Guido, and 6 to 1 againſt Shag. At Aſcot-Heath, June 7, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. beating, at four two-mile heats, Sir J. Shelley's Young Pantaloon, (3lb. extra), Mr. Wildman's Hope, Sir J. Lade's Lawnſleeves, Mr. Redfearn's Oddity, Mr. Taylor's Arcadius, and the Duke of Cumberland's Dido:—Young Pantaloon won the firſt heat from Lawnſleeves; Hope the ſecond from Lawnſleeves; and Guido the third and fourth heats from Young Pantaloon:—Guido the favourite for every heat. At Stockbridge, June 21, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Moody's Sportly, and Mr. Rider's Dolly:—High odds on Guido. On the next day, He was beat, at three heats, by Laburnum. At Ipſwich, July 1, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 2m. heats, two miles and a quarter each, beating the Duke of Grafton's Puzzle, Sir C. Bunbury's Sweetmarjoram, Mr. Clarke's Prince Herod, and Mr. Hamilton's Orlando, who broke down; and Prince Herod fell in running for the firſt heat: Even betting on Guido. At Egham, September 5, He won 50l. 8ſt. 7lb. each, two-mile heats, beating three others. At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1783, He beat Lord Derby's King William, 8ſt. 4lb. each, R. M. 300gs:—6 to 4 on Guido. On Tueſday, in the Firſt Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. He received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Signor, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 300gs, h. ft.—On Thurſday, He won the 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Panton's Pumpkin, and Mr. Twycroſs's Harlequin:—5 to 1 on Guido. He was beat only four times.

BLOSSOM, (ſire of ROSEMARY) a Grey Horſe, foaled in 1748, was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq. and ſold to the Earl of MARCH. He was got by Lord Godolphin's Arabian, out of *Bloſſom*, the dam of Chryſolite, *vol.* 1, *page* 432.—At Newmarket in May, 1753, BLOSSOM beat Mr. Offley's bay horſe, by Lord Gower's Stallion, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs. At Dunſtable, in June, He won 50l. beating Mr. Cooper's Skeleton, by Golden-Ball. At

Leiceſter, He was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Hunt's Mettle.—At Newmarket, in May, 1754, BLOSSOM, 9ſt. 13lb. received forfeit from Lord Rockingham's Yorkſhire Jack, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. which were his only engagements. He was a Stallion at Saxham, near St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, in 1756, 1757, &c. at 5gs and 5s.; in 1759, &c. at Newmarket, at 3gs and 5s.; in 1761, at the ſame place, at 5gs and 5s.; and afterwards at 3gs and 2s. 6d. BLOSSOM was ſire of Lord March's Beechwood, who at 9ſt. beat Sir John Moore's Cabbage, 8ſt. B. C. 2000gs, at Newmarket in March, 1761. He was alſo ſire of his Lordſhip's Fairplay, Sly, &c.; of Mr. Vernon's Chalfont and Sparrow, Mr. Larkin's Clear-the-Way, Mr. Robinſon's Virgin, and ſeveral others

---

SPHYNX,

(A BLACK MARE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of OSSORY.

SPHYNX was got by Marſk, out of Chilkſtone's dam, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, *page* 310 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, (Tueſday) 1774, SPHYNX won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. for three years old fillies, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, beating General Parker's Urſula; Lord Groſvenor's bay filly, by Chryſolite, out of Angelica; and Lord Abingdon's Magnolia:—Lord Clermont's Georgina, paid:—2 to 1 againſt Lord Groſvenor's filly, and 3 to 1 againſt Sphynx.—And on Friday, She won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (9 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 12lb. Bunbury's Mile, beating Lord Clermont's Merrylads, Lord Bolingbroke's Madcap, and the Duke of Ancaſter's Eumenes:—2 to 1 on Madcap, and 5 to 1 againſt Sphynx.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, SPHYNX, 7ſt. 6lb. beat Lord Clermont's Pulpè, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 100gs: 6 to 4 on Sphynx. On Saturday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. She beat the Duke of Devonſhire's Davus, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb. acroſs the Flat, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Davus. On Monday, after the Meeting, at 7ſt. 6½lb. She beat Lord Clermont's Marechal, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 5lb. acroſs the Flat, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Sphynx. In the July Meeting, She won the Plate of 70gs and upwards for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Vernon's Atalanta, 6 years old; Lord Groſvenor's Maiden, 5 years old; Mr. Gaſcoyne's Kingſton, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 5 years old; Lord

March's Slim, 4 years old; Mr. Waſtell's Corydon, 5 yrs old; Mr. Strode's Ranger, aged; the Duke of Ancaſter's Cleomenes, aged; Mr. Pigott's Cicero, aged; Mr. Burlton's Jilt, 4 years old; Mr. Walker's Æneas, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Soubrette, 4 years old; and Mr. Timms's Woodpecker, by Snap:—Even betting on Kingſton. In the firſt October Meeting, at 7ſt. 13lb. She beat Mr. Douglas's Nancy, 6 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. R. M. 50gs:—2 to 1 on Sphynx.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1776, SPHYNX, 7ſt. 6lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Captive, 8ſt. B. C. 100gs:—5 to 4 on Sphynx.

SPHYNX was afterwards ſold into France, where ſhe was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of the Compte de Artois's br. filly, *Biche*, by Comus, that won two Produce Stakes of 500gs each, for three-year olds, and a Match, in the Royal Park of Vincennes, in April, 1783; alſo a Subſcription for colts and fillies, bred in France, beating the Duc de Chartres's black colt, Pilgrim, at Fontainbleau, in October, the ſame year.

STARING TOM,

(A BROWN HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by Sir FERDINAND POOLE, *Bart. ſold to Sir* JOHN SHELLEY, *Bart. and afterwards to Mr.* ADAMS.

STARING TOM was got by Mr. Latham's Snap, out of *Titania*.

At Lewes, Auguſt 3, 1775, STARING TOM won 50l. for horſes, &c. that never won, four miles, beating the Duke of Richmond's Sulky, aged; and four others. And at the ſame place, He walked over for 50l. for Suſſex-bred horſes. He was ſold to Mr. Adams; and at Lincoln, Sept. 8, at 8ſt. 12lb. He won the 100l. Plate for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Douglas's chef. colt, by Beaufremont, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Robinſon's Mars, 8ſt. 10lb.; and the Duke of Ancaſter's Æthon, 8ſt. 7lb.—Mr. Douglas's colt won the firſt heat from Æthon; and Mars came in firſt for the ſecond heat, but his rider being proved guilty of croſſing, the heat was given to Staring Tom.

At Stockbridge, June 17, 1776, STARING TOM won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, three four-mile heats, the Duke of Cumberland's Captain Bo-

hadil*, 5 years old; Mr. England's Repofitory, aged; the Duke of Bolton's Fallal, aged; Mr. Mitchell's Corydon, 6 years old; and Mr. Weeks's Sempronius, aged:—Corydon the favourite; after the firft heat the fame; after the fecond heat, 5 to 1 on Staring Tom. At Winchefter, July 10, at 8ft. 11lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hanger's Papift, aged:—2 to 1 on Staring Tom. At Andover, July 16, at 9ft. 5lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. England's Rambler, 6 yrs old, 9ft. 7lb.; Mr. Bailey's Viper, 5 years old, 9ft.; Mr. Hanger's Mufquetaire, 5 years old, 9ft.; and Mr. Parker's Septimus, 6 years old, 9ft. 7lb.—2 to 1 on Staring Tom. And at Huntingdon, Auguft 8, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating Mr. Stamford's grey mare, aged:—4 to 1 on Staring Tom.

At Lambourn, April 15, 1777, STARING TOM won 50l. for fix years old and aged horfes, &c. 8ft. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ft. (a winner of a King's Plate, 3lb. extra) beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Craven's Paftime, aged; Mr. Brereton's Sportfman, aged; Mr. Lovefey's Harapha, aged; Mr. Napier's Look-on-Boys, 6 years old; and Mr. Delmé's Kingfton, aged, (4lb. extra);—Paftime and Kingfton the favourites. On the next day, at 9ft. 2lb. 10oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Brim, 5 years old, 8ft. 11lb. 6oz.; Mr. Brereton's Violet, 6 yrs old, 7ft. 5lb. 4oz.; Mr. Pendell's Royal Oak, aged, 9ft. 7lb.; and Mr. Rider's Alarm, 4 yrs old, 7ft. 11lb. 2oz.—Royal Oak the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Staring Tom. At Newport-Pagnell, Auguft 20, at 8ft. 12lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-

---

CAPTAIN BOBADIL, (a Brown Horfe, foaled in 1771) the property of His Royal Highnefs the Duke of CUMBERLAND.—He was got by Poflhumous; his dam by Wintonian, out of Mr. Fettyplace's Saffron's dam, by Mr. Cole's Foxhunter. At Stockbridge, July 7, 1775, CAPTAIN BOBADIL won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 3lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Compton's Heinel, by Squirrel; Mr. Battie's Lady Catch'em, &c.—Even betting on Captain Bobadil; after the heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Winchefter, July 20, at 8ft. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr Burlton's Cornet. At Bedford, July 28, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Chedworth's Lurcher, &c. At Tetbury, July 18, 1776, He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (23 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ft 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Yeates's Necromancer, 4 years old, and fix others. And at Abingdon, Sept. 2, 1777, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus, 5 years old.

mile heats, beating Mr. Hull's Huffar, 5 years old, 8ft.; and Mr. Dymock's Thetford, 5 years old, 8ft. 9lb. who was fecond and drawn:—2 to 1 on Thetford; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Staring Tom. At Warwick, Sept. 2, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. 8ft. 4lb. each, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir C. Bampfylde's Fortunehunter, aged; Colonel Schutz's Knapfack, 6 years old; and Lord Milford's Duchefs, aged:—Staring Tom the favourite. On the next day, He won 50l. beating three others. At Swaffham, Sept. 25, at 8ft. 8lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's grey colt, by Match'em, 4 years old, 6ft. 11lb. 4 oz.; and Mr. Strode's Brim, 6 years old, 8ft. 11lb.—2 to 1 on Staring Tom.

In 1778, He ftarted three times, but did not win.

At Lambourn, April 21, 1779, STARING TOM, 9ft. 10½lb. won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Rider's Defence, 5 years old, 9ft. 3½lb.; Mr. Lamborne's Liberty, 4 years old, 8ft. 13lb. 12 oz.; and two others:—Even betting on Liberty. At Lewes, July 28, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. and aged, 9ft. 1lb. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Borafcha, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Cupid, 5 years old; and Sir John Lade's Don Jerome, 4 years old:—Even betting on Borafcha, and 2 to 1 againft Staring Tom. At Egham, Sept. 7, at 10ft. 1lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir John Lade's Planet, aged, 10ft. 5lb.; Mr. Payne's Random, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb. &c.—6 to 4 againft Planet, and 3 to 1 againft Staring Tom. At Swaffham, Sept. 30, at 9ft. 2lb. 10 oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's br. colt, by Pantaloon, out of Nettletop, 4 yrs old, 6ft. 11lb. 10 oz., and Lord Clermont's Foppington, 4 yrs old, 7ft. 8½lb. who fell in running for the third heat.

At Lewes, July 28, 1780, STARING TOM, 8ft. 13lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Shelley's bay mare, by Syphon, 5 years old, 8ft; Mr. Davis's Vingt-Un, 4 years old, 7ft. 4lb.; and Mr. Payne's Dancer, 6 yrs old, 8ft. 10lb. 5 and 6 to 4 againft Vingt-Un; after the firft heat, even betting on Staring Tom; after the fecond heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won. At Lambourn, Auguft 31, at 9ft. 7lb. 14 oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Cannibal, aged, 9ft. 6lb. 2 oz.; and Mr. Parker's Lana, 4 years old, 7ft. 11lb. 12 oz.—Cannibal the favourite.

And at Lewes, July 27, 1781, STARING TOM, 8ft. 13lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Shelley's bay filly, by Snap, 4 years old, 7ft. 13lb. — 3 and 6 to 4 on Staring Tom.

He won nineteen 50l. Plates, beſides one of 100l.

TITANIA, (dam of STARING TOM) foaled in 1760, was bred by Mr. LATHAM, and ſold to Sir F. POOLE, Bart. for a Brood-Mare.—TITANIA was got by Shakſpeare, out of Mr. Latham's Snap's dam, by Cade, *vol. 1, page* 328.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir F. Poole's chef. filly, *Shepherdeſs*, by Driver	1768
Sir F. Poole's chef. filly, by Mr. Latham's Snap	1770
Sir F. Poole's chef. colt, *Satellite*, by Eclipſe	1774
Sir F. Poole's chef. colt, *Sweetwort*, by Metaphyſician	1776
Sir F. Poole's chef. colt, *Suſsex*, by Eclipſe	1778
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, *Macaria*, (Mealy, Pelter, and Ducheſs of Limbs's dam, and Woodcote's grandam) by King Herod	1780
Sir F. Poole's bay filly, by Highflyer	1782

She had alſo a filly, in 1772, own ſiſter to *Staring Tom*, which died.

YOUNG MARSK,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1771,)

Bred by EDWARD CROSS, *Eſq. ſold to the Duke of* GRAFTON, *and afterwards to* JAMES HUTTON, *Eſq. of Aldburgh, near Bedale, Yorkſhire.*

YOUNG MARSK was got by Marſk, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank, *pages* 192 *and* 194 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1775, YOUNG MARSK, 8ft. 3lb. 10 oz. won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. B. C. beating Mr. Shafto's chef. colt, by Match'em, out of Legacy, 8ſt. 3lb. — Lord Clermont's bay colt, by Havannah, dam by Bandy, 8ſt. paid: 6 to 4 on Mr. Shafto's colt.—*Young Marſk* diſlocated one of his fetlock-joints, when they had a quarter of a mile to run; notwithſtanding, he won in that condition, which was the only time of his public racing.

A few days before running, 750gs was refuſed for him; and after he was lamed, it was ſaid, that 800gs was offered for him to go into Ireland, for a Stallion, but not accepted. He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Hutton, who named him YOUNG MARSK, and he became a Stallion at Mr. Barugh's York Gate, Leeming-Lane,

near Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.—In 1782, He covered at 10gs and 10s. 6d. ; in 1785, &c. at 5gs and 5s.—He afterwards covered at Aldburgh, near Bedale, Yorkshire, at 5gs and 5s. ; in 1789, at 21gs; in 1790, 1791, 1792, and 1793, at 10gs and 10s. 6d. ; in 1794, at 21gs; in 1795 and 1796, at 10gs and 10s. 6d. ; in 1797, &c. twelve mares, besides those of his owner, at 21gs. He got, as well as his Sire, several very speedy horses, &c.

YOUNG MARSK died at Aldburgh, near Bedale, Malham, and Ripon, Yorkshire, when the property of Mrs. HUTTON, on the 28th of October, 1800, aged 29.

He was SIRE *of the following, besides a great many others, viz.*

Horses, &c. Names.	*Proprietors.*
Abba Thulle,	Mr. Dodsworth's
Enigma,	Mr. Dodsworth's
Æthe,	Mr. T. Hutchinson's
Aldburgh,	Sir H. Williamson's
Buff,	Mr. Dalton's
Catherine,	Mr. Baker's
Cimon,	Mr. L. Lloyd's
Conon,	Mr. Bayley's
Conteſsina,	Mr. Peirse's
Fortitude,	Mr. Hutton's
Harlequin junior,	Mr. Wetherell's
Hutton,	D. of Hamilton's
Jack Rap, *alias* Mouſetrap,	Mr. Radcliffe's
Lardella,	Mr. Hutton's
Lilliputian,	Mr. Sitwell's
Lopcatcher,	Sir H. T. Vane's
Maid of Orleans,	Mr. Williamson's
Marſk,	Mr. Richardson's
Mary,	Mr. W. Hutchinson's
Maſkwell,	Mr. Coates's
Merrylaſs,	Duke of Norfolk's
Microſcope,	Mr. Goodricke's
Moorpout,	Mr. Dalton's
Oakſtick,	Mr. Hamilton's
Old England,	Mr. Boates's
Omen,	Mr. Burdon's
Orlando, *alias* Trimmer,	Mr. Chaytor's, afterwards Mr. J. Preſton's
Partridge,	Sir G. Armytage's
Penelope,	Mr. Jolliff's
Poor Rachael,	Mr. Hutton's
Princeſs Anna Bigſs,	Mr. Dodsworth's
Rosalie,	Mr. Peirse's
Ruler,	Mr. Bethell's
Seducer,	Mr. Fenwick's
Sharper,	Mr. Richardson's
Shuttle,	Mr. Baker's
Spanker,	D. of Hamilton's
Symmetry,	Lord Grey's
Tamerlane,	Mr. Garforth's
Tapioca,	Mr. Clifton's
Trimmer,	Mr. Garforth's
Wicked Kate,	Mr. Hutton's
Young Tuberoſe,	Mr. Peirse's.

Catherine was the dam of Sir H. Williamson's Bangtail, &c.

Conteſsina was the dam of Mr. Peirse's Gamenut, Conſtantia, Mr. C. Norton's Sir Harry Dimſdale, &c.

Lardella was the dam of Mr. T. Hutchinson's Alexina, Conſtitution, Hipſwell, Duncan, Alexis, John O'Groats, Mr. Durand's Maidſtone, &c.

Merrylafs was the dam of Mr. Maugle's Young Sir Peter, &c.

Moorpout was the dam of the Duke of Hamilton's Zanga, Lord A. Hamilton's Young Laurel, &c.

Princefs Anna Iafs was the dam of Mr. C. Norton's Quid, &c.

Rosalie was the dam of Mr. C. Norton's Flockton, by Beningbrough.

He got the dam of Sir C. Turner's Little David, Mr. Clifton's Idas, Colonel Hamilton's Lady Ann, Mr. Stapleton's Poor Kitty, Mr. Tatton's Laborie, Mr. Alderfon's Baron Nile, Vanguard, Mr. Fenton's Mifs Cogden, Countefs, &c.

He got the dam of Mr. T. Robinfon's Belle-Vue, Statira, Belle Fille, Swallow, Lottery, &c.

He got the dam of Sir W. Gerard's Suwarrow, &c.

He got the dam of Mr. Clifton's Mary-Ann, Monica, Scarifbrick, Agriculture, &c.—Mary-Ann was the dam of Afhton, Warrior, &c.

He got the dam of Mr. Hamilton's Matter Robert, Sandglafs, &c.

He got the dams of Mr. C. Smith's Young Citizen, Nautilus, Dapple, Manchefter, &c.

He got the fifter to Moorpout, dam of Mr. Corbett's Vanguard, afterwards Mobberly Crab), Lure, &c.

He got the dam of Mr. Walton's Spot, by Pipator, &c.—the dam of Mr. Dent's Selima, by Selim, &c. and many others, which will be given in the third volume of "The Turf Regifter," which will clearly prove to Sportfmen and Breeders, that the defcendants of the SIRE and SON, have been confidered of fo much value and eftcem, that the Author has no doubt, but that they will hereafter be found intermixed in the Pedigrees of almoft every Horfe of *fpeed* and *fafhion* in the kingdom; and fuch as may be fold for exportation, will not only pay the Breeder, but likewife handfomely compenfate the Adventurer, and will be found to anfwer every expectation of the Purchafer, either for the Chafe, or Charger in the Field of Battle. The following defcription of ADONIS's *Horfe* from SHAKSPEARE, it is prefumed, will not here appear improper; though not altogether calculated for the RACE-HORSE:

" Round hoofed, fhort jointed, fetlocks fhag and long,
" Broad breaft, full eyes, fmall head, and noftrils wide,
" High creft, fhort ears, ftrait legs, and paffing ftrong,
" Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttocks, tender hide."

CAMERARIUS's DESCRIPTION OF THE HORSE.

A *perfect* Horfe is an aſſemblage of the excellencies of many animals:—He ſhould poſſeſs *three* parts like a Woman; an expanded cheſt, protuberant hips, and a long mane:—In *three* things he ſhould reſemble a Lion; in ferocity of countenance, in fortitude, and irreſiſtible impetuoſity:—He muſt have *three* things appertaining to a Sheep; the noſe, gentleneſs, and patience:—*Three* of a Mule; ſtrength, perſeverance, and ſureneſs of foot:—*Three* of a Deer; head, legs, and ſkin:—*Three* of a Wolf; throat, neck, and hearing:—*Three* of a Fox; ears, tail, and rate, or trot:—*Three* of a Serpent; memory, ſight, and flexibility:—And *three* of a Hare; running, walking*, and pertinacity.

FURTHER DESCRIPTIONS:

The Horſe is, in temperament, generous and proud;—in frame, vigorous and powerful:—He is a gregarious and ſocial animal:—When they aſſemble in herds of five or ſix hundred, whilſt grazing or ſleeping, they have conſtantly a ſentinel on the watch:—When this vedette perceives a human figure, he approaches confidently, both to examine and intimidate him:—If the man advances, he ſnorts, as a ſignal of alarm, upon which the herd inſtantly eſcape; the vigilant ſentinel bringing up the rear, and biting thoſe which are hindmoſt:—He calls by neighing, and fights by kicking and biting:—The wild aſs is his inveterate foe:—He rolls when he ſweats:—He eats graſs cloſer than the ox, and in dunging diſſeminates the ſeeds that remain undigeſted; he never vomits:—He is peculiarly hurt, externally, by a ſtroke upon the ear, or on the ſtifle; by being caught by the noſe in barnacles, and by rubbing his teeth with greaſe:—He is injured, internally, by the herbs Padus, Phalandria, Cruculio, and Canops; but devours Hemlock without annoyance:—The Mare goes with Foal three hundred and thirty-ſeven days:—The longer animals are in geſtation, and vegetables in their progreſs to maturity, the more noble is their kind:—A rapid growth in animals, or vegetables, makes no proviſion for ſolidity or duration.

Epic, Lyric, as well as Didactic Authors of every civilized nation, are diffuſive in their deſcription of the noble animal "The Horſe."—A few, which more immediately recur are—in the Book of Job (certainly a metrical compoſition) thus ſublimely pourtrayed:—

* The *walking* of a Partridge would have been a more apt ſimilitude, being in its air and gait the moſt ſtately and graceful of all animals.

" Haſt thou given the Horſe ſtrength? haſt thou clothed his neck with thunder? Canſt thou make him afraid as a graſshopper? the glory of his noſtrils is terrible.

" He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his ſtrength; he goeth on to meet the armed men.

" He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the ſword.

" The quiver rattleth againſt him, the glittering ſpear and the ſhield *."

" He ſwalloweth the ground with fierceneſs and rage; neither believeth he that it is the ſound of the trumpet.

" He ſaith among the trumpets, ha! ha! and he ſmelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains and the ſhouting."

And POPE *thus again finely delineates him in his* Windſor Foreſt:

" Th' impatient courſer pants in every vein,
" And, pawing, ſeems to beat the diſtant plain;
" Hills, dales, and floods appear already croſt,
" And, ere he ſtarts, a thouſand ſteps are loſt."

---

* How very far ſhort in elevation of language and beauty of imagery has *Horace* deſcribed this animal:

" Jam Fulgor armorum fugaces
" Terret Equos:" .....

" While the ſtrong ſplendours of the Sword affright
" The flying ſteeds:" .....

ANTIOCHUS,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, *Esq.*

ANTIOCHUS was got by Eclipfe, out of the *Old Tartar Mare*, the dam of *Maria*, &c. *pages* 267 *and* 268 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1776, ANTIOCHUS beat Sir F. Poole's grey colt, by Mr. Latham's Snap, dam by Syphon, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs:—7 to 4 on Antiochus. At Bath, in September, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Waltham's br. filly, Bloffom, (3lb. extra); Mr. Parker's Angelina, &c.—6 to 4 againft Angelina; after the firft heat, 6 to 4 on Antiochus; after the fecond heat, 5 to 2 on Antiochus; after the third heat, 3 to 1 on Bloffom.

In 1777, ANTIOCHUS ftarted five times without winning.

At Winchefter, July 14, 1778, ANTIOCHUS won the King's Plate for horfes, &c. 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's War-Hawk, by Henricus; Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, and the Duke of Cumberland's Regatta. At Salifbury, June 22, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wildman's Looby:—5 to 4 on Looby; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Antiochus. At Lewes, July 30, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Fancy, by Eclipfe; Mr. Vernon's Raffelas, and Sir John Lade's All-fours:—Even betting on Antiochus, and 6 to 4 againft Raffelas; after the firft heat, betting nearly the fame; after the fecond heat, 10 to 1 on Antiochus. And at Canterbury, Auguft 19, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Rider's Little John, by Marfk:—4 to 1 on Antiochus.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1779, ANTIOCHUS ftarted for the King's Plate againft Diana, Prince, Royfton, and Dafher; but ran out of the Courfe, as nearly as could be computed, three diftances; his Rider recovered him, and brought him on the right fide of the Poft, and notwithftanding the lofs of ground, he was not beat more than eight or ten lengths by the winner. At Afcot-Heath, in June, He ftarted three times without winning.

CÆSAR,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of His Royal Highneſs the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

CÆSAR was got by Marſk; his dam by Young Cade, out of *Miſs Thigh*, the dam of Selim, (*vol.* 1, *page* 360) and grandam of Maſquerade, &c. *page* 151 *of this volume.*—*Cæſar* was his Dam's firſt produce.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 11, 1776, CÆSAR won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four years old colts, 7ſt. 10lb. fillies, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Huſſar, 4 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Mademoiſelle Heinel, 4 years old; and Mr. Stacie's Vagrant, 5 years old:—Even betting on Cæſar. At Andover, July 16, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Grenville's Mad Tom, Mr. O'Kelly's Golden-Rod, &c.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 5, 1777, CÆSAR, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Jennings's Count, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Count. At Canterbury, Auguſt 12, He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (ten ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. (mares allowed 2lb.) four miles, beating Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus, 5 years old; Mr. Watſon's Nancy, 5 yrs old; Mr. Fox's Revenge, 6 years old; and two others:—5 to 2 againſt Cæſar, and 5 to 2 againſt Antiochus.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 23, 1778, CÆSAR, 9ſt. won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) four miles, beating Sir J. Lade's All-fours, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Vernon's Prince, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Puff, 4 years old, 7ſt. 10lb.—2 to 1 on Prince. And at the ſame Meeting, at 8ſt. 4lb. He beat Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus, 8ſt. four miles, 200gs:—7 to 4 on Cæſar.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 8, 1779, CÆSAR, 8ſt. 6lb. received forfeit from Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus, 8ſt. 4lb. 200gs, h. ft.

CARBUNCLE,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of HUMPHREY BROOKE OSBALDESTON, *Eſq. of Hunmanby, near Bridlington, Yorkſhire.*

CARBUNCLE was got by Babram-Blank; his dam, (*Remnant's* dam) by Cade; grandam by Fox, out of an own ſiſter to Bay Bolton and Lamprie, *vol.* 1, *page* 4.

At Hunmanby, May 15, 1776, CARBUNCLE won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. three miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Chamont, and Sir J. Pennington's Free-Maſon:—5 and 4 to 1 on Chamont, and 10 to 1 againſt Carbuncle.

At Hunmanby, May 13, 1777, CARBUNCLE won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Sir J. Pennyman's Venetian, 5 years old; Sir W. Vavaſour's Miſs Cornforth, 6 years old; Mr. Peirſe's Phaeton, 5 years old; Mr. Bethell's Harlequin, 6 years old; and Mr. Gee's Fribble, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Miſs Cornforth. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won the Ladies' Plate of 70l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and aged, 9ſt. 12lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Pratt's Maiden, aged; Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay, 5 years old; and Mr. Peirſe's Phaeton, 5 years old, who was ſecond to Maiden for the firſt heat, and drawn:—6 and 7 to 4 againſt Maiden; after the firſt heat, 5 to 4 againſt Fairplay, and 2 to 1 againſt Maiden; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Carbuncle, who won the ſecond and third heats from Fairplay. At Malton, October 23, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir W. Vavaſour's Miſs Cornforth, 6 years old; and Mr. Wentworth's Mouſetrap, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Carbuncle.

At Hunmanby, May 26, 1778, CARBUNCLE won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. four miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Magnum-Bonum, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, aged; Mr. Gee's Flaſh, 5 years old; and Mr. Donner's Sangrado, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Magnum-Bonum, 2 to 1 againſt Carbuncle, and even betting between Carbuncle and Black Tom. At Beverley, June 16, He won the Gold Cup*, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Douglas's Jolly Roger, 6 years old; and Mr. Garforth's Princeſs, 4 years old:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Carbuncle. At York Auguſt Meeting, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 30gl. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Ellis's Diana, 6 years old; Mr. Pratt's Maiden, aged; Lord Rockingham's Phocion, aged; and Sir T. Gaſcoigne's Tuberoſe, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Maiden, 7 to 4 againſt Diana, 2 to 1 againſt Carbuncle, and 4 to 1 againſt Tuberoſe. At Malton, October 20, He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for

* The Cups were diſcontinued at Beverley, after this year.

four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Ayrton's Pontiff, 4 yrs old; and Lord Rockingham's br. horfe, by Bay Malton, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Carbuncle, and 2 to 1 againft Pontiff. CARBUNCLE was rode for the above races by William Scaife.

CARBUNCLE ftarted fix times befides the above, for which fee the Performances of *Tuberofe*, *Pilot*, *Mifs Nightingale*, *Maggy*, *Marcia*, and *Magnum-Bonum*. He was afterwards a Stallion, and was fire of the dam of Mr. Walker's Driver, Lord Darlington's Ormond colt, &c.

COUNT,

(A BROWN-BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by Lord Viscount BOLINGBROKE, *and sold at his Lordship's Sale to H. C.* JENNINGS, *Esq. Middlesex.*

COUNT was got by Snap, out of *Flora*, the dam of Marquis, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 381.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, COUNT won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, (7 fubfcribers) 8ft. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Little Gim, General Parker's Undertaker, Mr. Douglas's Hannibal, and Mr. Gafcoyne's Orondates:—2 to 1 on Little Gim. At Newmarket, May 11, at 8ft. He beat Lord Clermont's Chequino, 8ft. 5lb. R. M. 200gs:—6 to 4 on Count. On the 13th, at 8ft. 7lb. He beat Mr. Ogilvy's Lydia, fame age, 7ft. 7lb. R. M. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Count. In the Firft October Meeting, He beat Lady Bampfylde's Fortunehunter, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 200gs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 8ft. 7lb. He received 70gs compromife from Mr. O'Kelly's Impoftor, 5 yrs old, 8ft. B. C. 200gs, h. ft.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1777, COUNT, 7ft. 5lb. in a Sweepftakes of 300gs each, h. ft. B. C. received forfeit from Lord Clermont's Johnny, 8ft. 10lb.; and the Duke of Ancafter's Jacinth, 8ft. 1lb. who were both dead. And, in the fame Meeting, He ran a very fevere race againft Tuberofe, *see her Performances*. He afterwards ftarted four times in the fame year, and was then put out of training.

In 1778, COUNT was advertifed to cover 50 Mares, at 10gs and 5s. at South Weald, near Brentwood, Effex; and afterwards any number of Mares, at the fame place, and price. He was fire of *Counefs*, that bred Mr. Travers's Cantatrice, Mr. Panton's Champion, Cockchafer, Hero, and feveral others.

DASHER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by ROBERT SHAFTO, *Esq. of West-Wratting, Cambridgeshire; sold to* WILLIAM HARVEY, *Esq. &c.*

DASHER was got by Squirrel, out of *Angelica*, vol. 1, p. 372.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, DASHER received 200gs compromiſe from Lord Groſvenor's Little Gim, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ft. He was ſold to Mr. Harvey, and at Newmarket, May 11, at 8ſt. 7lb. He received 80gs compromiſe from Mr. Stapleton's Tuberoſe, 8ſt. 2lb. B. C. 200gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. He received forfeit from Lord Oſſory's Planet, 7ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Pigott's Rouſſeau, 7ſt. 8lb. B. C. 100gs each, h. ft.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1777, DASHER won the Gentlemen's Stakes of 50gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. 12ſt. that never won, Ditch-in, beating Lord Ferrers's Trounce'em, 6 years old; Lord E. Bentinck's Cyclops, 5 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Oxonian, 6 years old:—5 to 4 on Daſher, and 3 to 1 againſt Oxonian:—Daſher was rode by Mr. Walker; Trounce'em by Mr. C. Pigott; Cyclops by Lord E. Bentinck; and Oxonian by Mr. Walpole. He was ſold to Mr. Belſon; and at Chelmsford, July 22, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Waltham's Ranger, 5 years old; Mr. Shute's Prian, 6 years old; Mr. Gaſcoyne's Davy, aged, &c.—Daſher the favourite; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. At Odiham, October 8, at 9ſt. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Ilcheſter's Eurus, 6 years old, 9ſt.; and Sir J. Shelley's Poſtmaſter, 6 years old, 9ſt.—5 to 4 on Daſher. At Epſom, October 21, at 9ſt. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Watſon's Nancy, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.; Sir C. Bampſylde's Fortunehunter, aged, 9ſt. 9lb.; Mr. Dymock's Thetford, 5 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Rogers's Bedfellow, 6 years old, 9ſt. 3lb.; and four others:—5 to 4 againſt Thetford, and 4 to 1 againſt Daſher.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 26, 1778, DASHER, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Lade's All-fours, 6 years old, 9ſt.—6 to 4 on Daſher, who won the firſt and third heats. At Andover, July 30, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (17 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 1lb. four miles, beating Mr. Delmé's Grimalkin, 5 years old; and Mr. Northey's Newſmonger, 6 years old.

And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, DASHER, 7ſt. 11lb. beat Mr. Goodiſon's Harlequin, 8ſt. 7lb. the firſt half of R. M. 100gs:—5 to 2 on Harlequin.

DIANA, *firſt called* ZINGARA,

(A BROWN-BAY MARE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, *and ſold to Mr.* ELLIS.

DIANA was got by Shakſpeare, out of the *Bajazet Mare*, dam of *Zamora*, &c. *page* 300 *of this volume*.

At Newmarket in October, 1775, and in April, 1776, ZINGARA, ſtarted twice in each year, but proved unbroken. She was afterwards ſold to Mr. Ellis, who named her DIANA; and at Nottingham, Auguſt 5, 1777, She won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (13 ſubſcribers) for hunters, 12ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Harvey's Bon Vivant, Mr. Maſters's Madcap, and three others:—Bon Vivant the favourite. At Cheſterfield, Auguſt 29, at 8ſt. 4lb. She won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 6 years old, 9ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Wentworth's Caſhkeeper, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Rock's Foreſter, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Vane's Emperor, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; Lord Scarbrough's Fireworker, aged, 9ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Bowyer's Fair Rachael, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.—Lucullus won the firſt heat from Fair Rachel; and Diana the ſecond and third heats from Caſhkeeper.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1778, DIANA won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Earle's Fortune, Lord March's Rofalba, Mr. Watſon's Nancy, and Mr. Wildman's Fancy: 6 to 4 againſt Fortune, and 5 to 2 againſt Diana. At Nottingham, Auguſt 4, She won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Hercules:—3 to 1 on Diana. At York, Aug. 24, She won the King's Plate, 12ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Cuthbertſon's Abelard, by Antinous:—6 to 1, and in running, 50 to 1 on Diana. On Thurſday, She was beat by Carbuncle; but beat Maiden, Phocion, and Tuberoſe.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, DIANA won the King's Plate, 12ſt. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Prince, Mr. Adams's Royſton, Mr. Eclton's Dafher, and Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus:—6 to 4 on Prince, 5 to 2 againſt Antiochus, and 3 to 1 againſt Diana. At Grantham, June 15, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 9ſt. 11lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. two

miles, beating Mr. Crofs's Calafh, 4 years old; Mr. Douglas's Duenna, 5 years old; and four others :—Even betting between Diana and Calafh; and 6 to 4 one of them won. And at the fame place, She won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating four others. And at Lincoln, Sept. 23, DIANA, 10ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Aldridge's Riot, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 10lb.; Mr. Goodhall's Ocean, 4 yrs old, 8ft. 3lb.; and Lord Rockingham's Monkey, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 10lb.—6 to 4 againft Diana.—Riot won the firft heat from Monkey; Ocean the fecond from Diana, who won the third from Monkey, and fourth from Riot. She was fold to the Duke of Rutland, and

At Grantham in June, 1780, DIANA, 12ft. won the Belvoire Cup, a Subfcription of 30gs each, (5 fubfcribers) for hunters of different ages and qualifications, four miles, beating Mr. Burlton's Adraftus, 6 years old, 12ft. She alfo ftarted in the fame year, for the Cup at Doncafter, won by Duchefs, and was then put out of training.

DORIMANT,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of OSSORY.

DORIMANT was own brother to *Coxcomb*, page 430 *of this volume*.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1775, DORIMANT won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 fubfcribers) 8ft. Ancafter Mile, beating the Duke of Grafton's chef. colt, by Antinous; and Mr. Codrington's Clown :—2 to 1 on Dorimant. In the Firft October Meeting, He won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (9 fubfcribers) 8ft. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Little Gim, Mr. Crofs's Grimalkin, Mr. H. Vernon's Zerbino, Lord Clermont's Chequino, Mr. O'Kelly's Poftillion, and Lord Bolingbroke's King Pepin :—2 to 1 againft Chequino, 3 to 1 againft Dorimant, and the fame againft Little Gim.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1776, DORIMANT won a Sweepftakes of 100gs each, p. p. (52 fubfcribers) for colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. B. C. beating Sir John Shelley's Sarpedon, Mr. Brand's Glow-worm, Mr. R. Shafto's Dafher, Lord Clermont's Polydore, Sir L. Dundas's Pontac, and 14 others :—7 to 4 againft Dorimant, 5 to 1 againft Sarpedon, 6 to 1 againft Pontac, and 10 to 1 againft Glow-worm. On Thurfday, He walked over for a Sweepftakes of 25gs each, (10 fubfcribers, of their own breed)

colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. Ditch-in. And on Saturday, He won the Forty-five Stakes of 50gs each, (12 ſubſcribers); colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 1lb. Ditch in, beating Mr. Vernon's King Pepin, Lord Abingdon's Grimalkin, Sir J. Pennyman's Venetian, and Mr. H. Vernon's Zerbino:—3 to 1 on Dorimant. On Monday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 11lb. He beat Lord Abingdon's Critic, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4, and 2 to 1 on Dorimant. On Wedneſday, He received 120gs compromiſe from Sir James Pennyman's Beelzebub, by Lee Sang, 8ſt. each, B. C. 500gs, h. ſt. And on the ſame day, He walked over for the Clermont Cup, value 120gs, and 100gs each; four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. B. C.—Lord Grofvenor's Sweetwilliam, aged, paid: On Tueſday, in the July Meeting, He won the Grofvenor Stakes of 25gs each, (22 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Mr. Harvey's Daſher, Mr. Pigott's Rouſeau, Mr. Vernon's Tueſford, and General Parker's Undertaker:—3 to 1 on Dorimant. On Wedneſday, He won the 80gs Plate for four-year olds, 7ſt. 12lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 9lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Pigott's Shark, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Plunder, 5 years old; Mr. Jennings's Count, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Hepheſtion, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Maſquerade, 5 years old, and two others:—5 to 4 on Shark, 3 to 1 againſt Dorimant, 4 to 1 againſt Plunder, and 10 to 1 againſt Maſquerade. On Monday, in the Firſt October Meeting, He won the Renewed 1400gs, a Subſcription of 200gs each, h. ſt. (8 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 10lb. B. C. beating Mr. Jennings's Count:—5 to 2 on Dorimant. And on Friday, He won a Subſcription of 20gs each, (15 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. R. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Indian, 5 years old; Lord Abingdon's Zimmerman, 4 years old; and Lord Farnham's Flaccus, 4 years old:—7 to 4 on Dorimant.

At Newmarket Craven Meeting, 1777, DORIMANT, 8ſt. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, h. ſt. B. C. beating Sir L. Dundas's Pontac, 4 years old, 7ſt. 8lb.; and Lord Grofvenor's Sweetwilliam, aged, 9ſt. 2lb.—Lord Clermont's Johnny, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. (dead) paid:—5 to 4 on Dorimant, 7 to 4 againſt Sweetwilliam, and 4 to 1 againſt Pontac. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, He was named for the 140gs, (won by Garrick) but received 90gs to withdraw. In the July Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcripers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Warwick, 4 years old; Lord Grofvenor's brother to Deucalion, 4 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Leviathan, 6 years old:—7 to 4 on Dorimant. At York Au-

guſt Meeting, He won the Subſcription-Purſe of 368l. 10s. for five-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay, and Sir L. Dundas's Pontac:—4 to 1 on Dorimant. At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, He walked over for the Cup for horſes, &c. B. C. On Wedneſday, in the Second October Meeting, He won the 140gs for ſix-year olds and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Pigott's Shark, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Shoemaker, aged; Lord Abingdon's Leviathan, 6 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, aged; and Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, 5 yrs old:—5 to 4 on Dorimant, and 5 to 2 againſt Shark. And on Thurſday, He won a Subſcription of 10gs each, (18 ſubſcribers) four-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 8lb. D. C. beating Lord Clermont's Dictator, 4 years old; Lord Farnham's Prince, 4 years old; Sir C. Davers's Woodpecker, 4 yrs old; Lord Abingdon's Garrick, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Warwick, 4 years old:—5 to 4 againſt Dorimant, 5 to 2 againſt Dictator, and 3 to 1 againſt Garrick.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1778, DORIMANT won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 2lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 0lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Paſtorella, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Hurlothrumbo, 5 years old; Lord Clermont's Pimio, 4 years old; and two others: 5 to 4 againſt Dorimant, 2 to 1 againſt Paſtorella, and 3 to 1 againſt Pimio. At Oxford, July 21, He won the Cup, value 100gs, and 240gs in ſpecie, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Pompey, by Marſk, 4 years old; Lord Abingdon's Barbiniola, 4 years old; Mr. Fernyhough's Horſecatcher, 4 years old; Mr. P. Bertie's Stingo, 6 years old; and Lord Abingdon's PotSo's, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Dorimant.—Amongſt thoſe named for the Cup, were Shark, Leviathan, Magna Charta, Garrick, Critic, Venus, and Thetford.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1779, DORIMANT won the Jockey-Club Plate for horſes, &c. 8ſt. 7lb. each, B.C. beating Mr. Compton's Fleacatcher, 6 years old; Lord Craven's Critic, aged; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; and Mr. Vernon's Prince, aged:—6 to 4 on Dorimant, 7 to 2 againſt Magnet, and 4 to 1 againſt Fleacatcher. On Saturday, in the ſame Meeting, He was beat by Highflyer; beating Dictator;—Shark paid. This was the laſt time but one of his racing. He ſerved *Zephyr* that year, who produced *Dryad* in 1780; after which he was again put into training.

DORIMANT was beat eight times, viz. in the Second Spring Meeting, 1776, by King Pepin for a Subfcription of 20gs each, B. C.:—in the Second Spring Meeting, 1777, by Mifquerade for Lord Craven's Plate, acrofs the Fat, beating eight others; by Pilot and Maiden, (giving his year) for the Subfcription-Purfe, at York:—in the Second Spring, 1778, by Shark, for the Whip; in the Firft October Meeting, by Paftorella and Comet, for the 140gs, B. C.; and in the Second October Meeting, by Dictator and Potſo's for the 140gs, B. C.:—in the Second Spring Meeting, 1779, by Highflyer, in a Stakes of 200gs each, B. C. beating Dictator:—and in the Second Spring Meeting, 1780, by Potſo's and King Fergus, for the 140gs. B. C. He paid one Forfeit of 100gs, in a Stakes won by Woodpecker, in the Firft Spring Meeting, 1780.

DORIMANT won and received in Stakes, Matches, &c. the ſum of 12050 guineas, beſides the Clermont Cup, value 120gs; the October Cup, value 125gs; and the Jockey-Club Plate at Newmarket;—alſo the Cup at Oxford, value 100gs.—He loſt and paid the ſum of 325gs guineas. Total, including the value of the Cups, 12070 guineas, exclufive of the Jockey-Club Plate, which was 117gs ſhort of the total ſum won by SHARK, *page* 470 *of this volume*.

DORIMANT was a Stallion at Ampthill Park, Bedfordſhire, the ſame place as *Otho* and *Coxcomb*;—In 1781, 1782, &c. at 5gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1786, forty Mares, at 7gs and 10s. 6d.; and afterwards at 5gs and 10s. 6d. He was ſire of Lord Offory's *Dyad*, Balloon, Schoolboy, and Harold; of Sir F. Evelyn's Gallant, Prophet, and Ringtail; of Sir C. Bunbury's *Nymph*, Playfellow, and *Grey Dorimant*; of Mr. Stacie's Bacchus, Strawberry, and Bumper: of Lord Sondes's Dorinda and Ampthill; of Mr. Taylor's Blaze, Mr. F. Bullock's Cupbearer, Mr. Barton's Cantab, Mr. Delmé's Gabriel, &c.

Dryad was the dam of Mr. Vernon's Ventilator, Mr. G. Villiers's Hamadryad, Granadilla, Nutmeg, &c.

Nymph was the dam of Sir C. Bunbury's Combatant, Proſpero, &c.

Grey Dorimant was the dam of Sir C. Bunbury's Grey Diomed, Robin Grey, Cedar, Greyhound, Poplar, Froth, &c.

FORTUNE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by GILES EARLE, *Esq. of Beningbrough Hall, near York; sold to Colonel St. Leger, &c.*

FORTUNE was got by Engineer, out of *Milkmaid*, (bred by Lord Grofvenor) by Bandy.

At Wakefield, Sept. 9, 1776, FORTUNE won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four year olds, 8ft. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay, Sir J. Pennyman's Beelzebub, &c. At Boroughbridge, October 2, FORTUNE, 8ft. 11lb. won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Hutton's Lardella, by Mr. Bell's Arabian, 8ft. 7lb.; Mr. Bulmer's Bay Middleham, 8ft. 11lb.; and two others:—2 to 1 on Fortune.

At Hull, July 18, 1777, FORTUNE, 8ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Cafhkeeper, aged, 9ft.; Mr. Singleton's Soothfayer, aged, 9ft. 3lb.; and Mr. Gee's Caroline, 5 years old, 8ft.—7 to 4 againft Fortune, and 2 to 1 againft Cafhkeeper. At Richmond, Sept. 5, She won the King's Plate, (carried Hambleton Guineas) for five years old mares, 10ft. four miles, beating Mr. Garforth's Marcia, and Mr. Hutton's Tulip:—5 and 6 to 4 on Marcia, and in running, 2 to 1 fhe won. At Doncaster, Tuefday, Sept. 23, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Garforth's Marcia, 5 years old: Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 6 years old; Mr. Smith's Whynot, 5 years old; and Sir W. Vavafour's Mifs Cornforth, 6 years old:—5 and 6 to 4 againft Fortune; after the firft heat, (which was won by Mifs Cornforth from Marcia) 2 to 1 againft Mifs Cornforth; after the fecond heat, 4 and 5 to 1 on Fortune, who won the fecond and third heats from Marcia.—Mifs Cornforth ran againft a Poft the third heat, and was diftanced. On Thurfday, fame place, at 8ft. 9lb. She won the 100l. Plate for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Pilot, aged, 9ft. 9lb.; and Sir J. Lowther's Ajax, aged, 9ft.—2 to 1 on Pilot; after the firft heat, (which was won by Pilot from Fortune) 7 to 1 on Pilot, and 20 to 1 againft Fortune; after the fecond heat, (which was a very fine one between Fortune and Pilot) 5 to 4 on Fortune, who won the third heat from Ajax. She was fold to Colonel St. Leger, and

At Newcaftle, June 26, 1778, FORTUNE, 8ft. 12lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir J. Lowther's Ajax, aged,

9ft. 6lb.—2 to 1 on Fortune. After being beat by Marcia, &c. at Hull and York, She was fold to Mr. Donner; and at Scarborough, Sept. 2, at 8ft. 11lb. She won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Mr. Bulmer's Bay Middleham, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; Sir J. Lowther's Bonny-Brown, 5 years old, 8ft.; and Mr. Davifon's Little Partner, 6 years old, 8ft. 7lb.—Even betting on Bonny-Brown; after the firft heat, (which was won by Bonny-Brown from Fortune) 6 and 7 to 4 on Bonny-Brown, and 10 to 1 againft Fortune; after the fecond heat, (which was won by Bay Middleham from Bonny-Brown) 2 to 1 on Bay Middleham, and 20 to 1 againft Fortune; after the third heat, (which was won by Fortune from Bonny-Brown) 6 to 4 on Fortune, who won the fourth heat from Bay Middleham. She was fold to Mr. Maynard, and

At York Auguft Meeting, 1779, FORTUNE beat Mr. Prefton's Pontiff, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb. each, two miles, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Fortune.

At Kipling-Coats, March 16, 1780, FORTUNE won the Annual Plate free for any horfe, &c. 10ft. four miles, beating Mr. Atkinfon's Grey Malton, by Twig. And at Northampton, Sept. 21, at 9ft. She won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating at four four-mile heats, Mr. Adams's Royfton, aged, 9ft.; Mr. Lacy's Houghton, aged, 9ft.; Mr. Crofs's Calafh, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.; and diftanced Mr. Jones's Swifs, aged, 9ft.—Calafh won the firft heat from Royfton, who won the fecond from Fortune;—and Fortune won the third and fourth from Royfton.—Calafh was drawn after the fecond heat.

FREEHOLDER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; fold to Mr. WATSON, and afterwards to the Hon. RICHARD VERNON.

FREEHOLDER was got by Chryfolite, out of *Dorinda*.

At Canterbury, Auguft 8, 1776, FREEHOLDER, 7ft. 8lb. won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (10 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Gipfy, by Dance, 4 years old, 7ft. 1lb.—4 to 1 on Freeholder. At Reading, Auguft 27, He won a Sweepftakes of 200gs, for four-year olds, beating three others. At Egham, Sept. 3, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir F. Evelyn's Bamboozler, Mr. Blofs's Orondates, &c.—2 to 1 on Freeholder; after the heat, 10 to 1 he won. At Maidenhead, October 12, at 8ft. 8lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at four two-mile heats, Lord Abingdon's Tycho,

8ft. 8lb.; Mr. Dymock's Union, 8ft. 10lb.; Mr. Adams's Master Slender, 8ft. 5lb.; Sir S. Steward's Sylph, 8ft. 8lb.; Mr. Sharpe's Bauble, 8ft. 5lb.; and Mr. O'Kelly's Golden-Rofe, 8ft.—2 to 1 againſt Freeholder, and the ſame againſt Tycho; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 againſt Freeholder; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 4 againſt Freeholder; after the third heat, 2 to 1 on Tycho:—Sylph fell in running for the third heat.

At Exeter, July 2, 1777, FREEHOLDER won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ft. 1lb. four miles, beating Mr. Wildman's Looby, 5 years old; Lord Ilcheſter's Furus, 6 years old; Mr. Fulford's Buſkin, 4 years old, &c.—5 to 4 againſt Freeholder. On the next day, at 8ſt 12lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Luttrell's Sethona, 6 years old, 9ft. 1lb.; Mr. Parker's Angelina, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb. &c.—3 to 1 on Freeholder. At Blandford, July 23, He walked over for the Subſcription Cup, value 80gs, for all ages, four miles. At Reading, Auguſt 27, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, four miles, beating three others. At Egham, Sept. 10, He won 50l. give-and-take, (weight not mentioned) four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pitman's Damper, aged; Mr. Moody's Furiband, aged; Mr. Turnor's Dunny, 6 years old, and two others:—2 to 1 againſt Freeholder; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Freeholder.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1778, FREEHOLDER won 50l. for ſix-year olds and aged, 8ſt. 7lb. all others, 8ſt. R. C. beating Sir J. Shelley's Sarpedon, 5 years old; Mr. Compton's Wafer, aged; Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Mr. Gaſcoyne's Davy, aged; Mr. Vernon's Prince, 4 years old; Sir James Pennyman's Grey Match'em, 4 years old, Lord Abingdon's Critic, 6 years old; Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Miſſly, 4 years old; and Lord Grofvenor's Laurel, 6 years old:—3 to 1 againſt Prince, 7 to 2 againſt Magnet, 5 to 1 againſt Laurel, and 6 to 1 againſt Freeholder. On Thurſday, He walked over for 50l. for horſes, &c. riſing ſix years old, 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. At Egham, September 2, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. four-miles, beating Mr. Turnor's Dunny, aged; Mr. Clarke's Attack, 5 years old; Mr. Porter's Union, 6 years old; Mr. Jennings's Falſtaff, 5 years old; and Mr. Weeks's Ceres, 4 years old:—7 to 4 on Freeholder. On the next day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. and aged, 9ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beat-

ing Mr. Sherter's Leonora, 5 years old; Mr. Wilfon's Lawlefs, aged; Sir J. Pennyman's North Pole, 5 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Cedar, 6 years old; and Mr. Gill's Cockpur, aged:—2 to 1 on Freeholder. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ft 5lb. five-year olds, 8ft. fix-year olds, 8ft. 3lb. and aged, 8ft. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir J. Sheffe's Eagle, 4 years old; Lord Grofvenor's Pot8o's, 5 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Venus, 5 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Labarinth, aged; Lord Offory's Planet, 6 years old; Mr. Vernon's Rafflas, 5 years old; and Mr. Flower's Alamahatamaha, 5 years old:—3 to 1 againft Freeholder, 7 to 2 againft Venus, 4 to 1 againft Raffelas, 5 to 1 agft Eagle, and the fame againft Pot8o's. He was fold to Mr. Vernon; and

At Ipfwich, June 28, 1779, FREEHOLDER, 9ft. 2lb. won a Subfcription of 25gs each, (7 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four miles, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Boraficha, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb.—7 to 4 on Freeholder. On the next day, at 9ft. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir John Moore's Duke, 4 years old, 7ft.—7 to 1 on Freeholder.—Duke fell in running for the firft heat, between the Diftance and Ending-Poft, when within a length of Freeholder;—after which Duke was drawn. At Huntingdon, July 27, at 9ft. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Adraftus, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb.; and Mr. Dymock's Thetford, aged, 8ft. 11lb.—2 to 1 on Freeholder.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1780, FREEHOLDER won 50gs for horfes, &c. R. C. beating the Duke of Queenfberry's Slim, aged:—5 to 2 on Freeholder.

At Afcot-Heath, June 25, 1783, FREEHOLDER, (then Mr. Thornton's) beat Capt. Denfhire's Pretender, four miles, 50gs. And on the 27th, at the fame Meeting, He beat Mr. Windale's Willy, brother to Johnny, four miles, 50gs. The weights were not mentioned.

DORINDA, (dam of FREEHOLDER) was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, and foaled in 1761.—She was got by *Hector*, out of *Countefs*.—DORINDA never raced, but was alfo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Ancafter's bay colt, *Meteor*, by Chryfolite	1770
Sir H. Harpur's bay colt, by Chryfolite	1774
Mr. Raithby's br. bay colt, by Henricus	1776
Mr. Fozard's chef filly, by Chryfolite	1777
Mr. Watfon's br. bay colt, by Henricus	1778

HECTOR, (ſire of DORINDA) a Brown Horſe, foaled in 1745, was bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, and was own brother to *Crazy*, the dam of Augur, *page 246 of this volume*. At Newmarket in April, 1751, HECTOR received forfeit from Lord Gower's Stag-hunter, 9ſt. each, B. C. 100gs, h. ft. At Guildford in May, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Lord Onſlow's Squirrel, and Mr. Norris's Little Jack, when he came in ſecond to the former for the firſt heat, but broke away with, and threw his rider after he had paſt the Ending-Poſt, who was ſo much bruiſed, that he was not able to mount his horſe; he was therefore carried in a chair to the poſt to be weighed, which was not allowed, his horſe being adjudged diſtanced. At Lincoln in September, He walked over for the Ladies' Purſe of 80l. for ſix-year olds. At Newmarket in October, He was beat by Skim, Drudge, and Morelander.—The above were the only times of his racing. HECTOR was a private Stallion in the Duke of Devonſhire's Stud, and was ſire of ſeveral excellent Hunters. He was alſo ſire of Mr. Pengree's Bumper, that won eight 50l. Plates.

COUNTESS, (dam of DORINDA) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1757, was alſo bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE.—She was got by Blank, out of *Fancy*.—COUNTESS never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of ANCASTER's Stud, and produced *Dorinda* when riſing four years old.

FANCY, (dam of COUNTESS) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1751, was bred by THOMAS PANTON, Eſq.—She was own ſiſter to Mr. Leedes's Spinſter, and Mr. Shepherd's Stallion Crab, by Mr. Panton's Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, *vol. I. page 62.*—FANCY never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of DEVONSHIRE's Stud, and afterwards in the Duke of ANCASTER's. She was alſo the dam of the

	FOALED IN
Duke of Devonſhire's grey colt, by Bajazet	1756
Duke of Devonſhire's bay colt, by Blank	1758
Duke of Devonſhire's grey filly, (Dromo, Courier, Snake, Adder, and Aſp's dam) by Blank	1760
Duke of Ancaſter's bay filly, *Cloudy*, by Blank	1761
Duke of Ancaſter's (afterwards Mr. Strode's) bay colt, *Penſioner*, by Matchleſs	1764
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Schedius*, by Blank	1766
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. filly, *Thalia*, by Blank	1767
Duke of Ancaſter's bay colt, *Achates*, by Blank	1768
Duke of Ancaſter's grey filly, *Tabitha*, (Bruſh, Muſic, Miſs Wheatley, Sparrowhawk, Chambooé, and Squirtilla's dam) by Blank	1769
Duke of Ancaſter's chef. colt, *Cynthius*, by Chryſolite	1770
Duke of Ancaſter's chef filly, by Chryſolite	1772

GARRICK,

FIRST CALLED

HYPERION,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER; sold to Mr. RICHARD TATTERSALL, &c.

GARRICK was own brother to Eclipfe, by Marfk, out of *Spiletta*, by Regulus, *page* 15 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, HYPERION received forfeit from Lord Grofvenor's Streamer, brother to Sweetwilliam, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. This was his only engagement that year.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, HYPERION, then named GARRICK, 8ft. 4lb. won the 100gs. for horfes, &c. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Planet, 5 yrs old, 8ft. 8lb.; and Lord Grofvenor's All-fours, 5 years old, 8ft. 4lb.—4 to 1 on Planet, and 5 to 1 againft Garrick. In the Second October Meeting, He was beat by Dorimant, Dictator, &c. which twice were the only times of his public racing.

GARRICK, when three years old, was fold to Mr. Tatterfall for 1600gs; and was allowed, by the beft judges, to be much fuperior in fubftance, fhape, beauty, &c. to any colt of that age that had ever appeared at Newmarket.—He was again fold to the Earl of Abingdon; and in the latter end of the year 1780, in an allotment, with *Sportsmiftrefs*, (the dam of Potso's, &c.) to Francis Dawfon, Efq.

He covered at Newmarket in 1780, at 5gs and 5s; after which, at Thornton, near Malton, Yorkfhire, at the fame price; in 1784, at Newmarket, at 3gs and 5s; in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; and in 1789, at 5gs and 5s.

GARRICK was the fire of Mr. Dawfon's Rofcius, *Mrs. Siddons*, Frater, Peg Woffington, Sulky, Belcour, Teapot, Frog, &c.—alfo of Mr. Preflon's King Richard, Mr. Maynard's Smith, Mr. Northey's Mrs. Jordan, Mr. Panton's Scrub, Mr. Douglas's Sting, Lord Derby's Altamont, Lord G. H. Cavendifh's Pevenfey and Æolus, Mr. Atkinfon's Tipfy, Sir F. Evelyn's Colonel, &c.

Mrs. Siddons was the dam of the Duke of York's Cymbeline, Mr. Dawfon's Hocks, Mr. Durand's Morgan Rattler, &c.

He got the dam of Mr. Dawfon's Tadpole, Mr. Trotter's Caftaway, &c.; alfo the dam of the Duke of Grafton's Centinel, Chuckle, Carthaginian, &c.

HERCULES,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Esq. and sold to the Duke of* HAMILTON.

HERCULES was got by Match'em, out of *Riot*, by Regulus.

At Edinburgh in July, 1777, HERCULES, 9ft. won the King's Plate for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Hazard, 5 years old, 9ft.—Hercules won the firft and third heats.

At Kelfo in September, 1778, HERCULES, 9ft. 10lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir A. Don's Foreſter, aged, 10ft. 2lb.; and Sir J. Lowther's Miſs Fleming, 4 years old, 8ft. who was fecond and drawn.

At Milfield in May, 1779, HERCULES won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Radcliffe's Young Lofty, 5 years old; Mr. Creſwell's Conteſt, 6 years old; and Sir T. Wallace's Bamboozle. At Edinburgh in July, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 10ft. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Charteris's Flora, 5 years old, who was drawn after the firſt heat.

At Newcaſtle in June, 1780, HERCULES beat Mr. Bowes's Icelander, aged, four miles, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Hercules. And at the ſame place, He walked over for 50l. weight for age, four-mile heats.

HERCULES was a Stallion at Hamilton, Lanarkſhire, Scotland, at 3gs and 2s. 6d. He was 15 hands and an inch high, and was ſire of Mr. Hamilton's Clanronald, &c.

RIOT, (dam of HERCULES) was a Brood-Mare in Mr. BETHELL's Stud, and afterwards in Mr. FENWICK's.—For her Pedigree, Performances, &c. *see vol.* 1, *page* 341.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Bethell's black colt, *Black Prince*, (vol. 1, *page* 340) by Babram	1760
Mr. Bethell's bay filly, *Laura*, (ib. *page* 438) by Lofty	1763
Mr. Bethell's chef. filly, *Flora*, (Ruler, Miſs Holderneſs, Ringwood, and Rattler's dam) by Lofty	1765
Mr. Bethell's chef. filly, (Mackarel, Smart, Camilla, and Plumette's dam) by Match'em	1769
Mr. Bethell's bay colt, *Clothier*, by Match'em	1771
Mr. Fenwick's chef. filly, *Miſs Romp*, (Rake, Miſs Hoyden, Tamerlane, and Drax's dam) by Match'em	1773
Mr. Fenwick's bay colt, by Le Sang (her laſt produce)	1777

CLOTHIER, at Hunmanby in May, 1775, won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers); for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. three miles, beating Mr. Hebden's Perſeus, by Engineer, and three others:—Even betting on Clothier. At Preſton in June, 1776, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Mr. Garthſide's Young Morwick, 4 years old; and Lord Derby's Candidate, 4 years old. And at York in Auguſt, He ran a remarkable fine heat againſt Miſs Cornforth. He was afterwards a Stallion, and was ſire of ſeveral good Hunters, &c.

HORIZON,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of DENNIS O'KELLY, *Eſq.*

HORIZON was got by Eclipſe, out of *Clio*.

At Burford, July 25, 1775, HORIZON won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) for three-year olds, 8ſt. the laſt mile and a quarter, beating three others. At Oxford, Auguſt 9, at 8ſt. 3½lb. He beat Mr. Bertie's Langolee, by Julius Cæſar, 8ſt. two miles, 100gs:—4 to 1 on Horizon.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, HORIZON received two hogſheads of Claret, being ſecond to Pontac. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Bailey's Tilbury Tom, 8ſt. 11lb. B. C. 500gs:—7 to 4 on Horizon. In the Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Blake's Britannia, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 500gs, h. ft.

At Abingdon, September 3, 1777, HORIZON, 8ſt. 10lb. won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Mayor's Jolly Roger, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Bloſs's Athelinda, 4 years old, 7ſt. 12lb.; and Sir John Lade's Haphazard, 4 years old, 8ſt. At Newmarket Second October Meeting, He received forfeit from Mr. Bettelworth's grey horſe, 8ſt. 2lb. each, B. C. 100gs, h. ft.

At Epſom, May 26, 1778, HORIZON, 8ſt. 5lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, four miles, beating Mr. Clarke's Attack, 5 yrs old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Hibberd's Omnium, 6 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.—5 to 4 againſt Attack, 6 to 4 againſt Omnium, and 4 to 1 againſt Horizon.—It was deemed a dead heat between Attack and Omnium. At Epſom, October Meeting, at 8ſt. 12lb. He beat Mr.

Huck's Lath, aged, 9ſt. 3lb. four miles, 50gs:—Mr. O'Kelly gave a diſtance at ſtarting:—10 to 1 on Horizon.

And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1779, HORIZON beat Mr. C. Pigott's Nutcracker, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 100gs:—6 to 5 on Horizon.

CLIO, (dam of HORIZON) a Grey Mare, foaled in 1760, and was, when in training, the property of Mr. MORLEY.—She was got by Young Cade; her dam by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, grandam by Mr. Bartlett's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerley Turk, out of a daughter of Buſſler. At Durham in 1764, CLIO was beat, at three heats, by Mr. Coates's Young Davy; and at Cheſterfield, at three heats, by Mr. Ellerker's Crab Bloſſom.—She alſo ſtarted three times in 1765, but proved unſucceſsful.—CLIO was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir C. Bunbury's bay colt, *Coalheaver*, by Marſk	1770
Mr. O'Kelly's grey filly, by Eclipſe	1774
Mr. O'Kelly's ches. filly, *Miſs Hervey*, (King David, Viſion, and Lord Darlington's Haphazard's dam) by Eclipſe .	1775
Lord Fitzwilliam's ches. filly, (Warrior and Hickery's dam) by Eclipſe (her laſt produce)	1776

She alſo produced a filly, by Mr. Latham's Snap, in 1768.

JAVELIN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

JAVELIN was got by Eclipſe, out of *Miſs Roſe*, and was her firſt Produce.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, JAVELIN beat Mr. H. Vernon's Zerbino, by Squirrel, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B.C. 500gs:—2 to 1 on Zerbino. At Stockbridge in June, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Compton's Heinel, 5 years old; Mr. Bailey's Viper, 5 years old; and two others:—5 to 4 on Javelin.

At Aſcot-Heath in June, 1777, He broke down when running againſt Paris, Mentor, Thetford, and Sarpedon, which diſabled him from ever ſtarting again. The above were the only times of his public racing.

JAVELIN was first a private Stallion in the Duke of Cumberland's Stud; in 1781, &c. at Rookley, Hampshire, at 2gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1783, at Flanflow, Essex, at 2gs and 5s.; in 1785, 1786, &c. at the same place, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1791, at Bennington, near Stevenage, Herts, at 5gs and 2s. 6d.; in 1792, at the same place, at 10gs and one guinea; in 1793 and 1794, at the same place, at 15gs and one guinea; in 1795, ten mares, (besides those of his owner) at 2gs and one guinea; in 1796, 1797, and 1798, at 2gs and 10s. 6d.; in 1799, at 10gs and one guinea; and in 1800, at 10gs and 10s. 6d.—He served very few Mares, and not above eight of his produce started till 1791, notwithstanding he was fire of several good runners, viz. the Duke of Cumberland's Chance and Spear: Mr. Bullock's Lance, Hanger, and Madona; Mr. Hamond's Gardiner; Lord Barrymore's Halbert; Mr. Broadhurst's Mendoza, Pedlar, Peter Pindar, and Col. Bloss; Mr. Willon's Mount Pleasant; Lord A. Hamilton's Helmet; Sir John Honywood's Louisa; Mr. Perren's Young Spear; Mr. Græme's Offian, &c. &c.

MISS ROSE, (dam of JAVELIN) a Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1766, was bred by the Duke of ANCASTER.—She was got by Spectator; her dam, (also a bay mare, bred by the Duke of Ancaster, and foaled in 1757) by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's *Diana*, by Second, *vol.* 1, *page* 83.—MISS ROSE was own sister to *Io*, the dam of Alderney, Patriot, Exton, &c.—MISS ROSE never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in the Duke of CUMBERLAND's Stud, and was also the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir Charles Sedley's bay colt, *Mole-catcher*, by Goldfinder	1773
Duke of Cumberland's bay colt, *Polydore*, by Eclipse	1777
Duke of Cumberland's chef. filly, *Dido*, (Cœur de Lion's dam) by Eclipse	1778
Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, *Anna*, (Leapfrog, Tom Tit, Little Pickle, Ariadne, Bellina, and Northampton's dam) by Eclipse	1782
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's bay colt, *Little Henry*, by Eclipse	1785

She also produced, in 1775, a bay colt, by Faggergill, which died when a foal.

MOLE-CATCHER, at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8st. R. C. beating Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, Sir J. Moore's Houghton, Sir C. Davers's Attack, and eight others:—7 to 4 against Attack, 5 to 2 against Whirlwind, 5 to 1 against Houghton, 6 to 1 against Mole-catcher, and 6 to 4 that neither Attack or Whirlwind won.—This was the only time of his public running. He was sold at Sir Charles Sedley's sale at Newmarket in September, 1778.

IMPUDENCE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, *Bart. and sold to the Earl of* CLERMONT.

IMPUDENCE was got by Eclipfe, out of *Modefty*, the dam of Fair Star, *pages* 434 *and* 435 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Houghton Meeting, 1775, IMPUDENCE walked over R. C. for a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (1 fubfcribers) for three-year olds.

At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1776, IMPUDENCE won a Sweepftakes of 200gs each, h. ft. 8ft. 11lb. Ditch-in, beating Lord Grofvenor's Sweetheart, by Eclipfe:—Lord Bolingbroke's filly, by Snap, out of Jethro's dam, paid:—2 to 1 on Sweetheart. On Tuefday, in the Second Spring Meeting, She received forfeit from Lord Grofvenor's Selima, by Lord Offory's Arabian, 8ft. 7lb. each, B. C. 300gs, h. ft. And on Friday, at 8ft. 2lb. She beat the Duke of Grafton's Zingara, (afterwards Mr. Ellis's Diana) 7ft. 11lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Zingara. This was her laft engagement.—She was beat only three times, viz. by Lord Bolingbroke's Lifette; by Sir C. Banbury's bay filly, by Eclipfe, out of Leopardeſs; and by Mr. Stapleton's Tuberofe.—She paid a forfeit to Lord Grofvenor's Sweetheart, in 1775.

IMPUDENCE was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Doxy*, (Doxyator, Young Doxy, Soho! No-ator, Lambourn, Sloven, and Bumpkin's dam) by King Herod	1777
Lord Clermont's bay colt, *Ponto*, by Il'mio	1785
Lord Clermont's bay filly, *Boldface*, by Highflyer . . .	1789

In 1781, She produced a chefnut colt, by Conductor; in 1782, a chefnut colt, by the fame Stallion; and in 1788, a br. filly, by Highflyer.—IMPUDENCE died in the fame year ſhe produced *Boldface.*

PONTO, at Newmarket, February, 19, 1787, beat Mr. Panton's Miſs Timms, by Ruler, 7ft. 7lb. each, the firſt half of R. M. 25gs:—And on the fame day, at 8ft. 4lb. He beat Mr. Vernon's Taſter, 8ft. 7lb. the firſt half of R. M. 25gs. In the Houghton Meeting, at 7ft. 9lb. He beat the fame Taſter, 7ft. 2lb. Two-year Olds' Courſe, 100gs:—6 to 4 on Ponto. On Saturday, Nov. 10, at 7ft. 12lb. He beat the Duke of Queenſberry's Goliah, 8ft. 6lb. Two-year Olds' Courſe, 40gs:—5 to 4 on Goliah. In the Firſt Spring Meeting, 1788, PONTO, 7ft. 8lb. received 80gs compro-

miſe from Mr. Fox's Miſs Tomboy, 7ſt. 13lb. R. M. 200gs, h. ft. At Afcot-Heath in June, PONTO, 8ſt. 2lb. received 80gs compromiſe from Lord Egremont's ſiſter to Bobtail, by Eclipſe, 8ſt. 7lb. the New Mile, 200gs, h. ft. And at Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, PONTO, 7ſt. 11lb. beat the Duke of Bedford's Punchinello, 8ſt. 4lb. Abingdon Mile, 1000gs:—7 to 4 on Ponto.

KING PEPIN,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by CHRISTOPHER BLAKE, *Eſq. and ſold to the Hon.* RICHARD VERNON, *of Newmarket.*

KING PEPIN was got by Turf, out of the *Cygnet Mare*, the dam of Flimnap, Florizel, &c. *page* 67 *of this volume*..

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1775, KING PEPIN won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, for three years old colts, 8ſt. 3lb. fillies, 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Sir C. Bunbury's bay filly, by Eclipſe, out of Leopardeſs; the Duke of Grafton's Zingara, by Shakſpeare; Lord Offory's Otheothëo, by Otho; and four others:—5 to 2 againſt King Pepin.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Wedneſday) 1776, KING PEPIN won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (5 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. 7lb. D. C. beating Lord Offory's Planet, and Mr. Strode's Parthian:—2 to 1 on Planet, and 3 to 1 againſt King Pepin. On Friday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, 8ſt. 3lb. B. C. beating the Duke of Northumberland's colt, by Lord Bolingbroke's Arabian, out of Otho's dam; and Mr. Burlton's Muſti, by the Damaſcus Arabian. And on the next day, He ran ſecond to Dorimant for the Fortefcue Stakes, Ditch-in, beating Grimalkin, Venetian, and Zerbino. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won the Subſcription of 25gs each, (13 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Dorimant:—4 to 1 on Dorimant.

Before ſtarting, KING PEPIN was ſold to a French Nobleman for 1000gs, and 700gs more if he beat Dorimant. And in November following, He was beat by Glow-worm*. KING PEPIN was

* GLOW-WORM, (a Bay Horſe, foaled in 1772) the property of THOMAS BRAND, Eſq.—He was got by Eclipſe; his dam by Traveller, out of a daughter of Mr. Crofts's Forefter. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, GLOW-WORM beat Sir John Moore's Twopenny, 8ſt.

afterwards a Stallion in France, and was ſire of the Duc de Chartres's Lady, King Hero, &c. of the Duc de Fitzjames's Antoinette, &c.

LITTLE GIM,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of Lord GROSVENOR.

LITTLE GIM was got by Gimcrack, out of *Eloiſa*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 289.

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1775, LITTLE GIM beat Mr. Shafto's Dather, by Squirrel, 8ſt. each, Ditch-in, 500gs:—2 to 1 on Little Gim.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Monday) 1776, LITTLE GIM won a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. Pigott's Bellerophon, by Chryſolite:—Mr. Waſtell's Coaxer, by Twig, paid:—4 to 1 on Little Gim.—On Friday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (11 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. D. C. beating Lord Oſſory's Saturn, by Otho; and the Duke of Grafton's Zingara, by Shakſpeare:—2 to 1 on Little Gim.

And at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, LITTLE GIM beat Mr. O'Kelly's Antiochus, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs:—7 to 4 on Little Gim.

---

each, B. C. 100gs:—3 to 1 on Twopenny. In the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ſt. 5lb. He beat Lord Clermont's Polydore, 8ſt. from the Ditch to the Turn of the Lands, 100gs:—3 to 1 on Glow-worm. He was ſold to the Marquis de Conflans; and at Fontainbleau, France, in November following, He won the great Sweepſtakes for all ages, beating King Pepin, Barbary, and Cadet:—2 to 1 on King Pepin. On the ſame day, GLOW-WORM won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, beating Mareſchal, by the Saanah Arabian, and two others. He was afterwards brought into England, and at Doncaſter in 1777, He was beat for the Gold Cup, by Pilot, Cannibal, &c. GLOW-WORM was a Stallion in France, and was the ſire of the Duc de Orleans's Rouge, Verd, &c. that ran in England in 1785. He alſo covered at Newmarket.

MISS NIGHTINGALE,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by JOHN PRATT, *Esq. and, when in training, was the joint Property of Meſſrs.* PRATT *and* BETHELL.

MISS NIGHTINGALE was own ſiſter to *Goldfinch* and *Chaffinch*, by Match'em, *pages* 187 *and* 250 *of this volume*; and their dam was alſo the dam of *Infidel*, by Turk, *ib. page* 446.

At Malton, October 27, 1775, MISS NIGHTINGALE won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for three-year olds that never won, two miles, beating Mr. Hebden's Perſeus, by Engineer, and three others:—6 to 4 on Miſs Nightingale.

At Newcaſtle, June 25, 1776, MISS NIGHTINGALE won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Shafto's Hazard, Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay, Mr. Gee's Twig, and three others:—Even betting on Miſs Nightingale. At Doncaſter, Sept. 25, She won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Sampſon; Sir H. Harpur's Milkmaid, Mr. Wentworth's Perſeus, &c.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 6 to 1 on Miſs Nightingale. At Malton, October 24, at 8ſt. 8lb. She won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Gee's Caroline, 8ſt. 8lb.; Mr. Wentworth's Chamont, 8ſt. 10lb.; Mr. Robinſon's Caſſandra, 8ſt. 5lb.; and Mr. Hutton's Lardella, 8ſt. 5lb.—4 and 5 to 1 on Miſs Nightingale.

At Preſton, June 17, 1777, MISS NIGHTINGALE won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, for four-year olds, 7ſt. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Sir F. Standiſh's Aurelius, 4 years old; Lord Derby's Young Fellow, 5 years old; Mr. Gee's Flaſh, 4 yrs old; and Mr. Dickonſon's Covent-Garden Bet, 5 years old. At York in Auguſt, at 8ſt. She won 50l. give-and-take, with Mr. Peirſam's 30l. added, for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barnes's Fowler, 4 years old, 6ſt. 7lb. 14 oz.; and Sir J. Lowther's Pleader, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. 10 oz.—2 to 1 on Miſs Nightingale. At Richmond, Sept. 3, She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. and five-year olds, 7ſt. 11lb. four miles, beating Mr. Stapleton's Cannibal, 4 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Pontac, 5 years old; Mr. Garforth's Squircila, 4 years old; and Lord Surrey's Bon Motte, 5 years old:—2 to 1 on Cannibal, and 3 to 1 againſt Miſs Nightingale. At Malton, October 21, at 8ſt. She won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (10 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four

miles, beating Mr. Wentworth's Black Tom, aged, 8ft. 11lb.; Mr. Oſbaldeſton's Carbuncle, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Gee's Caroline, 5 years old, 8ſt:—2 to 1 on Miſs Nightingale, and 4 to 1 againſt Carbuncle.

At Beverley, June 17, 1778, Miss NIGHTINGALE, 8ſt. 8lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (7 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Gee's Bourbon, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Garforth's Marcia, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 8lb.—7 to 4 on Miſs Nightingale.

At Boroughbridge in October, She was entered to run for a 50l. Plate, but unfortunately died on the Sunday evening previous to the Races:—Suſpicions having ariſen of her being poiſoned, ſhe was opened, when there were found in her ſtomach, about two pounds weight of duck ſhot, made up in ſeveral balls of putty.—A perſon, named *William Turner*, was committed to York Caſtle on ſuſpicion of giving her the ſame, but was acquitted at the Lent Aſſizes, 1779, for want of ſufficient evidence.

Miss NIGHTINGALE was allowed, by Sportſmen, to be one of the beſt Mares in the kingdom of her year, and was beat only twice, for which ſee the Performances of *Tuberose* and *Pilot*.—She was rode for her various races by Mr. John Mangle.

NEWSMONGER,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

The Property of the Earl of FARNHAM, and afterwards ſold to Sir JOHN LADE, Bart.

NEWSMONGER was got by Squirrel, out of *Miſs Bruce*.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 4, 1777, NEWSMONGER, 8ſt. 7lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord March's Slim, 6 years old, 9ſt.; Mr. Vernon's Thetford, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Sir John Shelley's Sarpedon, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.—Slim the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Newſmonger. At Stockbridge, June 19, at 8ſt. 10lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pittman's Damper, aged, 9ſt. 12lb.; Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, 6 years old, 9ſt. &c.—2 to 1 againſt Newſmonger, and the ſame againſt Damper; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Newſmonger. At Saliſbury, June 27, at 8ſt. 9lb. 10oz. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Strode's Brim, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 8lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Hibberd's Crop, 6 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. 4oz.—3 to 1 on Newſmonger, and 5 to 1 againſt Brim. At Wincheſter, July 2,

He won 50l. for horfes, &c. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Cæfar, 5 years old:—7 to 4 on Cæfar; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Newfmonger.

And at Stockbridge, July 9, 1778, NEWSMONGER, 9ft. won 4 Sweepftakes of 25gs each, (9 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four miles, beating Lord Waltham's Royfton, 6 years old, 9ft.; the Duke of Cumberland's King Priam, 4 years old, 7ft. 10lb.; and the Duke of Bolton's Cow, 4 yrs old, 7ft. 10lb.—6 to 4 on Cow, 5 to 2 againft King Priam, and 8 to 1 againft Newfmonger. He raced very feldom befides the above.

MISS BRUCE, (dam of NEWSMONGER) a Bay Mare, and foaled in 1768.—She was got by Merlin, out of the *Blank Mare*, dam of Sempronius, &c. *pages* 354 *and* 356 *of this volume*.—MISS BRUCE never raced, but was put to Squirrel when only three years old.

OMNIUM,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by EDWARD LEEDES, *Esq. sold to Lord* CASTLEHAVEN, *and afterwards to Mr.* HIBBERD.

OMNIUM was own brother to *Ovid*, by Omnium, out of the *Babram Mare*, pages 454 *and* 458 *of this volume*.

At Stockbridge, June 28, 1776, OMNIUM won a Sweepftakes of 50gs each, p. p. (7 fubfcribers) for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Cæfar, by Marfk; Lord Bolingbroke's Huffar, by Snap; Lord Waltham's Bloffom, by Mr. Latham's Snap; Sir S. Stuart's Sylph, by Eclipfe; and Mr. Freeman's Coglione, by Eclipfe:—2 to 1 on Cæfar. He afterwards became the property of Mr. Hibberd; and

At Andover, July 15, 1777, OMNIUM, 9ft. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Duggins's Merry Tom, aged, 10ft.; and Mr. Jolliff's Raja, 4 years old, 8ft. At Blandford, July 23, at 8ft. 11lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowles's Cedrus, 6 years old, 9ft. 4lb. who won the firft heat:—6 to 4 on Cedrus; after the firft heat, 20 to 1 he won; after the fecond heat, 2 to 1 on Cedrus. And on the next day, He won the Ladies' Purfe of 50gs and upwards, for five-year olds, 8ft. 2lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. four miles, beating Mr. Coxe's Freeholder, 5 years old; and Mr. Luttrell's Sethona, 6 years old:—6 to 4 on Freeholder. At Barford, July 30, He won the

King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ft. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Mayor's Jolly Roger, Mr. Blofs's Viper, Mr. Moody's Attempt, Mr. Napier's Whiteftockings, Mr. Yeates's Necromancer, &c.—6 to 4 on Omnium.

At Blandford, June 16, 1778, OMNIUM won 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. and aged, 9ft. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Lord Ilchefter's Eurus, aged; and Mr. Brown's Prince, aged:—5 to 4 on Omnium; after the heat, 3 to 1 he won. And at the fame place, He won the Ladies' Purfe of 50gs for five-year olds, 8ft. 2lb. and fix-year olds, 8ft. 12lb. four miles, beating Mr. Parker's Butkin, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Wafle's Nancy, 6 years old:—Even betting between Omnium and Butkin, and 6 to 1 againft Nancy.

PARTHIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by THOMAS PANTON, *Esq. sold to* EDWARD STRODE, *Esq. and afterwards to* ANDREW ROBINSON BOWES, *Esq.*

PARTHIAN was got by Chryfolite, out of *Paragon*.

At Newmarket Second October Meeting, 1775, PARTHIAN beat Mr. Jennings's Bagdat, by Chillaby, 8ft. each, acrofs the Flat:—Mr. Jennings ftaked 400gs to Parthian.

At Stamford, June 13, 1776, PARTHIAN won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir H. Harpur's Dairymaid, Mr. Douglas's Mifs Snap, and three others. At Ipfwich, July 2, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ft. beating, at four two-mile and quarter heats, Mr. Shepherd's Belgrade, Mr. Vernon's Thetford, Mr. Payne's Surly, Mr. Medley's Honeft Harry, Mr. Gooch's King Arthur, and Lord Clermont's Amethyft:—Thetford ran out of the courfe the third heat, and was then drawn. At Swaffham, Sept. 23, at 8ft. 11lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir John Moore's Twopenny, 8ft. 11lb. and four others:—6 to 4 againft Parthian. At Epfom, October 24, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Blofs's Artamus, Mr. Rider's Warhawke, Mr. Watfon's Nancy, and diftanced three others:—6 and 7 to 4 on Parthian; after the firft heat, 5 to 2 againft him; after the fecond heat, 5 to 1 he won.

In 1777, PARTHIAN did not appear in public.

At Hexham, June 3, 1778, PARTHIAN, (then Mr. Bowes's) won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 4lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Coſſon's Conteſt, 5 yrs old; Mr. Alcock's Trojan, aged; Mr. Hutton's Veteran, 6 years old; Sir A. Don's Foreſter, aged; Mr. Coates's Juſtice, 5 years old; and Mr. Bulmer's Bay Middleham, 6 years old:—2 to 1 againſt Trojan, and great betting between Conteſt and Juſtice; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Parthian. At Doncaſter, Sept. 22, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Rockingham's bay horſe, by Tantrum, 5 years old; Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, aged; Mr. Dunn's Man-Friday, 5 years old; Mr. Douglas's Alderman, 5 years old; and Mr. Peirſe's Tuberoſe, 6 years old:—Even betting on Tuberoſe; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Parthian from Man-Friday) 6 to 4 againſt Parthian; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by the Tantrum horſe from Parthian) 10 to 1 on the Tantrum horſe.—Alderman and Tuberoſe were drawn after the firſt heat, and Man-Friday after the ſecond.

At Doncaſter, Sept. 28, 1779, PARTHIAN, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Stapleton's Magog, 9ſt. four miles, 200gs:—2 to 1 on Magog, who fell lame in running. And at Malton, October 19, He beat Lord Rockingham's Phocion, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, 100gs:—7 to 4 on Parthian.

PARAGON, (dam of PARTHIAN) a Brown-Bay Mare, foaled about the year 1748, was bred by the Duke of BOLTON.—She was got by Snip, out of *Bonnylaſs*, the dam of Merry-Andrew, *vol.* 1, *pages* 40 *and* 41.—PARAGON was a Brood-Mare, in Mr. PANTON's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Mystery*, by Blank	1753
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Whitelegs*, by Blank	1755
Lord Bolingbroke's bay filly, *Madge*, by Blank	1762
Mr. Panton's bay colt, *Gladiator*, by Feather	1765
Mr. Panton's bay filly, *Madona*, (Thorn, Hawthorn, Bramble, Acaſia, and Molly Maybuſh's dam) by King Herod	1774

And ſix others.—*Mystery* was her firſt produce, and *Madona* her laſt.

PHÄETON,

(A GREY HORSE,—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, *and sold to* HENRY PEIRSE, *Esq.*

PHÄETON was got by Gimcrack, out of *Moonshine*.

At Hull, July 26, 1776, PHÆTON won the Ladies' Purfe of 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Wentworth's Fairplay, by Omnium; Mr. Bethell's Nancy, and two others. At Cheſterfield, Auguſt 29, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Suſpence, Mr. Bowyer's Rachel, &c.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1777, PHÆTON beat Mr. Hutton's Sanspariel, by Northumberland, 9ſt. each, four miles, 400gs:—3 and 4 to 1 on Phæton. And at Northallerton, October 9, at 8ſt. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutchinſon's Free-Maſon, 5 years old, 8ſt.; and Mr. Bulmer's Bay-Middleham, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb.—7 to 4 on Bay-Middleham; after the heat, 6 and 7 to 4 on Phæton.

MOONSHINE, (dam of PHÆTON) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1764, was bred by Mr. STEPHEN VEVERS.—She was own ſiſter to Morwick-Ball, by Regulus, *vol. 1, page* 402.—MOONSHINE ſtarted only once, which was at Lincoln in 1769, when ſhe was beat by Mr. Morgan's Harlot; beating Lord G. Sutton's Favourite, and Mr. Hawkeſley's Virgin, for the Maiden Plate for five-year olds. She was ſold to Lord GROSVENOR, and was a Brood-Mare in his Lordſhip's Stud, and afterwards in Mr. TATTERSALL's and Mr. BAIRD's.—She produced in 1771, a filly, by Match'em; in 1774, a bay filly, by the ſame Stallion; in 1775, a grey filly, by Gimcrack; in 1777, a bay colt, by DUX; in 1779, a cheſnut colt, by Metaphyſician; in 1780, a cheſnut colt, by Mr. Vernon's Arabian; and in 1785, a bay filly, by Stanton.

PLANET,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by the Earl of OSSORY; *ſold to* SIR JOHN LADE, *Bart. and afterwards to* WILLIAM NORTHEY, *Eſq.*

PLANET was got by Eclipſe, out of Chalkſtone and Sphynx's dam, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab, *pages* 310 *and* 480 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, (Tueſday) 1776, PLANET in a Sweepſtakes of 500gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. 7lb. B. C. received forfeit from Lord Bolingbroke's br. colt, by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea; Lord Clermont's Lun.C, and Mr. Fox's Granges. On Wedneſday, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. R. C. beating

Mr. Brand's Glow-worm, Mr. Gafcoyne's Thetford, Sir J. Moore's Twopenny, Mr. G. Hanger's Columbine, Lord Clermont's Lime, and Lord Farnham's Macheath:—6 to 4 on Glow-worm, 3 to 1 againſt Twopenny, and 4 to 1 againſt Planet. On Saturday, He won a Subſcription of 25gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. B. C. beating Mr. Vernon's Captive, 5 years old; Lord Grofvenor's grey colt, by Dux, out of Barbary's dam, 4 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Slyboots, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Planet. On Wedneſday, in the Firſt October Meeting, He won the 140gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. B. C. beating the Duke of Grafton's Labyrinth, 6 years old; Lord Clermont's Marc Antony, aged; Mr. Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, 5 yrs old; and Mr. Gafcoyne's Wildman, 4 years old:—6 to 4 on Planet, and 6 to 1 againſt Marc Antony. And on Thurſday, He won the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs for horſes, &c. four-year olds, 7ſt. 8lb. B. C. beating Lord Abingdon's Lady Bumfidget, 4 years old:—7 to 1 on Planet.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, PLANET won the renewed 1200gs, a Subſcription of 100gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. riſing five years old, 9ſt. R. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Young Pantaloon, by Match'em; and Lord Abingdon's bay colt, by Sweepſtakes, out of Hylas's dam:—4 to 1 on Planet. In the Second Spring Meeting, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. D. C. beating Lord Grofvenor's Little Gim, 5 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Pontac, 5 years old; Mrs. Binfield's Sir John, 5 years old; Mr. Schutz's Knapſack, 6 years old; Lord March's Slim, 6 years old; and Mr. Mitchell's Claudius, 5 yrs old: 6 to 4 againſt Planet, 5 to 2 againſt Pontac, 4 to 1 againſt Little Gim, and the ſame againſt Sir John. At Lilly-Hoo, July 18, at 8ſt. 4lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Compton's Polly, 5 years old, 7ſt. 11lb.; Mr. Adams's Maſter Slender, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Smallman's Burford, aged, 8ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Weſt's Orondates, 5 years old, 8ſt. At Bedford, Auguſt 26, at 8ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Vernon's Saturn, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Schutz's Knapſack, 6 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. &c. On the next day, at 8ſt. 7lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Moody's Foxhunter, 5 years old, 8ſt.; Mr. Vernon's grey colt, by Match'em, 4 years old, 7ſt. 3lb.; Mr. St. John's Fox, 6 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Sir C. Bunbury's Whirlwind, 4 yrs old, 7ſt. 11lb.; and Mr. Bowden's Orondates, 5 years old, 8ſt. 3lb. At

Newmarket First October Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ft. 5lb. five-year olds, 8ft. six-year olds, 8ft. 5lb. and aged, 8ft. 7lb. R. C. beating Sir Charles Davers's Shoemaker, aged; the Duke of Grafton's Magnet, aged; Sir J. Moore's Houghton, 4 yrs old; Mr. Stamford's Betty, 4 years old; Mr. Gafcoyne's David, aged; Mr. Shafto's Brutus, 5 years old; Mr. Adams's Staring Tom, 6 years old; Mr. Pigott's Jack of Chetwynd, 6 years old; and Lord Abingdon's Wathington, 5 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Shoemaker, 5 to 2 againſt Planet, and 7 to 4 one of the two won.

In 1778, PLANET ſtarted five times, but proved unſucceſsful.—He was afterwards ſold to Sir John Lade; and

At Lewes, July 19, 1779, PLANET, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Sir J. Shelley's Comet, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb.; Mr. Vernon's Paſtorella, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb. &c.—6 and 7 to 4 againſt Planet, and 2 to 1 againſt Paſtorella. At Canterbury, Auguſt 20, at 9ſt. 3lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord Sondes's Verjuice, 6 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Sir H. Fetherſtone's Tremamando, 6 yrs old, 8ſt. 13lb. who was third and drawn:—6 to 4 on Tremamando; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Planet. At Bath, Sept. 30, at 9ſt. 12lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, four-mile heats, beating Mr. Parker's Buſkin, 6 yrs old, 9ſt.; Mr. Philips's Bauble, aged, 8ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Tombs's Whiffler, 4 years old, 7ſt. 7lb.—6 to 4 on Buſkin; after the heat, 3 to 1 on Planet.

POLYDORE,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of the Earl of CLERMONT.

POLYDORE was got by Squirrel; his dam by South, out of *Comus's* dam, by Crab, *pages* 372 *and* 373 *of this volume.*

At Newmarket Firſt October Meeting, 1775, POLYDORE, 7ſt. 7lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, the laſt three quarters of R. M. beating Mr. Thynne's Baſtardella, 7ſt. 7lb.; and Mr. Fox's Harbinger, 8ſt. 1lb.—Even betting on Harbinger, and 3 to 1 againſt Polydore.

At Newmarket July Meeting, 1776, POLYDORE, 7ſt. 11lb. in a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. Ditch-in, received 70gs compromiſe from Mr. Fox's Harbinger, 5 years old, 8ſt. 7lb.; and 70gs from Mr. Thynne's Emily, 4 years old, 7ſt. 11lb. At Newmarket, Sept. 7, at 8ſt. 3lb. He beat Mr. Vernon's Snap filly, 7ſt. 7lb. the firſt half of R. M. 50gs:—Even betting.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777, POLYDORE, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Vernon's Lime, 7ſt. 10lb. B. C. 50gs:—5 and 6 to 4 on Limè. And at Wilbeck, June 4, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Morgan's Miſs Tippet, by Dapper:—6 to 4 on Polydore.

The SOUTH MARE, (dam of POLYDORE) was a Grey, foaled about the year 1763, and was bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE.—She never raced, but was a Brood-Mare in Lord CLERMONT's Stud, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Lord Farnham's grey filly, *Czarina*, by Squirrel	1767
Lord Clermont's grey colt, *Ario*, by Squirrel	1773
Lord Clermont's bay filly, by Squirrel	1774
Lord Clermont's (afterwards Mr. O'Kelly's) grey colt, *Bungler*, by Conductor	1776
Mr. O'Kelly's grey filly, *Spot*, by Eclipſe	1778

PONTAC,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, *Bart.*

PONTAC was got by Marſk, out of *A-la-greque*, by Regulus, *vol.* 1, *page* 424.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, (Friday) 1776, PONTAC won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. B. C. beating Lord Clermont's Polydore, and Lord Grosvenor's Young Pantaloon:—5 to 4 againſt Polydore, and 2 to 1 againſt Pontac. On Saturday, He won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, and a hogſhead of Claret each, (the owner of the ſecond received two hogſheads) 17 ſubſcribers, colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. beating Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon; Mr. Parker's Twilight; Lord Farnham's Flaccus; Mr. Gaſcoyne's grey colt, by Dux, out of Barbary's dam; Lord Grosvenor's Young Pantaloon, and five others:—6 to 1 againſt the Dux colt, 5 to 2 againſt Horizon, and 6 to 1 againſt Pontac. On Saturday, in the Second Spring Meeting, He won a Sweepſtakes of 300gs each, h. ft. 8ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Stapleton's Syphon colt:—Lord Farnham's Flaccus, paid:—4 to 1 on Pontac. At Richmond in September, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (4 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. Lines, 3ſt. 3lb. three miles, beating Mr. C. Dawſon's Young Fellow; and Mr. Pierſe's grey filly, Lucella, by Mr. Bell's Arabian:—2 to 1 on Pontac.

At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, PONTAC, 8ſt. 2lb. won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, B.C. beating Mr. Vernon's Thetford, 7ſt. 12lb; and Lord Clermont's Hippolitus, 8ſt.—6 to 4 on Thetford, and 2 to 1 againſt Pontac. And at Nottingham in Auguſt, at 8ſt. 12lb. He beat Lord Derby's Young Fellow, 8ſt. 6lb. four miles, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Pontac.

He was a Stallion at Richmond, Yorkſhire; and in 1786, &c. He covered at Worlaby, near Brigg, Lincolnſhire, at 3gs and 5s.—He was ſire of Mr. Pierſe's Dunce, Lord Vere's Nectar, Mr. Barlow's Pienipo, Mr. Goodricke's Bacchus, Mr. Robſon's Bafhful, Mr. Nottage's Pine-Apple, Mr. F. Dawſon's (afterwards his R. H the Prince of Wales's) Sir Thomas, &c.—He alſo got the dam of Sir H. T. Vane's Keep-moving, &c. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares.

REGATTA,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND.

REGATTA was got by Eclipſe; his dam by Blank; grandam by Oroonoko; great grandam by Regulus; great great grandam by the Brother to Mixbury—Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb—Captain Byerley's Turk, out of the Coffin Mare, *vol. i, page 223.*

At Baſingſtoke in June, 1775, REGATTA won a Sweepſtakes for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. two miles, beating the Duke of Bolton's grey filly, ſiſter to Cobſear:—Sir S. Stuart's Sylph, by Eclipſe, paid.

At Aſcot-Heath, June 13, 1776, REGATTA won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two mile heats, beating Lord Bolingbroke's Huſſar, Mr. Adams's Royſton, Mr. Williams's Britannia, Mr. Bailey's Tempeſt, Sir C. Bunbury's Mademoiſelle Heinel, and Lord Caſtlehaven's Foxhunter:—5 to 4 againſt Tempeſt, 3 to 1 againſt Huſſar, and 4 to 1 againſt Regatta; after the heat, 7 to 4 againſt Regatta. At Stockbridge, June 28, He won 50l. for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. and fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Compton's Heinel, by Squirrel, &c.—2 to 1 on Regatta. At Canterbury, Auguſt 6, He won a Sweepſtakes of 20gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Whitfield's Spunk, by Tantrum; and Lord Sondes's bay colt, by Miner, out of Proſerpine:—2 to 1 on Regatta.

At Stockbridge, June 19, 1777, REGATTA won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (12 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 8ſt. five-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. four miles, beating Mr. Walker's Riſque, 4 years old; Lady Bampfylde's Bauble, aged; Mr. Parker's Pretender, aged; Lord Waltham's Rangur, 6 yrs old; and Mr. Greville's Pioneer, aged:—Regatta the favourite.

The BLANK MARE, (dam of REGATTA) was a Brood-Mare in His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND's Stud, and was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
His Royal Highneſs's br. c. *Scampſton*, by Young Scampſton	1771
His Royal Highneſs's chef. filly, *Ruth*, by Eclipſe	1776
His Royal Highneſs's bay colt, *Trinidado*, by King Herod .	1780

In 1773, She produced a br. colt, by Nabob; in 1775, a br. filly, by Snap; in 1777, a chef. filly, by Eclipſe; in 1779, a bay filly, by the ſame Stallion; in 1783, a br. colt, by Javelin; in 1784, a bay colt, and in 1785, a chef. colt, both by Javelin.

RUTH, (own ſiſter to REGATTA) was a Brood-Mare in His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND's Stud, &c, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
His R. H. the Prince of Wales's ch. c. *Lothario*, by Sweetbrier	1785
Lord A. Hamilton's (afterwards Mr. Jewiſon's) chef. colt, *Tartar*, by Florizel	1789
Mr. Craythorne's chef. colt, *Hutton*, by Drone	1791

In 1782, She produced a chef. filly, by Conductor; in 1785, a grey filly, by Mambrino; in 1786, a chef. filly, by the ſame Stallion; in 1787, a chef. filly, by Imperator; and in 1790, a chef. colt, by Faggergill,

TARTAR, at Doncaſter in September, 1792, won the St. Leger Stakes of 25gs each, (22 ſubſcribers) for three years old colts, 8ſt. 2lb. fillies, 8ſt. two miles, beating Mr. G. Crompton's Skypeeper, Mr. Dealtry's Adonis, Sir F. Standiſh's Kitt Carr, Sir G. Armytage's Robin Hood; Mr. J. L. Kaye's Lucy, Mr. Garforth's Catherine, Mr. Wentworth's Ormond, &c.—3 to 1 againſt Kitt Carr, 3 to 1 againſt Ormond, and 50 to 2 againſt Tartar.—He was ſold, and afterwards became the property of Mr. L. Jewiſon; and at Newcaſtle-under-Lyme, July 2, 1793, TARTAR, 7ſt. 2lb. won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lockley's Ruby, 5 yrs old, 7ſt. 12lb.; and Mr. Tharme's Highland-Laſs, 5 years old, 7ſt. 12lb. who were both drawn after the firſt heat—And on the next day, at 8ſt. 3lb. He won 50l. for three and four year olds, beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Donegall's Virgin, 3 years old, 6ſt. 4lb.; and Mr. Marſh's Young Eclipſe, 4 years old, 8ſt. 2lb.—He ſtarted ſeveral times beſides, but proved unſucceſsful.

SARPEDON,

(A BLACK HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

The Property of Sir JOHN SHELLEY, *Bart.*

SARPEDON was got by Snap, out of *Phœbe.*

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, SARPEDON was ſecond to Dorimant for the great Stakes, beating Glow-worm, Dalher, Polydore, Pontac, and 14 others. In the Firſt October Meeting, He received 250gs from Mr. O'Kelly's Horizon, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. On Monday, after the Meeting, He received 85gs compromiſe from Lord Clermont's Chequino, 8ſt. 4lb. each, Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft.

At Epſom, May 8, 1777, SARPEDON, 8ſt. 4lb. won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Craven's King Hiram, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Wildman's Looby, 5 years old, 8ſt. 4lb.; Mr. Clarke's Misfortune, 5 years old, 8ſt. 11lb. and five others:—5 to 4 againſt Looby, and 5 to 2 againſt Sarpedon; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Looby; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the third heat, 6 to 4 on King Hiram.

At Guildford, June 9, 1778, SARPEDON won the King's Plate for ſix years old horſes, 12ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Belſon's Dalher, Mr. Johnſon's Hazard, Lord Waltham's Bramble, and Mr. Vernon's Rattelas, who was ſecond to Sarpedon for the firſt heat, and drawn:—Even betting on Sarpedon.

PHŒBE, (dam of SARPEDON) a Bay Mare, foaled in 1761, was bred by JAMES BLAND, Eſq. of Hurworth, near Darlington. She was got by Regulus, out of the *Cottingham Mare.*—PHŒBE raced twice at four years old, but proved unſucceſsful. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare in Sir JOHN SHELLEY's Stud, and *Sarpedon* was her firſt produce.—She had alſo in 1774, a bay colt, by Mr. Latham's Snap; in 1775, a bay filly, by Mr. Shafto's Snap; in 1777, a filly, by the ſame Stallion; in 1778, a cheſnut colt, by Eclipſe; in 1781, a brown filly, by Poſtmaſter; and in 1782, a cheſnut colt, by Comet.

The COTTINGHAM MARE, (dam of PHŒBE) a Cheſnut, foaled in 1745, was bred by CUTHBERT ROUTH, Eſq.—She was got by Cottingham, (*vol.* 1, *page* 174) out of the *Warlock Galloway.*—She was a Brood-Mare in Mr. ROUTH's Stud, and afterwards in Mr. BLAND's.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Swinburn's bay colt, *Judgment*, by Snip, (her firſt produce, *vol.* 1, *page* 173)	1751

FOALED IN

Mr. Alcock's br. filly, *Miss Doe*, by Snip 1753
Mr. Shafto's br.-bay colt, *Apollo*, by Regulus, (*vol.* 1, *page* 230) 1755
Mr. Swinburn's bay colt, *Cobby*, by Snip 1757
Mr. R. Shafto's bay filly, (Tandem and Orphan's grandam, also Miss Blanchard, Cowslip, Young Highflyer, Maid-of-All-Work, Rachael, and Hackabout's great grandam) by Snip 1758
Mr. Pratt's bay filly, *Apollonia*, by Regulus 1760
Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Attilius*, by Regulus 1762
Mr. Bland's bay filly, *Diana*, by Regulus, (*vol.* 1, *page* 434) 1763
Lord Bolingbroke's chef. colt, *Phabus*, by Match'em, (*page* 135 *of this volume*), her laft produce 1766

In 1751, She produced a bay filly, by Snip; alſo in 1756 and 1757, two colts, by the fame Stallion.

APOLLONIA, at Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1764, beat Mr. C. Turner's bay colt, by a Son of Sweepſtakes, 8ſt. each, B. C. 300gs:—12 to 1 on Apollonia. At Bedale, October 17, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 9ſt. beating, at three two-mile heats, Mr. Stanhope's Babramanca, by Babram; Mr. Bower's Pinch'em, &c. At Northallerton in October, 1765, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 3lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Robinſon's Imoinda, 6 years old; Mr. Hutton's Hazard, 5 years old; Mr. Wilkinſon's Daphne, 5 years old; Mr. Jackſon's Flaſhing Molly, 5 years old; and Mr. Kilvington's Criſpiana, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Apollonia; after the heat, 2 to 1 ſhe won. She was afterwards a Brood-Mare.

The WARLOCK GALLOWAY*, (grandam of PHŒBE, &c.) a Cheſtnut Mare, foaled about the year 1738, was alſo bred by Mr. ROUTH.—She was got by Mr. Liſter's Snake; dam by the Bald Galloway, and was own ſiſter to *Buckhunter*, alias the *Carliſle Gelding*, vol. 1, page 9.—*For an account of the Warlock Galloway's Produce, see vol.* 1, *page* 386.

* The Pedigree of the WARLOCK GALLOWAY is copied from Mr. JOHN DINSDALE's Stud-Book, of Aikrigg, near Middleham, Yorkſhire.

SPIDERBRUSHER,

AFTERWARDS CALLED

MARCIA,

(A CHESNUT MARE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by WILLIAM FENWICK, *Esq. and sold to* WILLIAM GARFORTH, *Esq.*

SPIDERBRUSHER was got by Match'em, out of *Lady*, by Mr. C. Turner's Sweepstakes.—She was own sister to Berenice, Mopsqueezer, Deucalion, Israelite, Savannah, and Refuse, *pages 52, 53, and 274 of this volume.*

At York August Meeting, 1776, SPIDERBRUSHER, 8st. 4lb. received forfeit from Sir L. Dundas's Pontac, 8st. 7lb. four miles, 250gs, h. ft. and a hogshead of Claret, p. p. And in the same Meeting, She won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir J. Pennington's Free-Mason, (stakes 18gs); and Mr. Barry's Clarissa :—2 to 1, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Spiderbrusher. At Lincoln, Sept. 4, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 7st. 11lb. and five years old mares, 8st. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Sir C. Bunbury's Mademoiselle Heinel, 4 years old; Lord Offory's Sphynx, 5 years old; Mr. Strode's Brim, 5 years old; and two others. At Morpeth, Sept. 25, She walked over for 50l. for four-year olds.

After being beat *twice* by Venetian at Newcastle, in 1777, She was sold to Mr. Garforth, who named her MARCIA; and at Northallerton in October, at 8st. She won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Fenwick's Miss Wratting, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.; Lord Surrey's Nanny, 6 years old, 9st. 12lb.; and Mr. Atkinson's Virgin, 4 years old, 7st. 2lb.—2 to 1 on Marcia.

At Hull, July 16, 1778, MARCIA, 8st. 9lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Colonel St. Leger's Fortune, 6 years old, 8st. 12lb.; and Mr. Headley's Young Traveller, aged, 9st. who had the first heat given to him, but was distanced in running for the second:—5 to 2 on Fortune; after the second heat, 2 to 1 on Marcia. At York August Meeting, She won 50l. for six-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and aged, 9st. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Foster's Steady, (late Papist) aged, (stakes 12gs); Colonel St. Leger's Fortune, 6 years old; and Mr. Dickonson's Bamboozler, aged:—7 to 4 on Fortune; after the heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Marcia.—And at Doncaster, Sept. 24, She won the 100l. Plate for five-year olds, 8st. 9lb. and six-year olds, 9st. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowes's Parthian, 6 years old; Mr. Oibaldeston's Car-

buncle, 6 years old, (1lb. extra); and Mr. Swinfen's Royal, 5 years old:—2 to 1 and 5 to 2 on Carbuncle; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Marcia from Carbuncle) even betting on Royal, and 2 to 1 againſt Marcia; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Parthian from Carbuncle) 3 to 1 on Parthian.—Marcia won the third heat from Carbuncle. This was the laſt time of her racing.

MARCIA was beat ſeven times, viz. twice by Venetian, twice by Fortune, and once each by Miſs Nightingale, Icelander, and Tuberoſe, &c. She died in the ſpring of the year 1779.

DEUCALION, 8ſt. 7lb. at Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1775, received forfeit from Sir James Pennyman's Laurel, 8ſt. 4lb. B. C. 500gs, h. ft. In the July Meeting, He won a Subſcription of 50gs each, (8 ſubſcribers) for horſes, &c. that never won any thing, rode by Gentlemen, 12ſt. Ditch-in, beating Mr. Harvey's Bon Vivant, Lord Abingdon's Bamboozler, the Duke of Devonſhire's Davus, and two others:—5 to 4 againſt Deucalion. At Lewes, July 27, He won a Sweepſtakes of 25gs each, (15 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. and aged, 9ſt. four miles, beating Mr. Vernon's Captive, 5 years old; Mr. Wildman's Euſton, aged; Sir John Shelley's Catullus, 4 years old; the Duke of Richmond's Gay, aged; and Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 5 years old:—6 to 4 on Fair Star. At Burford, July 30, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Luttrell's Sethona:—4 and 5 to 1 on Deucalion.—At Lichfield, Sept. 2, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Mr. Shute's Priam, Mr. Bethell's Clothier, &c.—5 and 6 to 4 on Clothier; after the heat, 2 to 1 on Deucalion. At Cheſter, Sept. 10, He won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, 5 years old; and Mr. Waſſe's Pincuthion, 6 years old. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1777, DEUCALION, 8ſt. 7lb. received 50gs compromiſe from Sir C. Bunbury's Fair Star, 8ſt. 2lb. D. C. 200gs, h. ft. He was beat only four times, viz. by Slim, Thetford, Magnet, and Comet.

THETFORD,

(A GREY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by the Hon. RICHARD VERNON, of Newmarket, and ſold to Mr. WILLIAM DYMOCK, Oxford-Road, London.

THETFORD was got by Conundrum; his dam by the Coombe Arabian, out of a daughter of Spectator.

At Lewes, July 25, 1776, THETFORD won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. four miles, beating Lord Grofvenor's Deucalion, 5 years old; Mr. O'Kelly's Impoftor, 5 years old; Mr. Harvey's Bramble, 6 years old; and three others:—Deucalion the favourite. At Lilly-Hoo, Auguft 13, He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (8 fubfcribers) for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Offory's Saturn, 4 years old; Sir J. Shelley's Catullus, 4 years old; and Sir C. Bunbury's Glimpfe, 5 years old: And on the next day, at 7ft. 12lb. He won 50l. give-and-take, beating, at four fout-mile heats, Mr. Dymock's Union, 4 years old, 7ft. 12lb.; Mr. Delme's Hambletonian, aged, 8ft. 2lb. 12oz.; and Mr. Jennings's Neftor, aged, 9ft. 5lb.—Union won the firft heat from Hambletonian; the fecond was a dead heat between Thetford and Hambletonian; and Thetford won the third heat from Neftor, and fourth from Union. At Bedford, Auguft 27, at 7ft. 11lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adams's Dunny, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb.; Mr. Pulteney's Prude, 4 years old, 6ft. 11lb.; and Lord Offory's Sphynx, 5 years old, 8ft. 3lb. who was fecond and drawn:—Sphynx the favourite; after the heat, 5 to 1 on Thetford. At Newmarket, Sept. 19, at 7ft. 13lb. He won a Sweepftakes of 30gs each, R. M. beating Mr. Codrington's Standard, 3 years old, 7ft. 11lb.; and Lord Clermont's Cul Blanc, aged, 8ft. 5lb. 5 to 4 on Thetford. At Swaffham, Sept. 24, at 7ft. 2lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Augur's Trial, 5 years old, 8ft.—10 to 1 on Thetford. At Newmarket Firft October Meeting, (Wednefday) THETFORD, 8ft. received 25gs compromife from Lord March's Lydia, 7ft. 4lb. B. C. 100gs, h. ft.—And on Saturday, He won the Subfcription of 5gs each, (16 fubfcribers, (a non-fubfcriber paying 30gs entrance) for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. B. C. beating Lord Offory's Saturn, and Mr. Strode's Parthian:—6 to 4 againft Saturn, 5 to 2 againft Parthian, and 3 to 1 againft Thetford.—Mr. Vernon was a non-fubfcriber.

At Guildford, May 22, 1777, THETFORD, 8ft. 7lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Pittman's Damper, aged, 9ft. 10lb.—2 to 1, and after the heat, 4 to 1 on Thetford. At Andover, July 15, at 8ft. 7lb. He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (17 fubfcribers) for horfes, &c. four miles, beating the Duke of Cumberland's Regatta, 5 years old, 8ft. 7lb. He was fold to Mr. Dymock; and at Aylefbury, Auguft 20, at 8ft. 10lb. He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dagnall's Chaffeur, aged, 9ft. 10lb.; and Mr. Pickles's Sultan, 6 years old, 9ft. 3lb.—

4 to 1 on Thetford. At Bedford, August 26, He won a Subscription of 10gs each, (10 Subscribers) for four-year olds, 7st. 7lb. five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. and six-year olds, 8st. 12lb. four miles, beating Lord Offory's Titan, 4 years old; and Mr. Cartwright's Ld. 6 years old:—2 to 1 on Thetford. At Uppingham, Sept. 12, at 8st. 10lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Oliver's Little Isaac, 6 years old, 8st. 10lb. &c.—5 to 1 on Thetford. At Leicester, Sept. 17, at 8st. 3lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Bowyer's Changeling, aged, 9st. 3lb.; and Sir H. Harpur's Dairymaid, 5 years old, 8st. 3lb.—Thetford the favourite. At Maidenhead, October 9, at 9st. 1lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Adam's Bunny, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr. Schutz's Knapjack, 6 years old, 9st. 1lb.; Mr. Stacie's Columbine, 5 years old, 8st. 11lb.; Lord S. Hamilton's Jerry Sneak, aged, 9st. 3lb.; and Mr. Bullock's Cock-spur, aged, 9st. 5lb.—5 to 4 against Thetford; after the heat, 2 and 3 to 1 he won.

At Stockbridge, July 9, 1778, THETFORD won 50l. for five-year olds, 8st. 7lb. six-year olds, 9st. and aged, 9st. 7lb. beating, at four four-mile heats, Lord Ilchester's Eurus, aged; Sir J. Pennyman's North-Pole, 5 years old; the Duke of Cumberland's Young Sulphur, 5 years old, and two others:—7 to 4 against North-Pole; after the first heat, 5 to 4 on North-Pole; after the second heat, 6 to 4 on Thetford; after the third heat, 2 to 1 on Eurus. This was the only time of his racing that year.

At Huntingdon, July 29, 1779, THETFORD, 8st. 11lb. won 50l. for horses, &c. four-mile heats, beating Lord March's Slim, aged, 9st.; Mr. Bouverie's Blunderbuss, 5 yrs old, 7st. 12lb.; Mr. Hale's Blockhead, 6 years old, 8st. 5lb.; Lord Clermont's Poppington, 7st. 4lb.; and Mr. Waftell's Strap, 5 years old, 7st. 12lb.—Slim the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Thetford. At Bedford, August 18, at 9st. 2lb. He won 50l. for horses, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Vernon's bay colt, by Pantaloon, 4 years old, 7st. 4lb.; Lord Offory's Muse, 4 years old, 7st.; &c.—Thetford the favourite; after the first heat, 6 to 4 on the Pantaloon colt; after the second heat, 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Thetford. At Peterborough, Sept 14, He broke down when running against Mr. Hall's Receiver, &c.

At Lewes, Sept. 17, 1781, THETFORD, (in Mr. Burlton's name) rode by Mr. Pigott, beat Sir John Lade's Ages, rode by himself, 11st. each, four miles, 50gs:—6 to 4 on Thetford.

The COOMBE ARABIAN MARE, (dam of THETFORD) a Grey, foaled in 1768, was alſo bred by Mr. VERNON.—She never raced, but was put to Conundrum at three years old, and *Thetford* was her firſt produce.—She was alſo the dam of

	FOALED IN
Sir John Lade's grey colt, *Crop*, by Turf	1778
Mr. Vernon's chef. filly, *Elden*, by Conundrum	1781
Mr. Wyndham's bay filly, *Grace*, by Turf	1783
Sir John Lade's bay colt, *Feenow*, by Tandem	1785
Lord Barrymore's bay filly, *Kys my-Lady*, (Buſs's dam) by Highflyer	1787
Lord Grofvenor's (afterwards Mr. Maſſey's) bay colt, *Noblemen*, by Highflyer	1790

In 1774, She produced a bay colt, by Eclipſe; in 1776, a bay filly, by Turf; in 1789, a bay colt, by Tandem; in 1792, a bay colt, by Highflyer; and in 1793, a bay colt, by the ſame Stallion:—After which ſhe was ſold at Newmarket, by auction, to a Farmer, for a very trifling ſum, and afterwards proved in foal, which died young.—She was covered again, but by what Stallion, or whether ſhe had any further produce, is unknown to the Author.

TUBEROSE,

(A GREY MARE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by Mr. SELBY, ſold to Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. and THOMAS STAPLETON, Eſq. and afterwards became the Property of HENRY PEIRSE, Eſq. of Bedale, Yorkſhire.

TUBEROSE was got by King Herod; her dam, *Grey Starling*, (Snorum and Carlton's dam) by the Duke of Bolton's Starling, out of *Coughing Polly*, by Mr. Bartlett's Childers, *vol.* 1, *page* 62.

At York Auguſt Meeting, 1775, TUBEROSE beat Mr. Wentworth's Blue-Bell, by Doge, 8ſt. each, two miles, 100gs:—5 to 2 on Tuberoſe.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, TUBEROSE, 7ſt. 4lb. beat Lord Clermont's Impudence, by Eclipſe, 7ſt. 8lb. Ditch-in, 200gs:—6 to 4 on Tuberoſe. On Saturday, in the Second Spring Meeting, at 7ſt. 8lb. She received forfeit from Lord Abingdon's Pontifex, 5 years old, 8ſt. 5lb. Ditch-in, 200gs, h. ft. And on the ſame day, at 7ſt. 6lb. She received forfeit from the ſame Pontifex,

8ſt. 7lb. Ab. M. 200gs, h. ft. At York Auguſt Meeting, (Monday) She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. & ſubſcribers for four years old colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Pontac; Sir C. Sedley's Bootcatcher, by Camillus; and Lord Rockingham's bay colt, by Bay Malton, out of Lapwing: 7 to 4 and 2 to 1 on Pontac, and 5 to 1 againſt Tuberoſe, who won eaſy:—Tuberoſe was rode by John Halliday, and Pontac by Anthony Hall. And on Friday, She won the Subſcription Purſe of 338l 10s. for four years old colts and fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. each, four miles, beating Mr. Bethell's Miſs Nightingale; Mr. Obbaldeſton's Carbuncle, Mr. Gee's Caroline, Mr. Wentworth's Periſcus, Sir J. Moore's Twopenny, Lord Derby's Young Fellow, and Sir J. Pennyman's Venetian:—2 to 1 that either Tuberoſe or Miſs Nightingale won, 6 to 4 on Tuberoſe, 2 to 1 againſt Miſs Nightingale, and 4 to 1 againſt Twopenny. At Richmond, Sept. 4, She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ſt. 11lb. and ſix-year olds 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Rockingham's br. colt, by Sampſon, 4 yrs old; and Sir L. Dundas's Telemachus, 6 years old:—5 to 1 on Tuberoſe. At Doncaſter, Sept. 25, She won the Gold Cup, value 100gs, for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 3lb. four miles, beating Sir W. Vavaſour's Miſs Cornforth, 5 years old; Mr. Bethell's Harlequin, 5 yrs old; Mr. Peirſe's Phaeton, 4 yrs old, &c. 6 to 4 againſt Tuberoſe, 2 to 1 againſt Harlequin, and 3 to 1 againſt Miſs Cornforth.—A fine race.—Tuberoſe was rode by J. Halliday, Miſs Cornforth by Leonard Jewiſon, and Harlequin by J. Mangle.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1777. TUBEROSE beat Mr. Jennings's Count, 8ſt. each, B. C. 1000gs:—Even betting—Tuberoſe was rode by Anthony Wheatley, and Count by John Pratt. This was allowed to be one of the fineſt races ever run, being cloſely conteſted for the whole four miles, and won with the greateſt difficulty. A very conſiderable ſum of money was bet on the above race.

At Epſom, May 20, 1778, TUBEROSE, 9ſt. won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Clarke's Attack, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. 7lb. who was drawn after the firſt heat:—5 to 2 on Tuberoſe. At Stamford, June 17, She won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. ſix-year olds, 9ſt. 2lb. and aged, 9ſt. 9lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dymock's Lucullus, aged; Mr. Curzon's Temperance, 5 years old; and Mr. Vernon's Warwick, 5 years old:—6 to 5 on Tuberoſe: after the heat, 7 to 4 the won. At York Auguſt Meeting, She was beat by Carbuncle, Diana, Maiden and Phocion: after which ſhe was ſold to Mr. Pierſe; and at Richmond, Sept. 9, She won the Gold Cup,

value 100gs, for four-year olds, 6ft. 11lb. five-year olds, 7ft. 11lb. fix-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and aged, 9ft. four miles, beating Mr. Snowdon's Royal Slave, 4 years old; Lord Rockingham's Monkey, 4 yrs old; Mr. Bowes's Parthian, 6 years old; Mr. Garforth's Marcia, 6 years old; Sir L. Dundas's Antonio, 4 years old; Sir J. Pennyman's Grey Match'em, 5 years old; Mr. Mead's Steady, aged; and Mr. Hutton's Young Ranger, 4 years old:—6 to 4 againſt Antonio, and 20 to 1 againſt Tuberoſe. A fine race, and won with difficulty. At Malton, October 29, TUBEROSE, 8ft. 3lb. beat Lord Rockingham's Monkey, 4 years old, 6ft. 11lb. four miles, 100gs:—5 to 4 on Tuberoſe.

TUBEROSE was beat ſeven times, and paid one forfeit, viz. at Hunmanby, in 1775, by Captain Hebden's Sweet Cadee; beating Miſs Nightingale, Sacred Sarah, &c.;—and at York in Auguſt, by Mr. Gee's Twig, by Dumplin, beating ſix others.—At Newmarket in May, 1776, She paid 100gs forfeit to Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, who was to have allowed her 10lb. Ditch-in.—At York Auguſt Meeting, 1777. She was beat by Pilot, Miſs Nightingale, and Ancaſter; beating Carbuncle, &c.—At Grantham, 1778, She was beat by Mr. Oliver's Mentor, by Turf, &c.; at York Auguſt Meeting, by Carbuncle, &c.; at Doncaſter, by Parthian, &c.; and at Preſton, by Icelander; beating Pleader, Pine-Apple, Abigail, Trojan, and Omnium Secundus, which was the laſt time of her racing.

TUBEROSE was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Pierſe's Stud, at Bedale, Yorkſhire, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Peirſe's bay filly, *Roſina*, (Governor, Roſolio, Fairplay, Bay Drybee, and Myrtle's dam) by Amaranthus . .	1781
Mr. Peirſe's bay filly, by Alfred	1782
Mr. Peirſe's grey filly, *Young Tuberoſe*, (Whynot, Grey Drybee, and Vole's dam) by Young Marſk	1783
Mr. Peirſe's bay colt, *Piercer*, by Alfred	1784
Mr. Peirſe's bay colt, *Enchanter*, by Orpheus	1786
Mr. Peirſe's grey filly, *Conteſtina*, (Gamenut, Conſtantia, and Baron Dimſdale's dam) by Young Marſk	1787
Mr. Peirſe's bay filly, *Roſamond*, (Ferguſon's dam) by Tandem	1788
Mr. Peirſe's bay colt, by Young Marſk	1789
Mr. Peirſe's bay filly, *Roſalie*, (Flockton's dam) by Young Marſk	1790
Mr. Peirſe's grey filly, by Delpini	1794

TUBEROSE died in Mr. *Peirſe's* Stud, on Wedneſday, Aug. 22, 1798, aged 26.—She was at that time in foal to Star.

VENETIAN,

(A BAY HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

Bred by, and the Property of Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, *Bart.*

VENETIAN was got by Doge; his dam by *Snap*, out of a daughter of Lord Portmore's Fox.

At Newcaſtle, June 23, 1777, VENETIAN won the King's Plate for five years old horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating, at three three-mile heats, Mr. Fenwick's Spiderbruſher, Mr. Hutton's Veteran, and Mr. Shafto's Hazard:—5 to 4 on Hazard, and 5 to 4 againſt Spiderbruſher; after the firſt heat, 3 to 1 againſt Venetian; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Spiderbruſher. On the 27th, at the ſame place, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Shafto's Bauble, 6 years old; Mr. Fenwick's Spiderbruſher, 5 years old; and Mr. Beſt's Mary Davy, aged:—Even betting on Bauble, and 5 to 4 againſt Venetian; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 on Bauble; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Venetian, who won the ſecond and third heats from Spiderbruſher. At Carliſle, Auguſt 12, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Lord Surrey's Bon Mot, and Mr. Pearſon's Cumberland Jenny:—2 to 1 on Venetian; after the firſt heat, 5 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 6 to 4 on Bon Mot.

At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1776, VENETIAN was beat for the great Stakes by Dorimant, &c.; in the ſame Meeting, for the Forteſcue Stakes, by Dorimant, &c.; and at York Auguſt Meeting, by Tuberoſe, &c. At Hunmanby, May 13, 1777, by Carbuncle; beating Miſs Cornforth, Phaeton, Harlequin, and Fribble; and at Morpeth, Sept. 17, by Maiden, &c. In 1778, He did not race. At York Auguſt Meeting, 1779, He was beat by Highflyer, on whom the betting was 20 to 1, but in running the third mile, the odds were reduced to 5 to 1:—Venetian fell lame in the laſt mile. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1780, He was beat by Cannibal, &c.; and at Scarborough in Auguſt, by Mr. Hutchinſon's Tiger, &c. The above were the only times of his racing.

VENETIAN was a Stallion at Mr. Waſtell's in Eggleſcliff, near Yarm, at one guinea and 2s. 6d.—He was 15 hands and an inch high. He ſerved very few well-bred Mares, but was ſire of ſeveral good Hunters, &c.

YOUNG FELLOW,

(A CHESNUT HORSE—FOALED IN 1772,)

The Property of Mr. CHARLES DAWSON, of Richmond, Yorkshire, and sold to the Earl of DERBY.

YOUNG FELLOW was got by Fellow, *(vol. 1, page 271)*; his dam by Regulus; grandam by Sedbury, out of Grenadier's dam, *ib. page 112.*

At Manchester, May 29, 1776, YOUNG FELLOW won 50l. for four years old colts, 8st. 3lb. fillies, 8st. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Stapleton's grey filly, by Snap; Mr. Bowyer's Rachael; Mr. Cooke's Major, Mr. Peirse's Lardella; Mr. Maurice's Gewgaw; and three others:—7 to 4 againſt Young Fellow, 3 to 1 againſt the Snap filly, and 3 to 1 againſt Rachael; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Young Fellow. At Lancaſter, July 3, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 10lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hutton's Veteran:—3 and 4 to 1 on Young Fellow. And at Liverpool, July 9, at 8st. 6lb. He won 50l. for four-year olds, two-mile heats, beating Mr. Stapleton's grey filly, by Snap; Mr. Fernyhough's Bagatelle; Mr. Bowyer's Rachael, and Mr. Patton's Violante:—6 to 4 on Young Fellow; after the heat, 5 to 1 he won.

YOUNG FELLOW was ſold to Lord Derby, who raced him without winning. He afterwards became the property of His R. H. the Prince of Wales.

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALSO

WINNERS OF ROYAL PLATES, &c.

Which includes the whole run for in ENGLAND, by Horſes, &c. that were foaled from the commencement of this Volume, up to the year 1772 inclusive.

BAGATELLE, Mr. Fernyhough's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1772) by Lord Gower's Sweepſtakes, dam by Regulus. At Cheſter, May 7, 1776, BAGATELLE won 50l. for four-year olds, 8st. 7lb. fillies, 8st. 4lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Grosvenor's Scramble, and Mr. Walſh's Shylock:—5 and 6 to 4 againſt Bagatelle; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 on Bagatelle; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 on Scramble.—The three heats were cloſely run and fiercely contended between Bagatelle and Scramble. At Lichfield Sept. 2, She walked over for a Sweepſtakes of 20ogs for four-year olds:—And on the next day, She won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (3 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8st. 2lb. fillies, 8st. four miles, beating Sir H. Harpur's Volunteer, Mr. H.

Vernon's Zerbino, Mr. Waffe's Lady Catherine, and Mr. Walfh's Shylock:—5 to 4 againft Volunteer, 6 to 4 againft Zerbino, and 4 to 1 againft Bagatelle. At Chefter, May 7, 1777, at 7ft. 13lb. She won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Dairymaid, 5 years old, 7ft. 13lb.; and Mr. Lythgoe's Benedict, aged, 9ft. 5lb. At Lichfield, Auguft 26, She won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating, at four heats, Sir H. Harpur's Dairymaid, Mr. Adams's Maffer Slender, Lord Grofvenor's Young Pantaloon, and Mr. Waffe's Epittrophia:—Maffer Slender the favourite; after the firft heat, 6 to 4 on the field; after the fecond heat, 5 to 4 on Bagatelle; after the third heat, even betting:—At Chefter, Sept. 1, She won the Gold Cup, value 50l. for fix-year olds, 9ft. four-mile heats, beating Lord Grofvenor's Little Gim. And at Chefter, Auguft 3, 1779, BAGATELLE, 8ft. 11lb. won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Swinfen's Royal, 6 years old, 8ft. 11lb.—Royal the favourite; after the heat, 6 to 4 on Bagatelle.

BETSY, Mr. Wildman's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1767) by Squirrel; her dam by Shock, out of *Miſs Meredith*, by Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 305. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1773, BETSY won the King's Plate for mares, 10ft. R. C. beating Mr. Brand's Seleniffa, 4 years old; the Duke of Grafton's Promife, 4 yrs old; Lord Clermont's La Signora; and Mr. Strode's Margery Duck, 4 years old: Even betting on Betfy.

CATO, Mr. W. Crofts's, (a brown horfe, foaled in 1764) by Cato, fon of Regulus.—At Beccles, May 31, 1768, CATO won 50l. for four-years old colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir C. Bunbury's Tetotum, and Lord Bolingbroke's Folly. At Ipfwich, June 14, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ft. two-mile and quarter heats, beating Mr. Burlton's Dolly, Lord Bolingbroke's Karaquſe, Sir C. Bunbury's Ringleader, and two others.—He was afterwards ſold to Mr. Ogilvy; and at Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1769, CATO, 8ft. 7lb. beat Lord Orford's Scimitar, carrying a feather, half of Rowley's Mile, 100gs.

DUNHEVED, Mr. Carpenter's—*ſee vol.* 1, *page* 218.

EURUS, Lord Stavordale's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1771) by Merlin, ſon of Second. At Blandford, July 19, 1774, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (11 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 8ft. 4lb. beating Mr. Compton's Heinel, Mr. Blair's bay colt, by his Arabian; Mr. Parker's Termagant, &c. At Cirencefter, Auguſt 17, 1775, He won the Cup, value 100gs, and 30gs in ſpecie, for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Mr. Wildman's Euſton, 6 years old, &c.—6 to 4 on Euſton. At Bath, Sept. 27, He won the Cup, value 100gs, and 60gs in ſpecie, for four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. and ſix-year olds, 9ft. 11b. four miles, beating Mr. Yeates's Ringouzle, 4 yrs old; Mr. Wildman's Euſton, 6 years old; and Mr. Parker's Septimus, 5 years old:—5 to 4 on Euſton. At Bridgewater, July 12,

1776, at 8ſt. 2lb. He won 50l. for horſes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hibberd's Repoſitory, aged, 9ſt. 4lb. &c.—2 to 1 on Eurus. At Blandford, July 31, He won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each (10 ſubſcribers) for four-year olds, 7ſt. 7lb. and five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lord Caſtlehaven's Omnium, 4 years old:—Even betting. At Canterbury, Auguſt 13, 1777, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Shelley's Ovid, Mr. Boden's Revenge, and Mr. Hampton's Metamorphoſe:—5 to 4 againſt Ovid, 2 to 1 againſt Eurus, and 3 to 1 againſt Revenge; after the firſt and ſecond heats, even betting between Eurus and Ovid. And at Saliſbury, July 23, 1778, EURUS, 9ſt. 4lb. won 50l. for horſes, &c. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Parker's Buſkin, 5 years old, 8ſt. 10lb.; and Mr. Hibberd's Omnium, 6 years old, 9ſt. 5lb.

FRIENDLY, (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1768) bred by John Hutton, Eſq. of Marſk, who made a preſent of her to William Tufnell Jolliff, Eſq. of Nunmonkton, near York.—She was got by Mr. Hutton's Ranger; her dam by Regulus; grandam by Spot, out of Marſk's dam, *vol.* I, *page* 160. At Newcaſtle, June 27, 1772, FRIENDLY won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Richardſon's Armithwaite Betſy, and Mr. Clark's Gipſy:—2 to 1 on Friendly. At Beverley, June 1, 1773, FRIENDLY, 8ſt. 6lb. won the Gold Cup for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Sir L. Dundas's Miſs Doe, 4 years old, 7ſt.; Sir J. Pennyman's Africanus, 6 years old, 9ſt. 4lb.; and Lord Rockingham's Lillikin, 4 years old, 7ſt.:—6 to 4 on Friendly. At Hambleton, Auguſt 23, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Kingſton's Maria-Antonie, Mr. Wood's Ambitious Molly, Mr. Waller's Mrs. Cole, &c.—6 to 4 on Friendly. She was beat only three times,—ſee the Performances of Mr. Wentworth's *Achilles*, and the Hon. J. S. Barry's Amaranthus and Foreſter. FRIENDLY was a Brood-Mare in Mr. Jolliff's Stud, where ſhe died. She bred nothing of any note.

MARS, Mr. Robinſon's, (a brown-bay horſe, foaled in 1771) by Engineer, out of a daughter of Regulus. At Hull, Auguſt 3, 1775, MARS won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Jolliff's chef. filly, by Engineer, who was drawn after the firſt heat. At Doncaſter, September 27, He won 50l. for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Sir H. Harpur's Darling, and Mr. Wentworth's Rattle-Trap, who was drawn after the firſt heat:—6 to 4 on Rattle-Trap, and 2 to 1 againſt Mars; after the heat, 4 to 1 on Mars. At Hexham, June 14, 1776, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. beating, at three heats, Sir J. Lowther's Jaſon: 5 to 4 on Mars; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 he won; after the ſecond heat, (which was deemed a dead one) 2 to 1 on Sloven. MARS was ſold to Mr. John Hutchinſon; and at Scarborough, Auguſt 30, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 6lb. and aged,

8ſt. 13lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Barry's Foreſter, aged, &c.—6 to 4, and after the heat, 2 to 1 on Mars. At Carliſle, Sept. 16, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, the Hon. Mr. Howard's Nanny, Mr. Pechell's Infidel, Sir J. Lowther's Sloven, &c.—Mars the favourite, and 15 to 1 againſt Nanny; after the firſt heat, (which was won by Mars from Infidel) 2 to 1 on Mars; after the ſecond heat, (which was won by Nanny from Mars) 4 to 1, and in running, 10 to 1 on Nanny, who ran out of the courſe. At Malton, October 25, He ſtarted for 50l. when he won the firſt heat from Mr. Read's Opinion, and Mr. Hutton's Young Silvio, but falling lame, he was drawn without ſtarting for the ſecond heat. In 1777, He did not race.—At Lancaſter, June 29, 1778, MARS, (to Mr. Wilſon's name) won 50l. for aged horſes, 9ſt. 6lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir J. Lowther's Sloven, Lord Surrey's Papiſt, and Lord A. Hamilton's Mungo, (late Leviathan):—Sloven the favourite; after the firſt heat, 7 to 4 on Sloven; after the ſecond heat, even betting between Mars and Sloven. At Liverpool, July 22, He ſtarted for 50l. againſt Mr. Tomb's Furzecutter, when he won the firſt heat, but fell lame in running for the ſecond heat, and was obliged to be put out of training.

MYRMIDON, Mr. Strode's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1764) by Regulus. At Northampton, Sept. 20, 1769, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 12lb. and aged, 10ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Lenton's Gift, aged; Mr. Burlton's Fleur-de-Luce, 5 years old, and diſtanced two others. At Wincheſter, July 3, 1770, He walked over for the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. At Saliſbury, July 17, He won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, 12ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Sparrow's Trunnion, Mr. Remnell's Cube, &c.—Even betting on Myrmidon; after the heat, 4 to 1 he won. And at Thetford, October 11, He won 50l. for ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. and aged, 9ſt. 2lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Lenton's Black Prince, aged; Lord S. Hamilton's Fidelelring, aged; Mr. Adams's Tartuff, aged; Mr. Vernon's Rapid, 6 years old; Sir F. Evelyn's Badger, aged, and three others.

PRETENDER, Mr. Parker's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1770) bred by Mr. Bland, of Hurworth, near Darlington.—He was got by Syphon; his dam, (Bruin, Monimia, Calypſo, and Pontefract's dam) by Alcides; out of the Crab Mare, dam of Elylax, Hemp, Phlegon, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 256.—*Monimia* was the grandam of Hambletonian, &c. At Bath, Sept. 29, 1774, PRETENDER, 8ſt. 7lb. received forfeit from Mr. Yeates's Fair Eliza, 5 years old, 8ſt. 8lb. two miles, 200gs, h. ft. At Blandford in July, 1776, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, 7ſt. 4lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. and ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 10lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Cope's Amelia, 4 yrs old; Mr. Barry's Viper, 5 yrs old; and two others. Even betting on Viper; after the firſt heat, 3 to 1 on Viper; after

the fecond heat, even betting on Pretender. At Newmarket Firft Spring Meeting, 1777, PRETENDER won the King's Plate for horfes, &c. 12ft. R. C. beating Gilkicker, Maiden, Caftkeeper, and Colleague:—6 to 4 on Maiden, 5 to 2 againft Caftkeeper, 3 and 4 to 1 againft Gilkicker, and 10 to 1 againft Pretender. At Salifbury, June 26, He won the Silver Bowl, free for any horfe, &c. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hibberd's Crop, 6 years old:—10 to 1 on Pretender. He was fold to Mr. Baffett; and at Exeter in July, 1778, He won a Sweepftakes of 10gs each, (5 fubfcribers) for hunters, 12ft. four miles, beating Mr. Southcote's Harapha, aged; and Mr. Luttrell's Stingo, aged:—6 to 4 on Pretender.

ROSEBUD, Mr. Thomas Duncombe's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1769) by Snap, out of *Ceres*, by Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 215. At Hambleton*, Auguft 11, 1774, ROSEBUD won the King's Plate for five years old mares, 10ft. four miles, beating Sir J. Moore's Tipfy, Mr. Donner's Mary-Ann, Mr. Clarke's Malton Laffy, and Mr. Wentworth's Countefs:—Tipfy the favourite, and 3 to 1 againft Rofebud; but within the laft diftance, 20 to 1 on Rofebud. At York, on Wednefday following, She was fecond to Perdita for the Subfcription-Purfe, beating Spartacus, Rake, Bay Richmond, and Muftard:—6 to 4 againft Perdita, and even betting that either Perdita or Rofebud won. The above were the only times of her racing. She was a Brood-Mare, and was the dam of

	FOALED IN
Mr. Duncombe's bay filly, by Match'em	1776
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, *Myrtle*†, by Morwick-Ball . .	1780
Mr. Wentworth's bay colt, by Alfred	1781

---

* Previous to the above race, the Duke of ANCASTER, Maſter of the Horſe, gave notice in the London Gazette, that it was His Majeſty's command, that the One Hundred Guineas run for at *Hambleton*, ſhould in future be run for on the *Thurſday* before that at *York*, inſtead of the *Saturday*.

† MYRTLE, at Nottingham, Auguſt 12, 1783, won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, for colts, 8ſt. 2lb. once round the Courſe, beating Mr. Douglas's Cypher, and Lord Lincoln's chef. colt, by Mr. Vernon's Arabian, out of Riddle:—7 to 4 on Myrtle. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, 1784, MYRTLE, 8ſt. 2lb. beat Mr. Bullock's Roughlegs, 8ſt. from the Poſt in the Furzes in, 200gs:—5 to 4 on Myrtle. At Newcaſtle, June 21, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, for colts, 8ſt. 3lb. allies 8ſt. four miles, beating the Duke of Hamilton's Clyde, and Mr. [illegible]'s grey filly, by Amaranthus:—6 and 7 to 4 on Myrtle. He was ſold to Mr. Gordon; and at Chefterfield, Sept. 1, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for three-year olds, 7ſt. 2lb. four-year olds, 8ſt. 4lb. (fillies allowed 2lb.) two-mile heats, beating five others. He was afterwards a Hunter.

FOALED IN

Duke of Northumberland's bay filly, by his Grace's Chefnut Arabian 1785

Mr. Ladbroke's bay colt, by Highflyer 1787

SHEPHERDESS, Mr. W. Radcliffe's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1767) by Mr. Shepherd's Crab. At York Auguft Meeting, 1771, SHEPHERDESS, 8ft. beat Mr. Wentworth's Glafgow, 8ft. 6lb. four miles, 500gs:—3 to 1 on Shepherdefs. At Manchefter, Sept. 11, She won 50l. for four-year olds, 7ft. two-mile heats, beating Mr. Cornforth's Jocafta:—2 to 1, and after the heat, 7 to 1 on Shepherdefs. At Hambleton, Auguft 22, 1772, She won the King's Plate for five years old mares, 10ft. four miles, beating Mr. Cornforth's Jocafta, and feven others, among whom were Mr. Fenwick's Nutcracker, who fell in running. SHEPHERDESS's further Pedigree, as alfo the whole of her Produce, will be given in Vol. III. of The Turf Regifter.

THISTLE, Mr. Gafcoyne's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1771) was bred by Jenifon Shafto, Efq. and fold after his deceafe.—She was got by Syphon, out of an *own sister to Young Cade*, (Omnium's dam) by Cade, *vol.* 1, *page* 274, *and page* 458 *of this volume*. At Chelmsford, July 19, 1775, THISTLE won the Queen's Plate of 100gs for four years old fillies, 8ft. 7lb. beating, at three two-mile heats, Lord Waltham's Juliet, Lord Offory's Sphynx, and Mr. Schutz's Lucy: Sphynx the favourite; after the firft heat, 6 to 4 on Thiftle; after the fecond heat, 3 to 1 on Thiftle, who won the fecond and third heats from Sphynx. THISTLE was afterwards a Brood-Mare, and in 1779, She produced a chef. filly, by Eclipfe; in 1780, a bay colt, by King Herod; in 1784, a bay colt, by Highflyer; and in 1785, a br. colt, *Thistle**, by Highflyer.

YOUNG MIRZA, Major Laurie's, (a bay horfe, foaled in 1766) bred by Sir James Lowther, Bart. and got by Mirza, fon of Lord Godolphin's Arabian. At Edinburgh, July 1, 1771, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ft. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 10lb. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Dixon's Bardolph, 6 years old; and Mr. Parker's Ariadne, 6 years old. And at Penrith in Auguft, 1772, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating two others.

---

* THISTLE was bred by Mr. Tatterfall, and fold by auction, when rifing two years old, to Mr. John Hutchinfon for 45gs, and although a fine, boney, and a likely horfe, he proved an indifferent racer.—In 1788, He won 50l. at Malton, and in 1789, 50l. at Chefterfield.—He was afterwards fold for 100gs to Mr. Swainfton for Lord Lincoln to hunt.

ROYAL PLATES

As won by

HORSES, MARES, and GELDINGS, up to 1772,

And whose PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in this Volume of the TURF REGISTER.

The Figures inclosed in the Parenthesis, as (158) refer to the Page wherein the Horse, &c. is mentioned.

	No. of Plates.
ACHILLES (158) *Mr Wentworth's*	3
Africanus (159) *Lord Farnham's*	1
Ajax (415) *Sir J. Lowther's*	1
Amaranthus (106) *Hon. John Smith Barry's*	1
Amphion (160) *Mr Blake's*	2
Angelina (345) *Mr Parker's*	1
Antiochus (489) *Mr O'Kelly's*	4
Antipas (383) *D. of Richmond's*	1
Atalanta (302) *Mr Coates's*	2
Bacchus (161) *Mr Medley's*	1
Bachelor (241) *Mr O'Kelly's*	1
Bagatelle (533) *Mr Fernyhough's*	1
Bay Richmond (307) *Sir Lawrence Dundas's*	1
Bedfellow (124) *Mr Walker's*	1
Betfy (534) *Mr Wildman's*	1
Blemifh (308) *Lord Eglintoun's*	1
Captive (427) *Mr Vernon's*	1
Caſhkeeper (378) *Mr Ayrton's*	2
Cato (534) *Mr W. Crofts's*	1
Cockſpur (250) *D. of Buccleugh's*	1
Conductor (169) *Ld. Clermont's*	3
Contractor (311) *Duke of Cumberland's*	1
Creeping Kate (64) *Sir Joseph Pennington's*	1
Damper (314) *Mr Pittman's*	1
Denmark (11) *Mr Bell's*	2
Deucalion (526) *Ld. Grosvenor's*	2
Diana (494) *Mr Ellis's*	4
Don Dun (321) *Mr Belson's*	2
Dulcinea (13) *Mr Atkinson's*	3
Eclipſe (15) *Mr O.Kelly's*	11
Endymion, *alias* Buff (109) *Mr Gulston's*	2
Eurus (534) *Lord Stavordale's*	1
Euryalus (167) *Mr Penton's*	4
Euſton (324) *Mr Wildman's*	2
Fabius (93) *Lord Ossory's*	4
Fireworker (377) *Sir John Lister Kaye's*	1
Foreſter (68) *Hon. J. S. Barry's*	2
Fortune (499) *Mr Earle's*	1
Friendly (535) *Mr. Jolliff's*	1
Gem (339) *Mr Hunt's*	1
Gertrude (258) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	3
Grace (330) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	1
Hercules (505) *D. of Hamilton's*	2
Hylas (383) *Mr Clarke's*	3
Infidel (446) *Mr Bethell's*	1
Kingſton (386) *Mr Gascoyne's*	1
Limplighter (389) *D. of Grafton's*	1
Laura (125) *Lord Ossory's*	2
Little John (138) *Mr Wildman's*	1
Magnet (389) *Duke of Grafton's*	1
Maiden (392) *Mr Pratt's*	1
Mambrino (264) *Ld. Grosvenor's*	1
Maria (114) *Mr Wentworth's*	1
Maria (267) *D. of Cumberland's*	1
Mars (535) *Mr Robinson's*	1
Maſquerade (451) *Ld. Clermont's*	2
Mary Davy (396) *Mr Best's*	1
Melpomene (84) *Mr Wentworth's*	4
Mexico (598) *Lord Grosvenor's*	1
Miniſter (207) *Mr H. Vernon's*	2
Minor (87) *Mr Sparrow's*	3

	No. of Plates.
Miſs Cornforth (454) *Mr Preſton's*	2
Mopſqueezer (274) *Mr Stapleton's*	1
Myrmidon (536) *Mr Strode's*	2
North-Star (280) *Mr G. Snowdon's*	1
Omnium (514) *Ld. Caſtlehaven's*	1
Ovid (456) *Sir John Shelley's*	3
Papiſt (282) *Hon. Mr Shirley's*	2
Parthian (515) *Mr Strode's*	1
Paymaſter (131) *Mr Strode's*	4
Perdita (343) *Sir J. L. Kaye's*	1
Philippo (223) *Sir J. Douglas's*	1
Pincher (89) *Mr Carver's*	4
Premier (286) *Mr Bolton's*	1
Pretender (536) *Mr Parker's*	1
Prophet (287) *Mr Shorter's*	1
Propheteſs (288) *Sir J. Moore's*	1
Pyrois (351) *Mr Hay's*	1
Ragamuffin (138) *Hon. John Smith Barry's*	1
Raywood (354) *Lord Carliſle's*	1
Roſebud (537) *Mr Duncombe's*	1
Sarpedon (523) *Sir J. Shelley's*	1
Scaramouch (289) *Duke of Kingſton's*	1
Shepherdeſs (139) *Mr Cornforth's*	1
Shepherdeſs (538) *Mr Radcliffe's*	1
Slim (475) *Lord March's*	2
Spiderbruſher (525) *Mr Fenwick's*	1
Spinſter (114) *Mr Leades's*	1
Stripling (144) *Ld. Bolingbroke's*	1
Telemachus (411) *Sir L. Dundas's*	1
Teucer (360) *Mr Cape's*	2
Thiſtle (538) *Mr Gascoyne's*	1
Thunder (99) *Sir C. Bunbury's*	1
Timanthes (149) *Mr Wildman's*	1
Tipſy (361) *Sir John Moore's*	1
Towzer (295) *Mr Hartley's*	4
Tyrant (363) *Mr Gott's*	1
Venetian (532) *Sir J. Pennyman's*	2
Warwickſhire Wag (102) *Mr Wusse's*	1
Weaſel (153) *Lord Chedworth's*	1
Young Mirza (538) *Major Laurie's*	1
Zephyr (241) *Lord Ossory's*	1
Total	170

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Winners of the Great Subscriptions at York,

Continued from *vol.* I, *page* 180, by Horſes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1772, and whoſe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding Part of this Work.

Year		*Page.*
1768	Mr. Thompſon's *Cosmo*, by Sampſon, *Friday*	1
1769	Mr. Wentworth's *Eucchalus*, by Regulus, *Wednesday* ...	1
1769	Lord Bolingbroke's *Holyhock*, by Young Cade, *Friday* ...	73
1770	Mr. Vevers's *Carabineer*, by Young Cade, *Wednesday* ...	73
1770	Mr. O'Kelly's *Eclipſe*, by Marſk, *Thursday*	15
1770	Hon. J. S. Barry's *Amaranthus*, by Old England, *Friday*	106
1771	Hon J. S. Barry's *Amaranthus*, by Old England, *Wednesday*	106
1771	Mr. C. Blake's *Holyhock*, by Young Cade, *Thursday*	73

Year		Page.
1771	Mr. Pratt's *Miss Tinnes*, by Match'em, *Friday*	210
1772	Mr. Wentworth's *Lothario*, by Old England, *Wednesday*	196
1772	Mr. Wentworth's *Mark*, by Young Mogul, *Thursday* ...	78
1772	Mr. Fenwick's *Lady Bell*, by Match'em, *Friday*	263
1773	Duke of Kingston's *Seramouch*, by Snap, *Wednesday*	289
1773	Sir Charles Sedley's *Regulator*, by Carelefs, *Thursday* ...	235
1773	Sir John Lifter Kaye's *Perdita*, by King Herod, *Friday*	343
1774	Sir John Lifter Kaye's *Perdita*, by King Herod, *Wednesday*	343
1774	Sir Charles Sedley's *Trentham*, by Sweepftakes, *Thursday*	140
1774	Lord Abingdon's *Tekumahiska*, by Julius Cæfar, *Friday*	402
1775	Sir Harry Harpur's *Pilot*, by Dainty-Davy, *Wednesday* ..	400
1775	Sir Harry Harpur's *Juniper*, by Snap, *Thursday*	192
1775	Mr. Bethell's *Infidel*, by Turk, *Friday*	446
1776	Mr. Preflon's *Mifs Comforth*, by Match'em, *Wednesday* ..	454
1776	Mr. Pratt's *Waldon*, by Match'em, *Thursday*	392
1776	Sir Thomas Gafcoigne's *Tuberose*, by King Herod, *Friday*	529
1777	Lord Offory's *Denmark*, by Otho, *Wednesday*	495
1777	Sir Harry Harpur's *Pilot*, by Dainty-Davy, *Thursday* ...	400
1778	Mr. Oldaddefton's *Carbuncle*, by Babram-Blank, *Thursday*	490

*** The Winner for *Friday* in 1777, and alfo the Winners for *Wednesday* and *Friday* in 1778, will be given in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Winners of the Gold Cups at Richmond,

Continued from *vol. I. page* 481, by Horfes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1772, and whofe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding Work.

1769	Lord Rockingham's *Jack-O'!* by the Godolphin Colt ...	34
1770	Mr. Bell's *Denmark*, by Regulus	11
1771	Mr. Cornforth's *Shepherdefs*, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab ...	139
1772	Mr. Hartley's *Towzer*, by Alcides	295
1773	Sir John Lifter Kaye's *Perdita*, by King Herod	343
1774	Mr. Wentworth's *Ancaster*, by Blank	243
1775	Sir Harry Harpur's *Pilot*, by Dainty-Davy	400
1776	Mr. Stapleton's *Tuberose*, by King Herod	529
1777	Mr. Bethell's *Mifs Nightingale*, by Match'em	512
1778	Mr. Peirfe's *Tuberose*, by King Herod	529

*** To be continued in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

*Winners of the Gold Cups at Doncaster**,

FROM THEIR FIRST COMMENCEMENT,

By Horfes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1772, and whofe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding Work.

Year		*Page.*
1766	Lord Archibald Hamilton's *Charlotte*, by [illegible].—(Her Pedigree, Performances, &c. will be given in Volume III.)	
1767	Duke of Cleveland's *Meadum*, by Mirza, *vol.* 1, *page*	590
1768	Mr. Bethell's *Laura*, b. Lofty, *vol.* 1, *page*	448
1769	Mr. Caftle's *Tantrum*, by Cripple, *vol.* 1, *page*	361
1770	Mr. Fenton's *Liberty*, by Young Sweepftakes	88
1771	Mr. Wentworth's *Mark*, by Young Mogul	78
1772	Mr. Wentworth's *Mark*, by Young Mogul	78
1773	Hon. J. S. Barry's *Forester*, by Dionyfius	68
1774	Sir Harry Harpur's *Juniper*, by Snap	192
1775	Sir Harry Harpur's *Juniper*, by Snap	192
1776	Sir Thomas Gafcoigne's *Tuberose*, by King Herod	529
1777	Sir Harry Harpur's *Pilot*, by Dainty-Davy	400
1778	Lord Rockingham's *Phocion*, by Sampfon	148

*** To be continued in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Gold Cups at Beverley†,

From their firft Commencement, to their being difcontinued.

1770	Mr. T. Snowdon's *Liberty*, by Young Sweepftakes	88
1771	Mr. Cornforth's *Shepherdefs*, by Mr. Shepherd's Crab	139

* In 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, and 1771, the Gold Cups were free for five-year olds and upwards, four-mile heats; but in 1772, the Gold Cup was free for four-year olds and upwards, one four-heat heat, which has been continued ever fince, with the alteration of the condition of weights.

† The Gold Cups run for at Beverley were free for four-year olds and upwards, one four-mile heat.

Year. *Page.*

1772 Mr. Osbaldeston's *Remnant**, by Alcides, 5 years old, 8st.; beating Snorum, Syren, and Sportsman, all 6 years old, 9st. 2lb. each.

1773 Mr. Jolliff's *Friendly*, by Mr. Hutton's Ranger 535

1774 Mr. Gee's *Old Sir Richard*, by King Herod.—For a further account, *see the Irish Horses.*

1775 Mr. Cross's br.-bay colt, *Manchester*†, by Dux.

1776 Mr. Wentworth's ch. f. colt, *Perseus*, by Engineer, 4 years old; beating Lord Rockingham's brother to Sandbeck, 4 years old, 7st. each.

1777 Mr. Bulmer's bay horse, *Bay Middleham*‡, by Le Sang.

1778 Mr. Osbaldeston's chef. horse, *Carbuncle*, by Babram-Blank 490

---

* REMNANT, (a Chefnut Horfe, foaled in 1767) bred by H. B. OSBALDESTON, Efq. and got by Alcides, out of Carbuncle's dam, *page* 490 *of this volume*. At Hunmanby, in 1772, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. four-mile heats, beating Legacy, Killbuck, Snorum, and Charity:—alfo 50l. at Scarborough, beating Florift, Emperor, and Childerkin.—He was afterwards a Stallion.

† MANCHESTER, firft called PETTON, was bred by Lord GROSVENOR, and fold to Mr. CROSS.—He was out of *Mifs Wilkinson*, vol. 1, *page* 124.—At Wilbeck, June 1, 1775, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, beating Sir J. Moore's Miriam; Mr. Watfon's Fancy, and four others.—And at Beverley, June 13, He won the Cup for four-year olds, 7ft. five-year olds, 8ft. 6lb. and fix-year olds, 9ft. 4lb. beating Lord Irvin's Bandy, 5 years old; Mr. Scapleton's Coufin Bob, 5 yrs old; Sir J. Pennyman's Lucklefs, 5 years old; and two others.

‡ BAY MIDDLEHAM (foaled in 1772) bred by Mr. MARK BULMER of Middleham, Yorkfhire.—He was out of a daughter of Tom Tinker, fon of Crab. At Durham in July, 1776, He won the Maiden Plate of 50l. for four-year olds, beating fix others. At Beverley in June 1777, at 8ft. 4lb. He won the Cup, beating Mr. Croft's Ranelagh, 4 years old, 7ft. 4lb.; and Mr. Garforth's Squirrella, 4 years old, 7ft. 4lb.—2 to 1 on Bay Middleham. And the next day, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. three-mile heats, beating Sir J. Pennington's Free-Malon, and Sir T. Clinton's Lieutenant:—7 to 4, and after the heat, 5 to 1 on Bay Middleham. He was afterwards a Country Stallion.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Winners of the Jockey-Club Plates at Newmarket,

Continued from *vol.* I, *page* 482, by Horfes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1772, and whofe PEDIGREES and PERFORMANCES are given in the preceding part of this Work.

Year.		*Page.*
1768	Duke of Ancafter's chef colt, *Tifon*, by Blank, out of Wright, (*vol.* I, *page* 486) beating Mr. Crofts's Cato, the Duke of Northumberland's Blank, the Duke of Kingfton's Syren, &c.	
1769	Lord Bolingbroke's br.-b. colt, *Holyhock*, by Young Cade	75
1770	Lord Bolingbroke's bay colt, *Paymaster*, by Blank	181
1771	Mr. C. Blake's bay colt, *Quill*, by Feather	285
1772	Mr. Vernon's bay filly, *Milliner*, by Match'em	270
1772	Mr. Foley's bay horfe, *Trentham*, by Sweepftakes	149
1773	Mr. Vernon's chef. filly, *Giantefs*, by Match'em	329
1773	Lord Farnham's chef. horfe, *Conductor*, by Match'em	169
1774	Sir Charles Bunbury's br. colt, *Protector*, by Match'em	405
1774	Lord Abingdon's chef. horfe, *Transit*, by Marfk	147
1775	Duke of Ancafter's br. colt, *Hephæfton*, by Marfk	437
1775	Lord Grofvenor's grey horfe, *Mambrino*, by Engineer	264
1776	Lord Offory's bay colt, *Planet*, by Eclipfe	517
1776	Sir Charles Sedley's br. horfe, *Trentham*, by Sweepftakes	149
1777	Sir Charles Sedley's b. colt, *Molecatcher*, by Goldfinder	508
1777	Lord Abingdon's black colt, *Leviathan*, by Marfk	447

*** To be continued in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF A

Sweepstakes of 100*gs each, called the* 1200*gs Stakes.*

RUN FOR AT NEWMARKET,

Continued from Vol. I, *page* 484.

Year.		*Page.*
1769	Lord Grofvenor's bay horfe, *Ancient Pitol*, by Snap	2
1770	Lord Grofvenor's bay horfe, *Bay Halkin*, by Bandy	54
1771	Lord Farnham's chef. horfe, *Charon*, by Slouch	111

Year.		*Page.*
1772	Lord Bolingbroke's chef. horfe, *Amphion*, by Match'em	160
1773	Duke of Northumberland's bay horfe, *Plato*, by his Grace's Bay Arabian	99
1774	Lord Grofvenor's black mare, *Pigeon*, by Match'em	346
1775	Lord Bolingbroke's br. horfe, *Protector*, by Match'em	405
1776	Lord Bolingbroke's br. horfe, *Pillager**, by Squirrel.	
1777	Lord Offory's bay horfe, *Planet*, by Eclipfe	517

*** To be continued in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF THE

Winners of the Weights and Scales Plate of 100gs,

RUN FOR AT NEWMARKET,

Continued from Vol. 1, *page* 486,

By Horfes, &c. that were FOALED up to the Year 1772 inclufive.

Year.		*Page.*
1769	Mr. Vernon's *Coquette*, by Mr. Compton's Barb, 4 yrs old	61
1770	Lord Farnham's *Miff Ozmer*, by Squirrel, 4 yrs old	128
1771	Mr. Strode's *Prieteff*, by Match'em, 4 yrs old	225
1772	Lord Orford's *Methodift*, by the Coombe Arabian, 4 years old	269
1773	Mr. Brand's *Don Carlos*, by Babram Blank	320
1774	Lord Grofvenor's *Maiden*, by Match'em, 4 yrs old	392
1775	Mr. Greville's *Poftmaster*, by King Herod, 4 yrs old	461
1776	Lord Offory's *Planet*, by Eclipfe, 4 years old	517

*** To be continued in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

---

* PILLAGER was out of *Flora*, the dam of Marquis, &c. *vol.* 1, *page* 381. He beat, for the above Stakes, Mr. Panton's Elk, by Feather; Lord Rockingham's Dancer, by Sampfon; Lord Farnham's Bacchannal, by Squirrel; the Duke of Grafton's Hadrian, by Antinous, &c.—2 to 1 againft Elk, and 3 to 1 againft Pillager. He was fold to Lord Clermont; and in the Second Spring Meeting, at 8ft. He beat Mr. Fox's Revenge, 8ft. 13lb. the two middle miles of B. C. 100gs:—6 to 4 on Revenge.

A CORRECT STATEMENT

OF A

Sweepstakes of 200gs each, h. ft. called 1400gs*,

Run for at NEWMARKET in OCTOBER.

Year.		*Vol.* 1, *Page.*
1758	Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Squirrel*, by Traveller	229
1759	Lord Gower's b. colt, *David*, by his Lordſhip's ſtallion	232
1760	Mr. Shafto's br. colt, *Fribble*, by Snip	236
1761	Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Whiſker*, own brother to Fribble	284
1762	Lord Northumberland's br. colt, *Beliſarius*, by Regulus	288

The renewal of the 1400gs *Stakes*†.

1763	Mr. Shafto's b. colt, by Snap, dam by Regulus (bought of Sir Ralph Milbanke) beating Lord Bolingbroke's Trap, &c.	
1764	Lord Bolingbroke's chef. colt, *Prophet*, by Regulus	318
1765	Lord Gower's br. colt, *Sweepſtakes*, by Sweepſtakes ...	202
1766	Lord Bolingbroke's chef. colt, *Doge*, by Regulus	395
1767	Mr. Shafto's bay colt, *Chequino*, by Snap	413

The renewal of the 1400gs *Stakes*‡.

		Vol. 2, *Page*
1768	Mr. Shafto's br. colt, *Goldfinder*, by Snap	28
1769	Lord Groſvenor's bay colt, *Bay Malkin*, by Bandy	51
1770	Lord Rockingham's br. colt, *Sober*, by Sampſon	142
1771	Lord Bolingbroke's grey colt, *Patrician*, by Match'em	222
1772	Lord Oſſory's bay colt, *Augur*, by Prophet	244

---

* In 1757, The following Noblemen and Gentlemen, viz. the Marquis of Rockingham, the Marquis of Granby, the Earl of Northumberland, Earl Gower, Sir James Lowther, Thomas Panton, Eſq. and Jenifon Shafto, Eſq. agreed to run on the Monday before the firſt Thurſday in October, 1758, and the four following years, each Subſcriber naming two colts or fillies, his own property, and to run one of each when four years old over B. C.—The colts to carry 8ſt. 7lb. and the fillies, 8ſt. 4lb.

† The following are a liſt of the Subſcribers to the renewal of the 1400gs Stakes, viz. Lord Gower, Lord Portmore, Lord Waldegrave, Lord Bolingbroke, Lord Groſvenor, Mr. T. Panton, and Mr. J. Shafto.—Conditions as agreed to in 1757.

‡ The following are a Liſt of the Subſcribers to the renewal of the 1400gs Stakes, viz. Duke of Grafton, Duke of Ancaſter, Duke of Northumberland, Lord Rockingham, Lord Bolingbroke, Lord Groſvenor, Lord Oſſory, and Mr. J. Shafto.—Colts, 8ſt. 10lb. fillies, 8ſt. 7lb.

The renewal of the 1400gs *Stakes**.

1773	Duke of Cumberland's bay filly, *Nancy*, by King Herod	341
1774	Lord Offory's bay colt, *Comus*, by Otho	372
1775	Lord Offory's chef. colt, *Coxcomb*, by Otho	430
1776	Lord Offory's chef. colt, *Dorimant*, own brother to Coxcomb	495

*** To be continued in Vol. III. of the TURF REGISTER.

PERFORMANCES

OF THE WINNERS OF ALL THE

ROYAL PLATES RUN FOR IN IRELAND,

From 1763 to thofe FOALED up to the Year 1772 inclufive;

Alfo of all the Principal RACERS, &c. in that Kingdom, during the above Period.

ADONIS, Lord Clanwilliams's, (a grey horfe, foaled in 1772) by Hero, a fon of Cade.—At the Curragh in April, 1777, He beat the Duke of Leinfter's Sir John Falftaff, 8ft. 7lb. each, four miles, 200gs: Alfo the Jockey-Club Plate for horfes, &c. four-year olds, 7ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Mr. Tennifon's Chalkftone, and Mr. Daly's Wildfire. At Cathell in May, He walked over for the 100l. Plate. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for five years old horfes, 9ft. mares, 8ft. 11lb. three-mile heats, beating Mary Grey, Leixlip-Ball, Spot, Minor, &c. At Caftle-Bar in June, 1778, He won 50gs for fix-year olds, 9ft. beating Coriolanus, Mary Grey, and Cheerful. At Ennis, July 3, He won 50l. for fix-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating Rattler. At Rathkeale, July 15, He won 50l. beating Second. At Athlone, Auguft 12, He won 50l. beating Cardinal:—Alfo, the next day, He won 50l. beating Mother Browne, Noble, Shoemaker, and Coiner. At Loughrea, Auguft 26, He won 50l. beating Droleen. At Thurles, Sept. 22, He won 50l. beating Julia, Tippet, and Macheath. At Londonderry, July 8, 1780, ADONIS won 50l. beating Wildair, and Lady Ann. At Downe, July 19, He won 60gs, beating Mifs Morrifon. And at Mallow in May, 1783, He won 50l. beating Olympia and Skindike.

ARACHNE, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1769) got by Horatius, fon of Blank, *vol* I, *page* 257.—At the Cur-

* The following are a lift of the Subfcribers to the renewal of the 1400gs Stakes, viz. His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, the Duke of Ancaſter, Lord Rockingham, Lord Bolingbroke, Lord Offory, Lord Farnham, and Lord Grofvenor.—Conditions as agreed to in 1768, &c.

ragh in September, 1772, She won a Sweepſtakes of 350gs for three year olds. At the Curragh in June, 1773, She won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Algiers, &c.:—She alſo, at the ſame Meeting, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, for fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. beating four others. She was ſold to Lord Clanwilliams; and at the Curragh in June, 1774, ARACHNE won the King's Plate for five-year olds, beating Nobleſſe, Conqueror, Conſtant Betty, and Coiner.

BABER, Mr. R. Hamilton's,—*see page 29 of this volume.*

BACCHUS, commonly called JOLLY BACCHUS, the property of the Right Hon. THOMAS CONOLLY, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1768) got by Apollo, ſon of Regulus. At the Curragh in September, 1771, BACCHUS won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, colts, 7ſt. 7lb. fillies, 7ſt. 4lb. beating two others. At the Curragh, Monday, April 20, 1772, He won a Subſcription of 210gs, three miles, beating Hollowback; alſo on the ſame day, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, (6 ſubſcribers) colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 2lb. two miles, beating Horatia, and two others:—And on Saturday, He won the King's Plate for colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. three miles, beating Lord Drogheda's Friar, and ten others. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Lath, Toy, &c.—He alſo walked over the Four-mile Courſe, for the firſt Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription. In 1773, He was beat twice by Friar. At the Curragh, May 20, 1774, He beat Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 8ſt. 7lb. each, over the King's Plate Courſe, 1000gs, and 500gs bye:—Even betting; but in running, 10 to 1 on Bacchus. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 9ſt. beating Friar and Noble. At the Curragh in September, at 7ſt. 7lb. He beat Mr. Kirwan's Friar, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 500gs. He alſo won the Lord Lieutenant's Plate of 100gs. And in October, He won 50l. beating Shepherdeſs. At the Curragh in June, 1775, BACCHUS, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Strode's Paymaſter, (broke down) 8ſt. 2lb. four miles, 1000gs:—6 to 4 on Bacchus. At Newmarket Second Spring Meeting, 1776, BACCHUS received 450gs compromiſe from Lord Abingdon's Tranſit, 8ſt. 7lb. each, B. C. 1000gs, h. ft. At Newmarket, May 7, He beat Mr. Wentworth's Ancaſter, 8ſt. 4lb. each, D.C. 50gs:—5 to 2 on Ancaſter. At Epſom, May 15, He won 50l. free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Hibberd's Frolic, Mr. Hanks's Damper, Mr. England's Repoſitory, and Mr. Williams's Premier: 2 to 1 againſt Damper, and 3 to 1 againſt Bacchus; after the heat, 5 and 6 to 4 on Bacchus. At Guildford, May 30, He won 50l. for five-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. and aged, 9ſt. 5lb. beating, at three four-mile heats, Sir John Shelley's Ovid, 5 years old; Mr. Norton's Knapſack, 5 years old; Mr. Vernon's Indian, 5 years old, &c.—Even betting on Bacchus; after the firſt heat, 6 to 4 againſt him; after the ſecond heat, 2 to 1 he won. At Aſcot-Heath, June 13

He won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. beating, at three four-mile heats, Mr. Wildman's Euſton, aged; Mr. Jennings's Cockſpur, aged; and Mr. Tombs's Harapha, aged:—5 to 4 againſt Bacchus; after the firſt heat, 2 to 1 he won; after the ſecond heat, 3 to 1 he won.—After being beat by Slim, &c. in the Newmarket July Meeting, He was ſent into Ireland; and at the Curragh in April, 1777, He won 50l. beating Apprentice. And in the ſame Meeting, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 60l. beating Margaretta and Pope. He afterwards became a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. D. B. Daly's Columbus, Mr. Conolly's Rutland, Mr. Dennis's Kitty and Dorothy, Mr. Ballon's Drunkard, Mr. Kirwan's Bacchus, Mr. Gregſon's Archer, &c.

CARLOS, Lord Clanwilliams's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1771) by Pickpocket. At the Curragh in June, 1775, CARLOS won a Subſcription for four-year olds, 10ſt. (rode by Gentlemen) two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hamilton's Emily, and Mr. Shadwell's Farmer. At Mallow in June, He won 50gs, beating Wolf, Roſetta, &c. At Kilkenny, He won 50l. beating Whynot, &c. At Birr, He won 50l. beating Mother Browne, Hippona, Patagonian, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1777, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes. 10ſt. beating Tigreſs, Mulberry, &c. At Caſhell, He won 50gs, beating Mother Browne. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 12ſt. 4lb. beating Commiſſioner, At Maze, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 12ſt. beating Commiſſioner, Downright-Laſs, and Ruſtic:—2 to 1 on Carlos. At the Curragh in April, 1778, He won the Subſcription-Plate of 60l. beating Lovely Molly. At the Curragh in September, 1780, He won the Potatoe Stakes of 5gs each, for horſes, &c. 12ſt. (rode by Gentlemen) two-mile heats, beating Mr. Hamilton's Admiral Keppel. And at the Curragh in April, 1781, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 60l. free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt.

CAROLINE, Mr. Forſter's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1761) got by Guſtavus, ſon of Regulus. At the Curragh in October, 1767, She won 60gs for three-year olds, beating Charlotte, Ivy, Virgin, and Bonnyface. She alſo received 50gs from Mr. French's At-all. And at the Curragh in April, 1768, She won the King's Plate for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. three miles, beating Hannibal, Kitty, Dove, and three others.

CHARLOTTE, Mr. C. O'Hara's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1761) by Alfred, (ſon of Sedbury); her dam by Mr. Panton's Crab. At Kilkenny in 1768, She won 50l. for four-year olds, beating Gallant, Ajax, and two others. At Mullingar, She won 50l. beating Hamlet, Maidenhead, Rainbow, and two others. And at the Curragh in April, 1769, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lottery, Virgin, Northern Laſs, Caroline, Bathſheba, Empreſs, and Redroſe.

COINER, Mr. Darcy H French's, (a grey gelding, foaled in 1769) got by Gamahoe. At the Curragh in June, 1773, COINER won the Subfcription-Purfe for horfes, &c. (rode by Gentlemen) beating Mr. Shadwell's Pruffia, Mr. Armftrong's Horatia, and Mr. Hamilton's Ariadne. At Birr, He won 50l. beating Spinner, and Armida. At Tuam, He won 50l. beating Ticklepitcher, Spilletta, and Armida. He was fold to Mr. Shadwell; and at the Curragh in April, 1774, COINER won the King's Plate for five-year olds, Iriſh-bred, 10ft. beating Conqueror, Arachne, and Steelboy. At Maze, He won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating Humphrey Clinker, &c. At Loughrea, He won 50l. beating Courtezan and Armida.—At Nenagh, He won 50l. beating Carlos. At Mullingar, 1776, He won 50l. beating Reformation, and three others. At Athlone, He won 50l. beating Hippolitus, Apprentice, and Hibernia. And walked over for the Stakes at Trim.

COLUMBINE, Mr. John O'Neil's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1772) got by Hero, fon of Cade. At Downe in 1776, She won the King's Plate for four and five-year olds, beating Surveyor, Ruoy, Downright-Laſs, and Turk:—5 to 1 on Surveyor; after the heat, even betting on Columbine. At Caſtlewellan, She won 50l. beating Ruby, Frolic, Minor, &c. She was fold to Mr. Pottinger; and at Downe in 1778, She won 60gs, beating Viper, Ruby, Emily, and Carlos.

CONNAUGHT LASS, Mr. John Burke's (a black mare, foaled in 1766) by Mr. Shepherd's Crab. At the Curragh in September, 1771, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ft. beating Sprightly Nancy, Mermaid, Caterpillar, Redroſe, &c. And at the Curragh in September, 1772, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ft. beating Sprightly Nancy, Madge, &c.

CONSTANT BETTY, Mr. A. Daly's, (a brown-bay mare, foaled in 1769) got by Trunnion, fon of Cade. At the Curragh in April, 1773, She beat Mr. D. Daly's bay filly. At Gort in July, She won 50l. beating Young Favourite, Courtezan, and Chymiſt. And at the Curragh in April, 1774, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Clementina, Arachne, Nobletie, Smiling Molly, &c.

COURTEZAN, the Honourable Thomas Conolly's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1766) got by Trip, (fon of Partner) out of a daughter of Bajazet. At the Curragh in September, 1769, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, (5 ſubſcribers) colts, 7ft. 7lb. fillies, 7ft. 4lb. two miles, beating Columbus and Ferret. She alſo in the ſame Meeting, won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each; colts, 7ft. 7lb. fillies, 7ft. 4lb. two miles, beating Columbus, Coquette, and two others. At the Curragh in October, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, for fillies, 7ft. four miles, beating Semiramis, and Cadena. At the Curragh in April, 1770, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (3 ſubſcribers) for fillies, 7ft. 7lb. three miles, beating Lady

Victoria. She alſo won the King's Plate for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. three miles, beating Columbus, Roſamond, Starling, Favourite, Coquette, Fair Rachel, Smirking Nan, Prince Henry, Hannibal, Whitenoſe, and ſix others. At the Curragh in June, She won the firſt part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription Purſe, beating two others.

DAMSEL, Mr D'Arcy H. French's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1765) got by Hurlothrumbo. At the Curragh in April, 1770, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Lady Bountiful, Gloriana, Ducheſs, Conſtantia, Columbine, Cornelia, Princeſs of Babylon, and Miſs Langley. She was afterwards ſold to Mr. Yelverton.

DEMIREP, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a cheſnut mare, foaled in 1772) got by Herbert's ſon of Blank. At the Curragh in September, 1775, She won a Sweepſtakes of 20ogs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) colts, 7ſt. 7lb. fillies, 7ſt 4lb. three miles, beating Cardinal, brother to Friar. She alſo won 50l. for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt 4lb. two miles, beating Mary Gray, Doctor Blair, and Sweetwilliam. At the Curragh in October, She walked over for a Purſe of Gold collected at the Coffee-houſe, for three-year olds. At the Curragh in June, 1776, She won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. beating Examiner, Doctor Blair, Young Godfrey, Bachelor, Regulator, Flippanta, Eel, and Emperor.

EEL, Lord Clanwilliams's, (a brown bay mare, foaled in 1772) got by Banker, ſon of Match'em. At Ballinaſloe in April, 1776, She won 30gs for three-year olds, 8ſt. one mile and a half, beating Elector, Bachelor, Shepherd, and ſeven others. At Trim, She won 50l. beating Dr. Blair and Perfect. At Athlone, She won 50l. beating Patience, Elector, Gipſy, and Catalina.—She alſo won the 100l. Plate, beating Schoolboy, St. M'Dough, and diſtanced two others. At Ennis, She won 50l. beating Flippanta, Cheerful, and three others.—Alſo, 50l. beating Noble, Jenny Jeffimy, and Olympus. At Nenagh, She won 50l. beating Demirep. On the next day, She won 50l. beating Brunette, and Collector; and walked over for 50l. At Mallow, She alſo walked over for 50gs. She was beat only once that year, when ſhe was ſecond to Demirep for the King's Plate at the Curragh in June, for the firſt heat, and drawn.

EMILY, Mr. Gavin Hamilton's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1771) got by Horatius, ſon of Blank. At Enniſkillen, 1775, She won 50l. beating three others. At Maze, She won 60gs, beating Miſs Stote, Downright Lad, and St. John. At Caſtlewellan, She walked over for 50l. for four-year olds. At Londonderry, She won 50l. beating Nina, and diſtanced two others. At Downe, She won 50l. beating Commiſſioner. At Clones, She walked over for 50l. for five-year olds.—And won 10l. beating three others. At Ballybofey, She won 50l. beating Sloven, Niſa, &c.

FANNY, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1770, got by Horatius, fon of Blank. At the Curragh in June, 1774, She won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating Prince Royal, and four others. At Rathkeal, She won 50l. beating Trinket, Butterfly, Firetail, Hodge, and Orphan. And at Mallow, She won 50l. beating Victorious and Cat-Fox.

FRIAR, Lord Drogheda's, (a grey horfe, foaled in 1768) own brother to *Pope, Cardinal, Abbot*, &c. by Hero, fon of Cade. At the Curragh in April, 1772, He won a Sweepflakes of 300gs each, (3 fubfcribers) colts, 8ft. 7lb. fillies, 7ft. 10lb. three miles, beating Miſs Fortune. At the Curragh in September, He won the Lord Lieutenant's 100gs for four-year olds, 6ft. 9lb. five-year olds, 8ft. 4lb. fix-year olds, 9ft. 1lb. and aged, 10ft. (mares and geldings allowed 3lb.) four miles, beating Miſs Fortune, 4 years old; Baber, aged; Hector, 5 years old; Shepherdeſs, 5 years old, and three others. And in October, He won 50l. beating Ariadne, and Matilda. At the Curragh in April, 1773, FRIAR won the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs and upwards, four miles, beating Jolly Bacchus, Hippolitus, and Noble. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ft. (mares and geldings allowed 3lb.) beating Jolly Bacchus, Sable, and Tim. At the Curragh in September, at 8ft 5lb. He won a Sweepflakes of 100gs each, four miles, beating Mr. Daly's Limberham, 7ft. 12lb. and Mr. Conolly's Miſs Fortune, 7ft. 12lb. FRIAR was ſold to Mr. John Kirwan; and in the ſame Meeting, He won the Lord Lieutenant's 100gs, beating Ceres and Baber. At the Curragh in October, at 8ft. 7lb. He received 100gs from Mr. Conolly's Ceres, 7ft. four miles:—And at the ſame Meeting, at 10ft. 7lb. He beat Mr. Daly's Reformation, 3 years old, 6ft. four miles, 100gs. At the Curragh in April, 1774, FRIAR won a Subſcription of 50gs each, for five-year olds, 8ft. 8lb. and aged, 9ft. Conolly's Mile, beating Baber, aged; Lovely Molly, 5 years old; Nobleſſe, 5 years old; and Medëa, 5 years old. And in the ſame Meeting, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ft. beating Medëa, who was diſtanced the ſecond heat. At the Curragh in May, FRIAR, 10ft. 7lb. won a Sweepflakes of 100gs each, four miles, beating Reformation and Fanny, both four-year olds, carrying feather weight. At the Curragh in September, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Noble, Baber, and Olympus. And in October, at 11ſt. He beat Mr. Conolly's, Collector, 3 years old, 8ſt. two miles, 500gs. At the Curragh in April, 1775, FRIAR, 8ſt. 7lb. won a Subſcription for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Hippolitus, aged, 8ſt. 11lb. Alſo the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs, four miles, beating St. Patrick, and Lion. In the June Meeting, He walked over for the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes. At Gort in July, He won 50gs, beating five others. At Athlone in Auguſt, He walked over for 50l.—alſo won the 100l. Plate, four miles, beating Iriſh Hero, and Bald Jack. At the Curragh in September, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating

Lenox:—alſo the Lord Lieutenant's 100gs for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Surveyor, Margaretta, Pope, Miſs Stote, Mother Browne, and Provider. And in October, at 10ſt. He beat Mr. Conolly's Collector, 8ſt. two-mile heats, 200gs:—Collector ran againſt a poſt, and the rider fell.—He alſo walked over for 50l. At the Curragh in June, 1776, FRIAR, 10ſt. received 200gs from Collector, 8ſt. four miles: He alſo walked over for the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes. At the Curragh in September, FRIAR, 9ſt. 7lb. beat Collector, 8ſt. four miles, 200gs.—And won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Jolly Bacchus. And the Lord Lieutenant's 100gs, four miles, beating Bachelor, Runner, Hippona, and Trojan. At the Curragh in April, 1777, FRIAR, 10ſt. beat Mr. Conolly's Commiſſioner, by Match'em, 5 yrs old, 8ſt. two miles, 200gs.—And at 10ſt. He beat Mr. Conolly's Fidch, 3 years old, 6ſt. four miles, 200gs.—And on Saturday after the Meeting, at 9ſt. 7lb. He beat Tigreſs, 7ſt. 7lb. four miles, 200gs. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate, 9ſt. beating Jolly Bacchus. In 1778, FRIAR was beat three times by Mr. Conolly's Tigreſs, and once by Runner. At the Curragh in April, 1779, He won 60l. free for any horſe, &c. 10ſt. beating Sifada and Carlos.—At Loughrea, He won 50l. beating Mother Browne, Adonis, Godfrey, Droleen, and Coriolanus. He alſo won 50l. beating Hippolita.——FRIAR won eight Royal Plates, three times the Lord Lieutenant's 100gs; three times the Jockey-Club Plate of 100gs each; three Sweepſtakes, viz. one of 200gs and two of 300gs each; two Subſcriptions; ſeven Matches, viz. 100gs, 500gs, and five of 200gs each; eight Plates, viz. 100l. 60l. 50gs, and five 50l.; and received two Forfeits, viz. 100gs and 200gs.—He was beat twelve times, viz. three times by Jolly Bacchus; five times by Tigreſs; once by Runner; once by Schoolboy and Trojan, occaſioned by an accident; once by Godfrey and Runner, by running againſt a poſt; and once by Macheath. FRIAR was afterwards a Stallion, and was ſire of the following winners, viz. Mr Kirwan's Dairymaid, Finvaro, Lavinia, Snip, Atalanta, Hyder Ally, Charlemont, &c.; of Mr. D. B. Daly's Young Friar, Leuiſa, Biſhop, Fanny, Epicaris, and the Spotted Filly; of Mr. Hamilton's Father O'Leary; Mr. Deevis's Father Luke; Mr. A. Daly's Hero; Mr. Eyer's Jane Harold; Mr. Conolly's Miſs Prefect; Mr. Fallon's Princeſs Royal and Regent; Mr. Knox's Sligo; Mr Graydon's Johnny, and ſeveral others.

GODFREY, Mr. John Wentop's, (a brown-bay horſe, foaled in 1772) got by Godfrey, ſon of Trunnion. At Mallow, in 1777, He won 50gs, beating Droleen, and Betty Browne, who fell in running.—At Tralee, He won 50l. beating Droleen, Betty Browne, and Match'em. At the Curragh in April, 1778, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, Iriſh bred, 10ſt. beating Pilgrim, Leixlip Ball, Minor, and Cheerful. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for ſix-year olds, Iriſh bred, 12ſt. beating Leixlip Ball, and Leonidas. At Downe in July, He won the King's Plate for ſix-

year olds, Irish bred, 12ft beating Loixlip Ball. At Gort, in 1772, He won 50l. beating Runner and Friar, who was diſtanced the firſt heat by an accident.

HIPPOLITUS, Mr. John Kirwan's, (a bay gelding, foaled in 1767) got by Gamahoe. At Carlow, May 19, 1772, He won 50l. beating Belus, Diſtance, Little Driver, Ferdinand, &c. At the Curragh, June 11, He won 50l. beating Prince Aladin, Shepherdeſs, Baber, and Grey Gooſe. At Kilkenny, He won 50l. beating Pruſſia and Bonnyface. At Gort, He won 50gs, beating Pruſſia, and four others:—Alſo the 100gs Plate, beating Rocket, Woodcock, and Eel. At Tuam, He won 50l. beating Olympus and Somerville.—Alſo 50l. beating Aimwell and Dolphin. At Loughrea, He won 50l. beating Olympus:—And the 100l. Plate, beating Connaught Laſs, &c. At Mallow in 1773, He won 100gs, beating Hector, Tippler, Pilgrim, and Tenducie. HIPPOLITUS was ſold to Mr. W. Lambert; and at Ballingrobe, He won three 50l. Plates. At Maidenhill, He won 50l. beating Noble. At Rathkeal, He won 50l. beating Jenny Jeffamy, Belus, and Pruſſia. At Birr, He won 50l. beating Valentine and Starling. At Gort, He won 50gs, beating Hazard, Hector, and Pandora:—And 50gs, beating Prince Aladin and Young Favourite. At Tuam, He won 50l. beating Brown Jack. At Loughrea, He won 50l. beating Hazard and Olympus:—50l. beating Apprentice, Brown Jack, Holyhock, Straddler, and Trojan. And 50l. beating Nobleſſe, Ceres, Schoolboy, and Ticklepitcher. At the Curragh in April, 1774, HIPPOLITUS won the Subſcription-Purſe of 45gs, beating Clericus and Miſs Fortune. He was ſold to Lord Clanwilliams; and at Mallow in 1775, He won 50gs, beating Jenny Jeffamy, Shepherdeſs, and Orion. At Kilkenny, He won 60l. beating Apprentice, Olympus, &c. At Loughrea, He won 50l. beating Noble and Schoolboy:—He alſo won 50l. beating Patagonian. At Nenagh, He won 50l. beating Schoolboy. At Birr, He won 50l beating Coiner, Shepherdeſs, and Courtezan:—And 50l. beating Noble and Lovely Molly. At the Curragh in April, 1776, He won the Subſcription-Purſe, beating Lovely Molly, Reformation, and St. Patrick. At Mallow, He won 50gs, beating Jenny Jeffamy. At Caſhell in 1777, He won 50gs, beating Schoolboy, Noble, and St. Patrick. At Mallow, He won 50gs, beating Betty Browne. At Rathkeal, He won 50l. beating Lovely Molly. At Athlone, He won 50l. beating Jolly Bacchus and Frolic. At Caſhell in 1778, He won 50gs, beating Second. At the Curragh in April, 1779, He won the Ancient Plate of 30l. beating Clown and Frolic. At the Curragh in April, 1780, He won the Ancient Plate of 30l. beating Trifle. This was the laſt time of his racing.—HIPPOLITUS was the beſt gelding that ever ran in Ireland. He ſtarted 50 times, out of which he won 39.—He was beat twice by Olympus, twice by Friar, &c.; and once each by Brown Jack, Schoolboy, &c. Noble, &c. Mother Browne, &c. Romeo, &c. and Ireland.

IRISH HERO, *alias* GRACELESS, Mr. Murphy's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1764) got by Mr. Spedding's Coalition Colt. At the Curragh in April, 1771, He won 60l. beating Clericus, Profper, and Favourite. At Carlow, He won 50l. beating Charlotte, Sweepſtakes, &c. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. beating Aimwell, Straddler, Commodore, Juſtice, and Ploughboy. At Kilkenny, He won 50l. beating three others. At the Curragh in September, He won the King's Plate, 12ſt. beating Baber, Foxhunter, Straddler, Turk, &c. In 1772, He won 50l. at Carlow; 50l. and 60gs at Kilkenny; and 50gs at Gort. At the Curragh in June, 1773, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. beating Olympus, Straddler, and Lenox;—alſo twice 50l. at Rathkeal. In 1774, He won 50l. and 40l. at Callan; twice 50gs at Gort; 50l. at Rathkeal; and twice 50gs at Mallow. In 1775, He won 50l. at Mallow; twice 50l. at Rathkeal; and 50gs at Gort.

LENOX, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1766) got by Buffard, ſon of Mr. Panton's Crab. At the Curragh in September, 1771, LENOX, 8ſt. 7lb. beat Mr. Daly's Columbus, 8ſt. four miles, 50gs. At the Curragh in April, 1772, He won the King's Plate for five years old horſes, &c. Iriſh-bred, 10ſt. beating Diamond, Connaught Laſs, Doctor Mack, &c. At Downe in July, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. diſtancing two others. And at the Curragh in April, 1773, He walked over for the Subſcription-Purſe of 45gs. LENOX was afterwards a Stallion, and was ſire of Mr. D. B. Daly's Tom Turf, Peeping Tom, Seducer, Whelp, &c.; of Mr. Hamilton's Andrew Armſtrong; Mr. Henn's Fairy Queen; of Colonel Lumm's Preference, Lady Emily, Lady Mary, Coxcomb, and ſeveral others.

LOVELY MOLLY, Mr. Joſeph Shadwell's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1768) got by Hurlothrumbo. At the Curragh in April, 1773, She won 50gs, beating Miſs Fortune, Schoolboy, and five others. In 1774, She won 50l. at Ballinrobe; 50l. at Caſtlewellan; and 50l. at Enniſkillen. In 1775, She won twice 50l. at Ballinrobe; and the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. at the Curragh in September, beating Shepherdeſs, &c. In 1777, She won 50gs at Ballinaſloe; 60l. at the Curragh; 50l. at Ballinrobe; 50l. at Tuam; 50l. at Clonefs; and a Subſcription-Purſe at Finae. In 1776, She won 50l. at Ballinaſloe, beating St. Patrick, and Weaver. And in 1778, She walked over for the 30l. Plate at the Curragh.

MAJOR, Mr. Bayley's, (a bay horſe, foaled in 1766) got by Adolphus, ſon of Regulus. At Kilkenny in July, 1770, He won 50l. beating Smirking Nan, and Stumbler. At Mullingar, He won 50l. beating Cadena, Sportſman, &c. At Trim, He won 50l. beating Smirking Nan and Latouch. At Carlow in May, 1771, He won 50l. beating Smirking Nan and Apprentice. At the Curragh in June, He won

the King's Plate for five-year olds, beating Lenox, Starling, Connaught Lafs, Nancy, &c. At Clonels in 1772, He won 50l. beating Brown Jack, Clericus, &c.; alfo 50l. beating Forefter, Sprightly Nan, &c. At Trim, He won 50l. beating Irifh Hero. And at Loughrea, He won 50l. beating Apprentice, Teaduci, Tippler, &c.

MARGARETTA, Mr. D. B. Daly's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1770) got by Trunnion, fon of Cade. At the Curragh in April, 1774, She won a Sweepflakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (12 fubfcribers) colts, 8ft. fillies, 7ft. 11lb. three miles, beating Pope, Prince Royal, Fanny, &c.:—At Gort, in 1775, She won 50gs, beating St. Patrick, Trinket, and St. M'Dough. At Athlone, She won 50l. beating Bald Jack. At Loughrea, She won 50l. beating Grammar, Trinket, Victorious, St. M'Dough, and Chevalier. MARGARETTA was fold to Lord Clanwilliams; and at Downe in July, 1776, She won the King's Plate for fix-year olds, 12ft. Irifh-bred, beating Pope:—6 to 4 on Pope; after the heat, 10 to 1 on Margaretta. At Caftlewellan, She won 50l. beating Viper, Corkdrawer, and Fair Rachael:—And 50gs at Mallow; where in 1777, She alfo won 50gs, beating Mother Browne, Victorious, and Schoolboy.

MARY GREY, Mr. Dennis Daly's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1772) got by Banker, fon of Match'em. At the Curragh in April, 1777, She won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. four miles, beating Lottery, Columbine, and Shepherdefs, by Hirpinus. She was fold to Mr. W. Knox; and at Derry, in 1778, She won 50l. beating Columbine, by Hero.

MEDEA, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a grey mare, foaled in 1768) got by Horatius, fon of Blank. At the Curragh in June, 1774, She won a Subfcription-Purfe, beating two others. And at Downe in July, She won the King's Plate for horfes, &c. Irifh-bred, 12ft. beating Lovely Molly, William Rufus, and Highlander.

MISS FORTUNE, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1768) own filter to Banker, by Match'em, *vol. I, page 37.* At the Curragh in September, 1771, She walked over for a Sweepflakes of 300gs each, h. ft. (3 fubfcribers) for three years old fillies. At the Curragh in April, 1773, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ft. 7lb. beating Horatia, Fortune, Lovely Nancy, Merrylafs, &c. At Belleftown, She won 50l. beating Horatia and Ariadne:—Alfo 50l. beating Irifh Hero. And at Cloghan, She won 50l. beating Surprife and Toy.

MISS STOTE, Lord Farnham's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1771) got by Mr. Shafto's Squirrel, out of *Amazon*, by Blank. At the Curragh in September, 1774, She walked over for a Sweepflakes of 100gs each, h. ft. (4 fubfcribers) for three years old fillies:—And in October, She won a Subfcription of 5gs each, with the money collected at the Coffee-Houfe, beating Surveyor. At the Curragh in April,

1775, She won the King's Plate for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. three miles, beating Commiſſioner, Ulyſſes, and four others. And at Maze in July, She won the King's Plate, beating Reformation, and two others.

AMAZON, (dam of *Miſs Stote*) a chefnut mare, foaled in 1763, was bred by the Duke of Ancaſter, and ſold to Lord Farnham.—Her further Pedigree and Produce will be given in *Vol. III.* of *The Turf Register*.

MOTHER BROWNE, (own ſiſter to *Betty Browne*) Mr. James Browne's, a bay mare, foaled in 1771) got by Trunnion, ſon of Cade. At Ballinaſloe, April 8, 1776, She won 50gs, beating Mr. Shadwell's Farmer, and three others. At the Curragh, April 23, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Hippona, Emily, Miſs Stote, Tulip, Dairymaid, Roſetta, &c.—At Ballingrobe, She won 50l. beating Grammar, Bald Jack, Sailor, and Orſon. At Tralee in 1777, She won 50l. beating Frolic, Brunette, &c. She alſo won 50l. at Athlone, and 50l. at Loughrea.—At Loughrea in 1778, She won 50l. for horſes, &c. 9ſt. four-mile heats, beating Noble, Hippolitus, Shoemaker, and Frolic. At Ballibofey, She won 50l. beating Noble. At Ballibofey in 1779, She won 50gs, beating Harlequin, Droleen, and Senator. At Caſtlebar in 1780, She won 50l. beating Titania, Droleen, &c. At the Curragh in September, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating Tigreſs, Lovely Molly, and Fanny. At Loughrea, She won 50l. beating Adonis, Droleen, Davy, and three others:—Alſo 50l. beating Lalage, Hippolyta, &c. MOTHER BROWNE was ſold to Mr. John Kirwan; and at Tuam in 1781, She won 50l. beating Spectator, Droleen, Titania, and Ireland. At the Curragh, Sept. 14, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating Tigreſs, Aſſurance, and Leinſter Laſs:—On the 15th, She won the Lord Lieutenant's Plate of 100gs for all ages, four miles, beating Macheath, Filch, Favourite, Enchantreſs, and Miſs Bannifter:—And on the 20th, at 8ſt. 7lb. She beat Mr. Conolly's Nutcracker, 8ſt. Conolly's Mile, 50gs. At Loughrea, She won 50l. beating Titania, Spectator, and Juliet. At the Curragh in April, 1782, She won the 30l. Plate, beating Gipſy, Leinſter Laſs, and Statira. And at the Curragh in September, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ſt. beating Harveſt and Conſtantia.—MOTHER BROWNE was one of the beſt mares in Ireland of her time.

NANCY, Mr. John Knox's, (a chefnut mare, foaled in 1766) got by Guſtavus, ſon of Mr. Croſts's Foreſter. At the Curragh in April, 1771, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Connaught Laſs, Courtezan, Luteſtring, Nell Doyle, Semiramis, Smirking Nan, and four others.

NOBLE, Lord Weſtport's, (a chefnut horſe, foaled in 1767) got by Gamahoe. At the Curragh in April, 1771, He won a Sweepſtakes of

50gs each, p. p. (8 fubfcribers) beating four others. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating Pond, Prince Aladin, and Shepherdefs. At Maze, He won 50gs, beating Promife; alfo the King's Plate, beating Rufus. At the Curragh in September, He won the Lord Lieutenant's Plate of 100gs, for all ages, four miles, beating Olympus, Conqueror, Richmond, Major, and four others. At the Curragh in April, 1772, NOBLE (then Lord Altamont's) won a Sweepftakes of 250gs each, 7ft. each, the laft mile of the King's Plate Courfe, beating Belus, Prince Aladin, Grey Goofe, and Clericus. At Downe in July, He won the King's Plate, beating Iago, and two others; alfo 50gs, beating Shepherdefs. He likewife won 50l. at Ballymoney; and 50l. at Clones. At Enniſkillen in 1773, He won 50l. beating five others. At the Curragh in June, 1774, He won 50l. beating Tranſit and Medea. At Downe in July, He won 60gs for horfes, &c. 9ft.; beating Baber and Clericus. At Caſtlewellan, He won 50l. beating Lovely Molly and Baber. At Loughrea, He won 50l. for horfes, 9ft. beating Apprentice, Iriſh Hero, and Olympus. At Trim, He won 50l. beating Lovely Molly and Foreſter. At the Curragh in June, 1775, He won the 50gs Purſe, beating Conner. At Elwa, He won 50l. beating Apprentice, Armada, Viper, &c. At Tuam in 1776, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. 10ſt. beating Olympus, at three four-mile heats.—NOBLE was ſold to Mr. Neal O'Donnel; and at Ennis, He won 50l. beating Coiner, Victorious, and Trinket. At Caſtlebar, He won 50l. beating Coiner, &c. At Gort, He walked over for 50l. At Loughrea*, He won 50l. beating Apprentice and Schoolboy; alſo 50l. beating Coriolanus, Grammar, Pope, Coiner, Examiner, &c. At Mullingar in 1777, He won 50l. beating Hippona, Pope, &c. At Loughrea, He won 50l. for horfes, &c. beating Lovely Molly, Grammar, Apprentice, and Victorious. At Caſtlebar in 1778, He won 50gs, beating Coiner, Hippolitus, &c. And at Mullingar, He won 50l. beating Lovely Molly, and Doctor Blair. He was afterwards a Stallion.

NOBLESSE, Lord Altamont's, a bay mare, foaled in 1769, own ſiſter to *Noble*, by Gamahoe. At the Curragh in September, 1772, She won a Sweepſtakes of 100gs each, colts, 7ſt. 7lb. fillies, 7ſt. 4lb. beating Roaſt Beef and Fairy Queen. At the Curragh in October, She won the Subſcription-Purſe collected at the Coffee-Houſe, beating Roaſt Beef, Miracle, and Euphraſia. At the Curragh in April, 1773, She won the King's Plate for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies,

* On the ſame day, a ſtone wall, ſeven feet two inches high, was leaped over by Mr. Richard D'Arcy's bay gelding for a bet of 40gs to 400gs, which was performed by the gelding with the greateſt eaſe, in the preſence of many hundred ſpectators:—He was handed to the leap by John Kelly, Eſq. of Ballagh.

7ft. 11lb. three miles, beating Ceres and Young Favourite. At Maze, She won the King's Plate for four and five-year olds, beating Spiletta, Miracle, Miſs Fortune, Zanga, and Mayflower:—She alſo won 60gs, beating Mayflower, and four others. And at Loughrea, She won 50l. beating Coiner, Courtezan, Ticklepitcher, Conſtant Betty, Vixen, &c.

OLD SIR RICHARD, the property of Roger Gee, Eſq. of Biſhop-Burton, Yorkſhire, (a chefnut horſe, foaled in 1770) got by King Herod. At Beverley in May, 1774, at 7ſt. He won the Gold Cup, four miles, beating Mr. Garforth's Euryalus, aged, 9ſt. 10lb; Mr. Ayrton's Archimedes, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.; and Mr. Bethell's Muſtard, 5 years old, 8ſt. 6lb.—10 to 1 againſt Old Sir Richard. After racing that year in England, He was ſold to Mr. Montgomery of Ireland; and at Downe in June, 1775, He beat Mr. Savage's Humphrey Clinker, 6 years old, 8ſt. each, four-mile heats, 400gs.—And at Londonderry, He won 50l. beating Trimmer, Conſtant Betty, Ranger, &c. He was afterwards a Stallion.

OLYMPUS, Lord Weſtport's, (a chefnut horſe, foaled in 1767) got by Gamahoe. At the Curragh in April, 1771, He won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, p. p. (8 ſubſcribers) beating Caterpillar, Pond, &c.—Alſo the King's Plate for three-year olds, three miles, beating Belus, Caterpillar, Shepherdeſs, and ſeven others. At the Curragh in June, He won the firſt Part of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription-Purſe, beating Lenox, &c.—5 and 6 to 4 on Olympus, who won by only half a length. At Bellewſtown, He walked over for 50l. At Loughrea, He won the 100l. Plate, four miles, beating Shepherdeſs and Tippler. OLYMPUS afterwards became the property of Mr. Shadwell; and at the Curragh in April, 1772, He won the Jockey-Club Plate for horſes, &c. four miles, beating Hippolitus, Orondates, Pond, &c. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 9ſt. beating Noble, Forefter, and Victorious. At Cloghan, He won 50l. beating Hector and Goldfinder. At the Curragh in April, 1773, He won the King's Plate for five years old Iriſh-bred horſes, 10ſt. beating Hector. At Maze in July, He walked over for the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, 12ſt.—And the next day, He won 60gs free for any horſe, &c. 9ſt. beating Lenox, Clericus, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1774, He won 60l. for horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Baber, Clericus, Achilles, and Shepherdeſs. At Tuam, He walked over for 50l.—At Roſcommon, He won 50l. beating Frolic.—And the next day, He won 50l. beating Fox and Hippolitus. At the Curragh in April, 1775, He walked over for 60l. OLYMPUS was ſire of Mr. Shadwell's Eagle, Mr. O'Brien's Coiner, &c.

PATIENCE, Mr. D. H. French's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1772) got by Gamahoe. At the Curragh in April, 1775, She won a Sweepſtakes of 50gs each, p. p. (5 ſubſcribers) for fillies, 7ſt. 7lb. three miles,

beating two others;—She alſo won the King's Plate for three years old colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. three miles, beating Examiner, Demirep, Doctor Blair, &c. At the Curragh in April, 1777, She won a Sweepſtakes of 200gs each, h. ft. (6 ſubſcribers) for colts, 8ſt. 7lb. fillies, 8ſt. 4lb. four miles, beating Cardinal, Runner, and Wildfire. At Mullingar, She won 50l. beating Chalkſtone. And at Rathkeal, She won 50l. beating Eel, Droleen, Godfrey, and Gipſy.

PLUTO, Mr. Boarman's, (a brown horſe, foaled in 1764) got by Buſtard, ſon of Mr. Panton's Crab. At the Curragh in June, 1768, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ſt. 7lb. two-mile heats, beating Hawknoſe, Charlotte, Lottery, Hudibras, Pickpocket, Speedwell, and five others.

POPE, Lord Drogheda's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1770) own brother to *Friar*, &c. by Hero. At the Curragh in September, 1773, He won 50l. for three years old colts, 7ſt. 7lb. fillies, 7ſt. 4lb. beating Fanny and Trinket. At the Curragh in April, 1774, He beat Mr. Conolly's St. Patrick, 8ſt. 9lb. each, four miles, 600gs:—He alſo, on the ſame day, won the King's Plate for colts, 8ſt. fillies, 7ſt. 11lb. three miles, beating Fanny, Trinket, and five others.—And at the Curragh in April, 1776, He won the King's Plate for Iriſh-bred horſes, &c. 10ſt. beating Margaretta:—2 to 1 on Margaretta; after the firſt heat, even betting; after the ſecond heat, 5 to 1 on Margaretta, but in running, 4 to 1 on Pope.

REFORMATION, Mr. R. Hamilton's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1770) got by Trunion, ſon of Cade. At Loughrea in 1774, She won a Sweepſtakes of 10gs each, (14 ſubſcribers) beating nine others.—She alſo won 50l. at Caſtlewellan; 50l. at Enniſkillen; 50l. at Finae; 50l. at Trim; and walked over for 30l. at Downe. At the Curragh in April, 1775, She won the King's Plate for four years old fillies, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, beating Trinket, Hibernia, Fanny, &c. At the Curragh in June, She won the King's Plate for five years old horſes, 9ſt. mares, 8ſt. 11lb. beating St. Patrick, Fox, Prince Royal, and Hibernia. She likewiſe won 50l. at Enniſkillen; 50gs at Maze; and twice 50l. at Caſtlewellan.

ST. PATRICK, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1770) got by Horatius, ſon of Blank. At the Curragh in October, 1773, He won the Subſcription-Purſe collected at the Coffee-Houſe for three-year olds, beating Trinket. At Downe in July, He won the King's Plate for four and five-year olds, beating Reformation, Coiner, &c.—He alſo won the 50gs, beating Cumberland Fanny, Aſyanax, Moll Roe, &c. At the Curragh in September, He beat Mr. Browne's Ticklepitcher, 5 years old, 7ſt. 7lb. each, Conolly's Mile, 100gs:—He alſo walked over for 50l. at the ſame place in October. At the Curragh in April, 1775, ST. PATRICK, 8ſt. won a Subſcription of 5gs each, for horſes, &c. Conolly's Mile, beating

Noble, aged, 9ft.; Shepherdeſs, aged, 9ſt.; and two others. At the Curragh in June, at 8ſt. He beat Lord Drogheda's Pope, 8ſt. 9lb. three miles, 100gs. And at Kilkenny, He won 50l. beating Dimple and Fox. Sr. PATRICK was ſold to Mr. T. Lambert, but he proved unſucceſsful.

SCHOOLBOY, Mr. Thomas Lambert's, (a bay gelding, foaled in 1768) got by a Son of Oroonoko. At Cloghan in 1772, He won 50l. beating Harmleſs, Pickpocket, Ariadne, &c.—Alſo 50l. beating Olympus, &c. In 1773, He won 100gs at Mallow; 50l. at Ballinrobe; 50l. at Mardenhill; 50gs at Gort; 50l. at Birr; and 50l. at Loughrea, where he beat Miſs Fortune, &c. In 1774, He won twice 50l. at Tuam; 50l. at Roſcommon; and twice 50l. at Loughrea. At Rathkeal in 1775, He won 40gs for the beaten horſes of the Meeting. At Tuam, He won 50l. beating Iriſh Hero:—He alſo won the 100l. Plate, beating Trojan and Friar. At Mullingar in 1776, He won 50l. beating Kingſton and Hippolitus. At Trim, He won 50l. beating Frolic and Kingſton. He alſo won 50l. at Rathkeal.

SHEPHERDESS, Mr. David Thayne's,—*see page 237 of this volume.*

SHOEMAKER, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a cheſnut horſe, foaled in 1770) got by Guſtavus, ſon of Regulus. At the Curragh in June, 1774, SHOEMAKER, 8ſt. 3lb. beat Lord Drogheda's Pope, 8ſt. 7lb. four miles, 1000gs. At the Curragh in September, He won a Sweepſtakes of 40gs each, h. ft. (4 ſubſcribers) 8ſt. each, four miles, beating Lord Altamont's Prince Royal. At the Curragh in June, 1775, He beat Lord Drogheda's Pope, 9ſt. each, four miles, 2000gs: 4 to 1 on Shoemaker. He was ſent into England; and in 1776, He paid a forfeit in a Stakes won by Comus; and a compromiſe to Labyrinth. At Newmarket Firſt Spring Meeting, He was beat by Pretender, &c. In the July Meeting, He won 50gs for four-year olds, 7ſt. 3lb. five-year olds, 8ſt. 5lb. ſix-year olds, 8ſt. 11lb. and aged, 9ſt. R. C. (the winner was to be ſold for 150gs, &c.) beating Confidant, 4 years old; Philaſter, 4 years old; Narciſſus, 6 yrs old; Polydore, 5 years old; Davus, 4 years old; Pertinax, 4 years old; Keppel, 4 years old; and Skirmiſh, 4 years old:—7 to 4 againſt Shoemaker, who was claimed by Mr. Waſtell, and who diſpoſed of him to Mr. Vernon. In October, He was beat by Dorimant and Shark; and afterwards by Riſque, Capella, &c. He was ſold to Mr. Croke, who ſent him into Ireland; and at the Curragh in June, 1778, SHOEMAKER, 9ſt. 2lb. won 50gs and upwards, beating Mr. Kirwan's Harlequin, 5 years old, 8ſt. 9lb.; and Mr. Conolly's Tigreſs, aged, 9ſt. 2lb. who refuſed to ſtart. He was beat three times the ſame year, which, with the above, were his only engagements.

SKIM, Mr. Dawſon's, (a grey horſe, foaled in 1765) got by Skim, ſon of the Duke of Bolton's Starling.—At Maze in 1769, He won the

King's Plate for four and five year olds, beating Ringdove, Atalanta, &c.

STRADDLER, Mr. G. Byrne's, and afterwards Mr. Daly's, (a bay horfe, foaled in 1765) got by Tim, fon of Squirt.—At the Curragh in April, 1768, He won the King's Plate for three years old colts, 8ft. 7lbs. 7ft. 11lb. three miles, beating Kingdove, Cherry, Mifs Trotter, Violante, Champion, &c. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 9ft. 7lb. beating Admiral, Skim, Lady Bountiful, Flying Whig, &c. At the Curragh in June, 1770, He won the King's Plate for five years old horfes, 9ft. mares 8ft. 11lb. beating Royal, Primrofe, Paoli, Champion, Lady Bountiful, and Conftantia. At the Curragh in September, He won the Lord Lieutenant's Plate of 100gs for all ages, four miles, beating Major, Courtezan, Lot, Semiramis, Admiral, Bevis, Royal, &c. At the Curragh in October, He won 50gs, beating Stumbler. He was fold to Mr. Conolly; and at the Curragh in April, 1771, He walked over for the King's Plate for Irifh-bred horfes, 10ft.; and won the Jockey-Club Plate, four miles, beating Bevis, Admiral, Champion, and Apprentice. He was fold to Mr. French; and at the Curragh in June, He was beat, *for the firft time*, by Gracelefs and Aimwell, for the King's Plate; and in October, by Irifh Hero, Baber, &c. At the Curragh in June, 1772, He won the King's Plate for Irifh-bred horfes, 9ft. beating Irifh Hero, Lenox, and Aimwell.

STUMBLER, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a grey horfe, foaled in 1768, got by Trip, fon of Partner. At the Curragh in April, 1770, He won a Sweepftakes of 400gs each, h. ft. (4 fubfcribers) for three-year olds, beating Lord Clermont's Creeper colt. At the Curragh in June, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating Starling, Columbus, Smirking Nan, Semiramis, and four others. And at Carlow in 1772, He won 50l. beating Smirking Nan, Dainty Davy, and Lady of the Foreft.

SURVEYOR, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a grey horfe, foaled in 1771) got by Horatius, fon of Blank.—At the Curragh in September, 1774, He won the Subfcription-Purfe for three-year olds, two miles, beating Mifs Stote, Ulyffes, Armada, &c. At the Curragh in June, 1775, He won the King's Plate for four-year olds, 8ft. 7lb. beating Mifs Stote, Juliet, and Emily:—Alfo the Claret Stakes of 25gs each, (8 fubfcribers) four miles, beating Commiffioner, Mifs Stote, &c.—At the Curragh in October, He won 50gs, beating Mifs Stote. At the Curragh in April, 1776, He won the Jockey-Club Plate, four miles, beating Prieft and St. Patrick:—5 and 6 to 4 on Surveyor.—At the Curragh in June, He won the Purfe of 90gs, beating Pope, Trojan, and Coiner:—And the next day, He won the King's Plate, for five years old horfes, 9ft. mares, 8ft. 11lb. beating Pompahone, Syphax, and Mother Browne.

TIGER, Mr. A. Daly's (a chefnut horfe, foaled in 1764) got by Hurlothrumbo.—At the Curragh in June, 1769, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, three-mile heats, beating Charlotte, Speedwell, Gloriofo, Bacchus, and four others. And at the Curragh in April, 1770, He won the King's Plate for five-year olds, 10ft. Irifh-bred, beating Commodore, Lady Gore, Chief Juftice, &c. He was afterwards a Stallion.

TIGRESS, the Hon. Thomas Conolly's, (a bay mare, foaled in 1770) got by Banker, fon of Match'em.—At the Curragh in September, 1776, She won the King's Plate for mares, 10ft. four-mile heats, beating Margaretta, Lovely Molly, Clementina, and Armida. She ftarted twice in 1777, and was beat by Carlos and Friar. At the Curragh in June, 1778, TIGRESS, a feather, beat Mr. Kirwan's Friar, 9ft. four miles, 200gs. And in the fame Meeting, She won the King's Plate, for Irifh-bred horfes, 9ft. mares, 8ft. 11lb. four-mile heats, beating Friar, Mother Browne, and Shoemaker. At the Curragh in September, She won the King's Plate for horfes, &c. 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Friar and Carlos;—And walked over for the King's Plate for mares, 10ft. At the Curragh in June, 1779, She won 50gs, beating Harlequin:—5 to 1 on Tigrefs. Alfo the King's Plate for Irifh-bred horfes, beating Friar and Godfrey:—2 to 1 on Tigrefs. At the Curragh in September, She won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating Friar, who was drawn after the firft heat. She alfo walked over for the King's Plate for mares, 10ft. At the Curragh in September, 1780, She was beat, at three heats, for the King's Plate for mares, by Mother Browne. At the Curragh in September, 1781, She won the King's Plate, 12ft. beating Tailor and Pillager:—And at the fame Meeting, She was beat for the King's Plate, for mares, by Mother Browne. The above were the only times of her racing, except when the was beat by Shoemaker and Harlequin, at the Curragh in June, 1778, which was occafioned by her refufing to go off at ftarting.

TROJAN, Mr. Xaverius Blake's, (a bay gelding, foaled in 1764) got by Titus.—At the Curragh in September, 1773, He won the King's Plate free for any horfe, &c. 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Baber, Myrmidon, and Bolus. He alfo won feveral other Prizes and Hunters' Stakes.

VALENTINE, Mr. Harding's (a grey horfe, foaled in 1765). At Maze, in July, 1771, He won the King's Plate for fix years old Irifh-bred horfes, &c. 12ft. four-mile heats, beating Mr. Newcomen's Darius, and Mr. Lambert's Lath.

*** To be continued in VOL. III. of The TURF REGISTER.

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME.

(Printed by A. Bartholoman, Herald-Office, High-Ousegate, York.)

Now in the Press,

Printed by and for A. BARTHOLOMAN, Herald and British Turf Press, York, and for the AUTHOR,

THE

NEW STABLE DIRECTORY,

AND

SPORTSMAN's GUIDE.

AS APPLIED TO

The individual Description of the Horse; the External Conformation; Perpendiculars of the Horse; a Description of the Teeth; Management of Hunters; Directions for Shoeing; the Anatomy of the Horse; Breeding of Racers and Hunters; a Statement of the Foreign Horses, as Stallions, in this Kingdom; Pedigrees of the Produce; the get of the Sons of the Godolphin Arabian, &c.

THE WHOLE TO BE ILLUSTRATED WITH PLATES,

By W. SKETCHLEY.

A. BARTHOLOMAN informs his Friends, that the above Work will be ready for publication by the commencement of the next HUNTING SEASON, when the price will be fixed: and he assures them, that the PLATES and LETTER-PRESS will be in the FIRST STYLE of EXCELLENCE.

HORSE MEDICINES

Prepared of the choicest DRUGS, by

M. Wilkinson and J. Cautley,

CHYMISTS *and* DRUGGISTS,

LOW-OUSEGATE, YORK.

PURGING BALLS, when in the Houſe.
PURGING BALLS, when at Graſs.
CORDIAL, PECTORAL, and DIURETIC BALLS.
ALTERATIVE, FARCY, and SURFEIT BALLS.
BALLS and MIXTURE for the GRIPES.
BALLS and POWDER for the WORMS.
ALTERATIVE POWDERS.
OINTMENT for the HEELS and HOOFS.
OILS for CUTS, BRUISES, and SPRAINS.
CHYMICAL OPODELDOC, Mild and Strong.

MEDICINE CHESTS of various Prices.

DOG MEDICINES.

PURGING BALLS.
Ditto POWDERS, which may be given in Meat without trouble.
PILLS for the DISTEMPER, a certain Remedy.
OINTMENT for the MANGE, &c.

MEDICINES for every DISTEMPER in CATTLE,
With all other DRUGS and CHYMICALS.

J. JAMES BAKER,

CHYMIST *and* DRUGGIST,

High-Ousegate, York,

RETURNS his moſt ſincere Thanks to his Friends and the Public in general, for their very liberal Encouragement ſince his commencement in Buſineſs.—He flatters himſelf his Experience, derived from *SEVENTEEN* Years Service with the late Mr. Alderman WILKINSON, eleven of which he had the principal Management, will render him worthy of their future Confidence and Support; aſſuring them of a continued ſteady Attention to their Commands, which it will ever be his ſtudy to merit.

J. J. BAKER prepares and ſells, Wholeſale and Retail, the following

HORSE MEDICINES—Purging Balls, when in the Houſe; ditto, at Graſs; Balls and Powders for the Worms; Pectoral Balls for violent Coughs, &c.; Farcy and Surfeit Balls; Alterative Cordial, and Diuretic Balls; Balls for the Gripes, an infallible Remedy; Ointment for the Heels; ditto for the Hoofs; Mild and Strong Opodeldoc, ſuperior to any other for violent Sprains, &c.

DOG MEDICINES—Purging Powders, which may be given without trouble or danger of taking Cold; Improved Pills, an effectual Cure for the Diſtemper; Ointment, a certain Cure for the moſt inveterate Red and other Mange.

MEDICINES for CATTLE—Drinks for Red Water, an infallible Remedy; ditto for Cleanſing, Felon, inward Gargle, Crooke, Fog Sick, and for the Shut in Calves.

OINTMENT for SHEEP—Oils for Outward Gargle; ditto for Foul in the Feet; alſo for Cuts, Bruiſes, and Sprains.

FAMILY and STABLE MEDICINE CHESTS,
With all other DRUGS and CHYMICALS.